

Blog

Researching my American and Canadian Ancestors

Edward Kipp

22 April 2011

This is a new blog and will take over from an existing blog called Kip/Kipp Family in America <http://kipkipfamilyinamerica.blogspot.com/>. I plan to include information about what I am finding on my family names many of which are listed on my webpages <http://www.kipp-blake-families.ca/>. I will also post information from time to time on libraries and archives we have visited and also conferences we have attended. My wife also has a blog called English Research from Canada <http://kippeeb.blogspot.com/> which may at times contain information about my family names.

Keywords: Kip, Kipp

22 April 2011

Kipp-Kip-deKype family

Kipp-Kip-de Kype family Posted by my wife Elizabeth on her blog. <http://kippeeb.blogspot.com/> Monday April 18th, 2011 My husband has been researching his paternal line for over forty years (Kipp-Kip-de Kype family). The published work on this family that is generally referred to is History of The Kip Family In America, by Frederic E. Kip and Margarita L. Hawley, 1928 (Private printing). Unfortunately my husband did not find the name of his ancestor Isaac Kipp (born 1 Nov 1764, New York, USA (and thought to be Dutchess County)) in the book but there are many lines that are not traced down. He has spent a great deal of time tracing down the many lines and now has a nine generation chart on his webpage for the Kip(p) family of New Amsterdam there as well as worldconnect. Fortunately yDNA arrived and he was able to connect himself back to the Kip family of New Amsterdam by matching people who could trace back with a paper trail (paper genealogy is still most important). Attending the New England Regional Genealogical Conference has been in the back of our minds for a number of years and we finally did make it there this year. He attended sessions that pertained to New England and New York records for the most part. It is interesting to hear what others have to say on the subject of these records. I think for myself it is the first time that I have had a

glimmer of understanding of how people do do their genealogy when they trace back to the 1600s in New England! I have to date found it very very difficult but in my case that isn't a problem at all since I do not have any ancestors on this side of the Atlantic prior to 1818 when my Routledge family arrived (except for a short stay in Halifax in 1807 by my George Lawley when he served with the Royal Welsh Fusiliers (then the 23rd Regiment of Foot)). Back to the Kip(p) family and there is an extra bit of interesting genealogy just to make the pursuit ever more exciting. There were three Kipp emigrants from Germany arriving in the 1750s and naturalized in Pennsylvania who spell their name Kipp and with the movement about these families have been confused with the New Amsterdam Kip(p) family. Certainly Ed wondered until he did his yDNA whether he too was a descendant of the German Kipp families. We now have four distinct lines of individuals who trace back to German Kipp families and we are now researching those lines in terms of locating their emigration point and their naturalization point. Gradually we will see the lines appearing in the census as well so that we can to a certain extent assist people as they search for their ancestral line. I went onto Footnote.com to spend a day looking at the Kipp family and discovered that the Poughkeepsie Journal is scanned and on this site from the earliest days (prior to 1800!). That will be a tool that might assist my husband with his research. The family lore coming down through the Richard Titus Kipp family (brother to my husband's great grandfather) was that the family had come from Dutchess County New York, The census of 1790 (Isaac Kipp married Hannah Mead 29 August 1790) lists an Isaac Kipp over 16 and in his household there is a female. They are listed beside or with Jonathan Mead (thought to be Jonathan Mead the cooper (and he would be the III, his father was the II cooper and his father the I cooper) and four lines down Nathaniel Mead known to be the brother of Jonathan Mead the Cooper III. Isaac Kipp is missing from the 1800 census at Northeast Town but does appear to be at Rensselaerville, NY and the family there is listed as 4 members under 16 and 2 members over 25. Isaac was born in 1764 so he would now be 36 and Hannah was born in 1770 and she would be 30. They had five living sons by 1800 (Isaac b 1791, Jonathan bc 1792, James bc 1793, John bc 1795 and David b 1797) but one son Jonathan is thought to have not come to Ontario with them - he was known to be in Ontario by the late 1810s. Jonathan Kipp would appear to be with his Mead grandparents on the 1800 and 1810 census. The naming is interesting in that Jonathan would be the forename of Hannah's father and John the forename of the furthest back ancestor on the Mead side before the other two Jonathans. We are left to contemplate was the name of Isaac's father Isaac and his grandfather Jacobus

(James)? The name David occurs in the Mead family. On arrival in Ontario, the first known daughter Elizabeth was born just a month after their arrival followed by Phoebe in 1802, Susannah in 1805, Richard Titus in 1807, Benjamin in 1811 (my husband's great grandfather) and Daniel in 1813. We continue searching out these families.

23 April 2011

New England Regional Genealogical Conference 2011

New England Regional Genealogical Conference 2011 From April 7th to the 9th we attended the New England Regional Genealogical Conference (NERGC). This conference is held every two years somewhere in New England. This year it was held in Springfield, Massachusetts. There were about 800 registered for the conference and it seemed to be well organized. The sessions were held in two different hotels across the road from each other. This meant there could be lots of walking between sessions. The marketplace itself was quite small and compact. We received the syllabus in advance as a PDF file on our email but as part of the registration we also asked for one print copy and one copy on CD. Our Hotel was interesting in that the rooms were in a triangle around an open central area (12 stories high). It was a bit scary to look down on the registration area on the 2nd floor from the 9th floor! The Opening Session was given by D. Joshua Taylor, Director of Education at NEHGS, and was titled Exploring New Paths to Your Roots: Genealogy's Next Generation. He gave a fat moving talk which was greatly enjoyed by the many of the 800 people who attended this conference. He looked at Facebook, Wiki, Geneabloggers, Family Search Wiki and Who Do You Think You Are. He emphasized what you can already see at the Conferences - not everyone is grey haired! There were a lot of young people at this conference. They were sitting there with their Ipads going to the sites that he mentioned and tweeting to those who did not have the good fortune to be in the lecture. He also mentioned that the new face of genealogy is people researching just the ancestors that interested them and ignoring the rest. Research will use global resources, and will be undefined by age, gender or nationality, with digital end products. For my first session on Thursday I chose a talk by Scott Andrew Bartley, Tracking A moving Target: Sources to Identify Your Ancestors and Where they Lived. This was a case study in which he talked about the usual sources that one would use to research an ancestor. He also talked about direct vs. indirect proofs and primary vs. secondary proofs. He also talked about widening the search to sibling, children and their descendants, because one does not know where the one piece of evidence

one needs to break down a brick wall will be found. A good basic talk. My second session was a talk by Richard L Kimball, Pathways Between New England and Nova Scotia. This was of more interest as he talked about the history and the various waves of settlers coming to Nova Scotia. Natives, Acadian, Foreign Protestants, New England Planters, Scots/Irish, United Empire Loyalists and Hessian Soldiers. Land and sea travel were of utmost importance and motivations were discussed. The third session was a talk by Craig Roberts Scott, The Impact of Bounty Land on Migration Within and Out of New England. This speaker was quite interesting as he had a 15 or 20 minute question period before his talk. He fielded diverse questions and always provided an answer. Very opinionated!. It was during this per-talk session that he mentioned about using a source such as The Burpee Seed Catalogue to determine where your farming family might have settled after leaving their home. The seed catalogue of course provides information on planting zones. He pointed out that across history governments have awarded bounty lands to soldiers for service rendered. This land is usually granted outside of their own state or country. US sources can be found in State and Federal archives. The marketplace or they say the exhibit hall opened at 6 p.m.. We were fortunate to attend as there were a number of family associations who were there that evening but not for the remainder of the conference. In the evening, there were some special interest groups offered and I headed off a Connecticut Research session. They did talk about Connecticut sources such as the Connecticut State Library, the Connecticut Society of Genealogists (which I joined), the Connecticut Historical Society (needs to be investigated), town histories, the Barbour Collection and the Hale tombstone collection and a state wide index of probates as well as other items. All of interest for finding my New England ancestors. A Foote Family Association was there and I talked to them briefly and will probably join the association. My ancestor here is Nathaniel Foote who married Elizabeth Deming. They immigrated to the New England Colonies in the 1630s and were at Wethersfield Connecticut. Friday was a full day. Between the morning and afternoon sessions we had about 2 1/2 hours to visit marketplace and have lunch. We had not purchased lunches and this provided a bit of a challenge but we managed. My first session of the day was a talk by Colleen Fitzpatrick, Genealogy & the Six Degrees of Separation. Her specialty is forensic genealogy or how to find people. While the topic is of interest and she mentioned many sources that she uses, the talk itself was about cases where she found various people. She also said that while there used to be on the average six steps required to find a person, with new technology available the number of steps has now been reduced to three. The

second session was a talk by David Quimette, Discovering Old-World Origins from US Records. This talk had great content where he talked about what pushed people to leave home and what promises their new home offered. He covered all of the main research sources. He also put forward the Ten Rules of Immigrant Research: - Expand the circle of people you research - Correlate evidence and explain discrepancies - Use timelines to correlate evidence and find gaps - Consult published genealogies and local libraries - Question assumptions and family legends - Expand circle of records you consult - Draw conclusions gleaned from multiple records - Draw upon local and ethnic sources - Anticipate and manage spelling issues - Use maps and gazetteers to see where they lived. A real genealogist can always find another record! My third session of the day was a talk by John Philip Colletta, Erie Canal Genealogy: The Peopling of Upstate New York and the Midwest. While John is usually an interesting speaker, this was not one of his better talks. However he did mention records which are available that document the canal workers and the business and the commercial travellers and the immigrants who used the canal. The canal did provide a ready path for people moving west. My fourth session of the day after visiting marketplace and having lunch was a talk by Nora Galvin, Where Have All the People Gone? Migration Out of Connecticut before 1850. This talk had good content. She talked about what motivated people to leave (religion, politics, family, etc.), what prevented them from leaving (geographic, political), where could they go (barriers, wars HBC), how did they go (water and land), right to land (purchase, possession) etc. The last or fifth session of the day was a talk by Michael J. Leclerc (NEHGS), Western Massachusetts Migration. This talk had good content. He talked about the settling of New England and the expansion to Connecticut, Rhode Island and Long Island and New York. Settlements were mostly along waterways. with the coming of roads and canals settlement expanded to new areas. After the Revolution land boundaries were settled and new lands were opened for settlement. He also discussed the usual records which can be consulted. His finishing remarks included: - Look far and wide for resources you may not have looked for! - No one roams alone! - Look at connections! Saturday lectures for me started with a talk by Mary Ann Boyle, Where Did They Go? Following the Paths of New Englanders Who Left New England. She is a commercial searcher and her talk was semi-interesting. She did talk about harvesting data by time, place and source. She emphasized using national databases and using new technologies such as e-mail, blogs, family associations and other innovative sources to find people. One of her techniques is to harvest data, that is collect everything on the subject and analyze the data. Widen a search to sibling, family,

friends and neighbours. Use the traditional research sources as well as electronic databases and new technologies. The second session of the day was a talk by Janis P. Duffy, Using Collateral Lines to Grow Your Family Tree. She talked about her FAN Club, that is consult Family, Associates and Neighbours. Mine documents for all information. The third session of the day was a talk by Sandra MacLean Clunies, Where is Great-Grandma Hiding? Finding Forgotten Females. She covered the usual research sources and added studying the men in her life. The fourth session was a talk by Cherry Fletcher Bamberg, Roads Back to Rhode Island. This talk had good content. She covered a lot of Rhode Island history, and things that determine where our ancestors settled such as geography, faith groups, wars etc. Many types of records are available such as town, county, colony, church, maritime and gravestones. The last session of the day and conference for me was a talk by David Quimette, Digitizing the Records in the Granite Mountain. This was a general talk about how Family Search is systematically digitizing records from the Granite Mountain Records vault in Utah. He gave a brief history of the vault and the digitizing efforts worldwide. Saturday evening we did go to the Banquet where John Philip Colletta, PhD spoke on Hacks and Hookers and Putting Up Pickles: Snares of Yesteryear's English. His talk was humorous and enjoyed by all present. The banquet was excellent and we learned that we were to be treated to breakfast in the morning. Sunday morning breakfast was quite pleasant and included a visit by The Cat in the Hat from the Dr. Zeus museum in Springfield. We then headed off to the remainder of our trip which involved staying at the Deerfield Inn, Deerfield, Mass. overnight. My ancestors Benjamin Burt and Sarah Beldin lived there and were taken captive in the French and Indian raid of Feb. 29th, 1704 and marched to Quebec. They were returned to Mass. about two years later with my ancestor Seaborn Burt being born on the return trip.

Additional comments on the New England Regional Genealogical Conference Posted by my wife Elizabeth on her blog. <http://kippeeb.blogspot.com/> Monday April 15th, 2011

24 Apr 2011

Deerfield, Massachusetts

After the NERGC Conference, we headed off on the remainder of our trip which involved staying at the Deerfield Inn, Deerfield, Mass. overnight. I have visited Deerfield, Mass. several times but wanted to stay in the town at least one time. My

ancestors Benjamin Burt and Sarah Beldin (Belden, Belding) lived there and were taken captive in the French and Indian raid of February 29th, 1704 and then marched to Quebec. While in Quebec they were put under the protection of Christophe DuFrost sieur de la Jemmerais at Varennes, Quebec. Son Christopher was born at Varennes and named in his honour. Benjamin and Sarah probably worked as servants at the Sulpician Seminary and in the Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame in Montreal. Through the negotiating efforts of Lieut. Sheldon, commissioner from Massachusetts, who went to Quebec three times, the Burt family, Rev. Mr. Williams and others from Deerfield were ransomed and were returned to Massachusetts about two years later in 1706. My ancestor Seaborn Burt was born on the return trip. The remainder of our trip involved going to the Connecticut State Archives, a number of local graveyards (all found by GPS and actual graveyard sites marked by GPS now), The Horace Greely Home, Chappaqua, NY and a workshop by the New York Genealogical Biographical Society at Elmsford, NY. All of this was done readily with the use of a GPS - a must tool for genealogists. I will write about these things.

Key words: Williams, Belden, Beldin, Belding, Burt, Deerfield, DuFrost, Massachusetts, Quebec, Sheldon, Montreal

25 Apr 2011

New York Tombstone

The next day after visiting Deerfield, we took a driving tour of Connecticut all the way down to Long Island Sound, to find a number of cemeteries and the tombstones of my ancestors, which I found through the use of Find A Grave. I hadn't put any thought into this before, but someone pointed out to me by e-mail that the tombstone of one of my ancestors still existed at Rock City Falls. We made this stop before we went to the conference. Rock City Falls is on Route 29 West of Saratoga Springs, NY. We had no problem finding the cemetery as we had the GPS coordinates. When we arrived at the cemetery we asked ourselves, how are we going to find the tombstone? However, we knew it was old and we knew what it looked like. So while I was taking some photographs, my wife wandered off and had located the tombstone about 2 minutes later. The ancestors in question were my 5th great-grandparents Deacon Daniel Rathbun b. Feb. 27, 1731 d. Jan. 17, 1823 and his wife Sarah Higby (1736-1835). The GPS reading for the tombstone is Lat. N 43.04943 Long. W -73.91841. Daniel's tombstone was still readable but the one for his wife was laying flat on the ground and the lettering was very worn but sort of readable

with much difficulty. We did a little drive around and found a historic plaque which I photographed and transcribed below. Rock City Falls V. Rathbun settled pre-1800. Area grew around early saw, grist mills; stores; hotels; schools; 1810 Methodist Ch.; mid - 1800 paper mills Kilmer, West; P.O.; Catholic Ch. 1872. I decided to take a quick tour of the town and turned left and found the Rock City Falls Post Office. I went in and met a very nice lady whose name was Emigh (pronounced Amy). She knew that the name Emigh was a Palatine name going back to the 1709/1710 Palatine emigration to New York State. She knew about the Rathbun connection to Rock City Falls and gave me a contact, her father or father-in-law who was 94 then. I will write and say thank you. We also found the Town of Milton offices where we obtained the name of the local historian.

Key words: Rathbun, New York, Palatine, Rock City Falls, tombstone, Connecticut, Town of Milton, Higby, Emigh

26 Apr 2011

Massachusetts and Connecticut Tombstones

I had determined to locate a few tombstones before we actually left home for the conference. However, at the conference I looked up a few more names in my tree and finally ended up with 10 tombstones to locate. The first one was for Deacon William Holton (1610-1691) and his wife Mary Winche (c1650-1691), my 8th great-parents. The cemetery was Bridge Street Cemetery located in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. This was just a few minutes down the road from Deerfield. We located the cemetery by GPS. This was a large cemetery and fortunately there was a worker in the cemetery that morning and he directed us to the stone. This was actually a memorial "stone" installed by the Holton Family Association in 1938. So we are not sure if they are actually buried at that location. GPS reading Lat. N 42.32553 Long. W -72.62580. The next tombstone was located in the Old Westfield Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT. Again the GPS coordinates guided us right to the cemetery which is located on a wooded country road among some local houses. This was a small cemetery and we easily located the stone for John Higby (1707-1789) and his wife Sarah Candee (1710-1792) my 6th great-grandparents. GPS Lat. N 41.57791 W -72.72835. We took off across country for the next cemetery and took a drive down a Higby Road. The third tombstone was located in the Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, New London Co., CT. The GPS took us there. This was a large cemetery as well with no one around to assist. So we spread

out and started looking for the Dibble surname. My wife found it. The stone was quite readable and was for my 8th great-grandfather Ebenezer Dibble (1671-1758). It was surrounded by Foote tombstones. GPS Lat. N 41.57104 Long. W -72.34141. Nearby was a memorial stone which mentioned my 9th great-grandparent Nathaniel Foote (c1592-1644), who settled in Wethersfield, CT about 1630.

Key words: Candee, Colchester, Connecticut, Dibble, Foote, Higby, Holton, Massachusetts, Northampton, tombstone, Wethersfield

27 Apr 2011

Connecticut Tombstones continued

The fourth tombstone we were looking for was in a rather forlorn little cemetery (about 25 stones) with the tombstones set off from an apple orchard with a ring of boulders. This was Niles Family Cemetery at Groton, New London Co., CT. The GPS helped us locate it. As we were leaving a state trooper stopped and asked if everything was OK. I said yes we were just do a cemetery tour! That didn't phase him at all! The tombstone in this cemetery was for my 6th great-grandparent Nathan Niles (1720-1778). The picture on Find A Grave looked readable but the stone we saw had lettering on it which was obscured by lichen making it difficult to read. I had no tools with me. Also the day was a bit damp, misty and dull. The GPS reading was Lat. N 41.37856 Long. W -72.00386. The fifth tombstone was located in the Wightman Cemetery, Groton, New London, Co., CT which was just around the corner from the Niles Family Cemetery. This was a larger cemetery and the memorial stone was easy to find. It could be that Rev. Valentine Wightman (1681-1747) my 7th great-grandparent was buried here but this is a memorial stone erected in 1890. He was a pioneer of Religious Liberty and Founder in 1705 and 42 years pastor of the First Baptist Church of Groton. The GPS reading was Lat. N 41.38751 Long. W -71.99512. The sixth place we visited was not a cemetery but a memorial plaque on the Joseph Loomis House in Windsor, CT. The Joseph Loomis House is on the grounds of the Loomis Chaffee School, Windsor, CT. It is not open to the public as it is occupied by school staff. Joseph Loomis (1590-1658) was my 11th great-grandparent. GPS reading Lat. N 41.84531 Long. W -72.63961. While we were in the Windsor, CT area we also visited the tombstones of two of Joseph's sons, Samuel in the Woodlawn Cemetery GPS Lat. N 41.97686 Long. W -72.63205, Suffield, Hartford Co., CT and John in the Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. GPS Lat. N 41.85891 Long W -72.63917.

Key words: Connecticut, Groton, Loomis, New London, Niles, Wightman, Windsor

28 Apr 2011

Last Connecticut Tombstone

The last tombstone we had on our list to locate was for my 6th great-grandparent Benjamin Burt (1680-1759). He was the one involved in the Deerfield, Mass. raid of 1704. The cemetery was the Titicus or Olde Town Graveyard, Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT. We located the cemetery easily enough using the GPS. This was a huge cemetery and was actually made up of about 4 different cemeteries. We did find the old section but it was a rainy day and the tombstones in that section were a dull reddish brown colour to start with and they were wet so we did not actually find the stone we were looking for. We will have to return at a later date. The cemetery GPS reading is Lat. N 41.29200 W -73.50200.

Key words: Burt, Connecticut, Deerfield, Mass, Ridgefield, Titicus, tombstone

29 Apr 2011

Connecticut State Library, Hartford, CT

The next day was a bit rainy which was OK as we made a visit to the Connecticut State Library in Hartford, CT. We had prepared in advance a spreadsheet of items to look at. With my wife's assistance we made it through the list. The big plus for me that day was that the Library had a complete copy of: Abstract of Title of Kip's Bay Farm in the City of New York, with all known maps relating thereto...also, the early history of the Kip Family and the genealogy as refers to the title, by John J. Post. New York. 1894. This book contains about 2056 pages. It is basically a legal summary of all land transactions affecting the Kip's Bay Farm area in Manhattan up to about 1894. I was able to take photographs of about 700 pages, a third of the book. I will go back another time for the rest. The reason I want this book is that these pages may offer family relationships which I can then verify in or add to the Kip/Kipp Family in America genealogy. There are only two other complete copies that I know about at Columbia University, NYC and New York Public Library, NYC. The Connecticut State Library has a number of useful indexes for CT genealogy including Probate Estate Index, Barbour VR Index, Church Records Index, Hale Tombstone Index etc. We need to return for further research especially on my Allen family. I have two Founders of Ancient Windsor CT, Thomas Dibble and Joseph Loomis. I am joining their association. Hartford, CT has a very unusual State building just across the street from

the Library. We had a quick walk around downtown before we left and also visited the Ancient Burying Ground to see the memorial obelisk for the Founders.

Key words: Connecticut, Dibble, Hartford, Kip, Kipp, Loomis, Windsor

30 Apr 2011

Visit to Chappaqua, NY – Kip/Kipp Family

We made a side trip to Chappaqua, New York to visit the New Castle Historical Society located in the Horace Greeley House on King Street in Chappaqua. We wanted to see if they had anything on the Kip/Kipp family who lived in Westchester Co. This is the Loyalist Kipp family who came to Canada after the Revolution. We had a chat with a very nice gentleman Gray Williams. They did not have a lot of additional information except that he does know a lot about the various houses the members of the Kip/Kipp families who were not Loyalist lived in after the Revolution. We drove down Kipp street and also stopped and had a brief look at the old Quaker Meeting House at Chappaqua. The one thing I can say about that area is that it is hilly and the roads are very narrow. It seems to be rural but at the same time very built up. The Quaker meeting house also has an attached cemetery, but it was a wet day and we did not have time to wander. It looks very overgrown as well. I gave Mr. Williams a copy of the genealogy of the Loyalist Branch of the Kipp Family for their files.

Key words: Chappaqua, Kip, Kipp, Loyalist, New Castle Historical Society, Quaker

3 May 2011

Sleepy Hollow, NY

On the final day of our trip we made a visit to Sleepy Hollow, New York, where the Philipsburg Manor and the Old Dutch Church are located. We had visited The Manor last year and this time I wanted to walk around the Church and see the attached cemetery. The Old Dutch Church dates from at least 1685 with repairs made by 1837. The church was built by Frederick Philipse, who is buried with his family in the crypt. It fell into a period of disuse during the Revolution. Attached to the church is the old burying ground. The Sleepy Hollow Cemetery extends well out beyond the church and the old burying ground. All of these places are just above Tarrytown, New York. Very close to NYC. A map and booklet are now available, which made it easier for us to find the two plots of Kip/Kipp burials we were looking for. The map includes street names as well as numbered burial areas. So once we were into the cemetery we

were able to drive easily to the areas we wanted to visit. As it turned out they were very close to each other. Area 10 contained Kipp-Halstead plot Area 1 contained the Kip-Carpenter family plot I took photographs of all of the stones in these two plots. All of these people are listed on the Find A Grave website. Close to the two Kipp/Kip plots there is an Revolutionary War Monument which was erected in 1894. Three of the sides contain names of those soldiers and officers of the Revolution who by their valor sustained the cause of Liberty and Independence. We also stopped at the Irving family plot and had a look at the tombstone for Washington Irving. Also located in this cemetery are Mausoleums for some of the richer American families such as Carnegie, Rockefeller, and Chrysler. The mausoleum for Rockefeller was probably two, three or more times the size of our house!

Key words: Carpenter, Halstead, Kip, Kipp, Old Dutch Church, Philipsburg Manor, Sleepy Hollow

4 May 2011

Elmsford, New York and the NYGBS

From Sleepy Hollow we made a quick drive to the Westchester County Archives at Elmsford, New York. Even with the GPS this building was a bit difficult to find. When we finally found the place we attended a seminar about the archives arranged by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of which we are members. The tour was great and they talked about the kinds of records they had on hand. While the tour was interesting we had come there expecting some lectures on the types of records and how to use them. The Westchester County Historical Society has its collection in the same building and the description of their record collection was quite interesting. We did look in the Historical Society card catalogue for Kip and Kipp. All of the items they have I have seen or have copies on hand. I can't see that we will need to return to this location for further research. The next day after staying the night at Fishkill, New York we headed to home sweet home. Enough traveling for a while!

Key words: Kip, Kipp Westchester, NYGBS, New York, Sleepy Hollow

6 May 2011

Gallop/Gallup Family

On our trip to the Allen County Public Library in Fort Wayne, Indiana in March we were able to copy some of the pages from the Gallop Family Genealogy: Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987. I ran across this surname on my mother's side of the family. I have a Dorcas Gallop born in Nova Scotia who married Peter Allen (1761-1840) 3rd great-grandparents. I still don't know much about her but this genealogy has provided her ancestors. Dorcas Gallop (1774-) Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia m. abt 1793 Peter Allen (1761-1840) Nathaniel Gallop (1734-) Stonington, New London, CT m. abt 1759 Hannah Parent (c 1737-) Nathaniel Gallop (1707-c 1744) m. 1731 Dorcas Collins Benjamin Gallop (1664-1731) Boston, Mass. m. 1694 Hannah Sharp (-bef 1731) Nathaniel Gallop (c 1628-1676) Bridport, Dorset, England m. 1652 Margaret Eveley John Gallop (by 1593-1650) England to Boston, Mass. m. 1618 Christabell Brushett (-1625) So at the moment I am entering the data I copied into my Link Family tree (my mother's surname). This is another line that was a brick wall until we discovered on the Internet the hint that her name was Gallop. That started more research activity on my part.

Key words: Allen, Boston, Brushett, Collins, Connecticut, Dorset, England, Eveley, Massachusetts, Nova Scotia, Parent, Sharp, Stonington

9 May 2011

Kip/Kipp Research-1

Rev. William Ingraham Kip (1811-1893), Bishop of California I was able to find him on the 1850 and 1880 US Census and Find A Grave. 1850 US Census. New York. Albany. Albany Ward 6. P. 352A. Roll M432_472. Kip, William I 38 NY Clergyman Kip, Mariah E 38 NY Kip, Lawrence 13 NY Kip, William H 11 NY Kip, Leonard 23 NY Lawyer Fagan, Cathern 25 Ireland Fitzpatrick, An 25 Ireland 1880 Census of The United States. California. San Francisco. San Francisco. P. 14. Roll 79. Enumeration Dist. 211. Kipp, William I 68 NY Bishop of California Kipp, Maria 67 NJ Keeping House Kipp, William I Jr 39 NY At home Kipp, Elizabeth 37 NJ At home Daughter-in-law Kipp, William I 13 CA At home grandson Kipp, Lawrence 10 NJ At home grandson Kipp, Elizabeth 7 NJ granddaughter Kipp, Mary 3 NJ granddaughter Flood, Catharine 18 Ireland Servant cook Lamb, Catharine 30 Ireland Servant Waitress Collins, Agnes 52 Ireland Servant Nurse www.findagrave.com Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo Co, CA,

USA. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: N 37.67350, Longitude: W -122.45519. I also found his son William Ingraham (1840-1918) and his wife Elizabeth Clementina Kip (1843-1920) on the 1910 US Census. 1910 Census of the United States. California. Alameda. Berkely. P. 11B. Roll T624_72. Enumeration Dist. 48. Welcher, Adair 51 NY lawyer Welcher, Rety A 72 KY House keeper mother McComb, S A 26 CA servant Kip, William S(l) 70 NY Federal officer Dept. Commerce & labor Kip, Elizabeth C 63 NJ etc. Marie Elizabeth Ingraham (1784-1877) widow of Leonard Kip (1774-1846) father of the Bishop of California. Living with her daughter Elizabeth who married Henry L Storrs on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 US Census. 1850 Census of the United States. New York. Westchester. Yonkers. P. 206A (411). Roll M432_615. Storrs, Henry L 39 NY Prot Epis Clergyman Storrs, Elizabeth K 36 NY Storrs, Eliza 12 NY Storrs, Maria 9 NY Storrs, Leonard K 7 NY Storrs, Esther 63 NY Kip, Maria J 63 PA Francis, Selina 18 Eng 1860 Census of the United States. Maine. Kennebec. Gardiner. P. 111. Roll M653_441. Storrs, Elizabeth K 45 NY Storrs, Eliza 22 NY Storrs, Maria 18 NY Storrs, Lenard K 17 NY Student in College Kip, Maria J 75 PA Storrs, Esther 75 NY Kane, John J 10 NY Cram, Louisa 35 Maine Domestic 1870 Census of the United States. Maine. Kennebec. Gardiner. P. 290B (96). Roll M593_546. Burgess, Sophia 52 NY Keeping house Burgess, Mary G 19 Maine Storrs, Elizabeth R 56 NY Storrs, Maria 28 CT Storrs, Leonard K 27 NY Clergyman Kipp, Maria L 85 PA Kane, John R 20 NY Williams, Mary A 42 Maine Domestic servant Williams, Richard 12 Maine Servant

Key words: Burgess, California, Ingraham, Kip, Kipp, Maine, New York, Storrs

12 May 2011

Kip/Kipp Research-2

Benjamin Haight Kip (1797-bef 1850) and his wife Esther Miller (1803-aft 1880) Benjamin died before the 1850 Census however we found his wife Esther living with her children in the 1850 and 1860 US Census. In the 1870 Census she is living with her daughter Frances Covley. In the 1880 US Census she is still living with her daughter Frances M who has remarried to David M Steves. 1850 Census of the United States. New York. Chautaugua. Sherman. P. 227B. Roll M432_484. Esther Kipp 47 NY Frances M 21 NY Adeline M 19 NY Jane E 13 NY 1860 Census of the United States. New York. Chautaugua. Sherman. P. 266 (20). Roll M653_731. Post Office: French Creek. Kipp, Esther 57 NY Mother Kipp, Jane E 23 NY Housework Dean, Jerome J 29 NY Harness maker Dean, Adeline N 29 NY Dean, Allen J 6 NY Dean, Otto K 4 NY Dean, James D 4/12 NY 1870 Census of the United States. New York. Chautaugua. Sherman. P. 685A

(35). Roll M593_913. Covley, Frances 41 NY Keeping House Kipp, Esther 67 NY at home 1880 Census of the United States. New York. Chautaugua. Sherman. P. 67C
(15). Roll 816. Enumeration Dist. 71. Steves, David M 61 NY Retired Clergyman
Steves, Frances M 52 NY Keeping house Steves, Minni H 21 NY Steves, M Belle 18 NY
Attending school Steves, Franc E (f) 16 PA Attending school Steves, Hasson W 13 OH
Attending school Steves, Louis H (f) 10 PA Attending school Green, Mary K 11 NY
Attending school Kipp, Esther 77 NY mother-in-law Lord, Edmund 20 NY farm laborer

Key words: Chautaugua, Covley, Kip, Kipp, Miller, New York, Steves

16 May 2011

Kip/Kipp Research-3

Ira Alexander Kipp (1881-1963) married Barbara Helen Creutzmeyer (1888-1967). They lived in Piedmont, Wayne, MO, USA. 18th Battery Field Artillery, Spanish American War. 1885 Kansas State Census. Roll KS1885_12. P. 25. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society. Kipp, Joseph W 27 Merchant Kipp, Loretta J 25 Kipp, Ira 4 Kipp, Lawrence 2 1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Brown. Horton. P. 6B. Roll T623_472. Enumeration Dist. 27. Kipp, Joseph W 42 IL Dec. 1857 Day laborer Kipp, Loretta J 40 IL June 1859 Kipp, Ira A 19 KS Jan. 1881 Day laborer Kipp, Lawrence J 17 KS July 1882 ?? Salesman Kipp, Homer G 7 KS Apr. 1893 Kipp, Winifred H 1 KS Dec. 1898 US Army Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 Ira A Kipp. B: abt 1880. Kansas. Enlistment age: 20 6/12. 1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Brown. Horton Ward 1. P. 3A. Roll T624_433. Enumeration Dist. 25. Kipp, Ira A 29 KS Plummer CR? & P Co. Kipp, Barbare 23 KS Kipp, Hellen 1 6/12 KS US World War 1 Draft Registration Cards 1917-18 Ira Alexander Kipp. Wayne. Missouri. B: Jan. 31, 1881. FHL # 1,683,936. 1930 Census of the United States. Missouri. Wayne. Logan. P. 4B. Roll 1251. Enumeration Dist. 7. Kipp, Ira A 49 KS Farmer Kipp, Barbara 42 KS Kipp, Edna 19 KS Kipp, Charles 11 MO www.findagrave.com - Masonic Cem., Piedmont, Wayne Co., Missouri, USA.

Key words: Creutzmeyer, Kansas, Kipp, Missouri, Piedmont, Wayne Co

18 May 2011

Kip/Kipp Research-4

4) Parents of Ira Alexander Kipp Joseph Whitson Kipp (1857-1931) married Loretta Jane Hannah (1859-1947) They were married in Brown County, Kansas on September

7, 1879 at Loretta's parents home 7 miles south of Hiawatha. They settled on a farm in Brown County where their first son was born. Later they moved to Willis, Kansas, when the town was started and entered the mercantile business. Their second son was the first child born in Willis. After leaving Willis they lived two years in Howell County, Missouri, (near West Plains) where their third son was born. He died after their return from Missouri and before the birth of their fourth son in Atchinson County, Kansas. They later moved to Horton, Kansas, where their only daughter, Winifred, was born. Kearney County, Kansas was their next location where they lived five years, followed by three years in Norris County, Kansas, after which they returned to Horton and spent the remainder of their lives. Borth died at Horton. Both are buried in the Claytonville Cemetery, four miles north of Willis, Brown, Kansas. Loretta came to Brown County with her parents in a wagon train in 1867 from near Red Oak, Iowa. Loretta was blind the last twenty-four and half years of her life. Joseph was 17 when he came to Kansas from Illinois and lived with an uncle (Gilbert Kipp) northwest of Willis. Sources: History of The Kip Family In America, by Frederic E. Kip and Margarita L. Hawley, 1928. No. 547, p. 426. 1860 Census of the United States. Illinois. LaSalle. Adams. P. 163. Eill M653_196. Kipp, Asa 37 NY Farmer Kipp, Sarah 30 NY Kipp, Joseph 2 IL Kipp, Gilbert 23 NY Farmer Whitson, Joseph 28 NY Bennett, George 18 NY F laborer Mead, Phebe 18 NY Servant 1870 Census of the United States. Illinois. DeKalb. Victor. P. 635B (6). Roll M593_215. Kipp, Sarah A 41 NY Keeping house Kipp, Josphe W 13 IL Kipp, Jessie 9 IL Kipp, Jennie 6 IL Whitson, Susan 35 NY at home 1880 Census of the United States. Kansas. Browb. Mission. P. 465C (15). Roll 374. Enumeration Dist. 19. Kipp, Jos W 22 IL Farmer Kipp, Loretta 21 IL Housekeeping Kipp, Jesse 19 IL Teacher Brown, Wm E 19 IL Farm laborer 1885 Kansas State Census. Roll KS1885_12. P. 25. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-146. Kansas State Historical Society. Kipp, Joseph W 27 Merchant Kipp, Loretta J 25 Kipp, Ira 4 Kipp, Lawrence 2 1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Brown. Horton. P. 6B. Roll T623_472. Enumeration Dist. 27. Kipp, Joseph W 42 IL Dec. 1857 Day laborer Kipp, Loretta J 40 IL June 1859 Kipp, Ira A 19 KS Jan. 1881 Day laborer Kipp, Lawrence J 17 KS July 1882 ?? Salesman Kipp, Homer G 7 KS Apr. 1893 Kipp, Winifred H 1 KS Dec. 1898 1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Brown. Horton. P. 6B. Roll T623_472. Enumeration Dist. 27. Kipp, Joseph W 42 IL Dec. 1857 Day laborer Kipp, Loretta J 40 IL June 1859 Kipp, Ira A 19 KS Jan. 1881 Day laborer Kipp, Lawrence J 17 KS July 1882 ?? Salesman Kipp, Homer G 7 KS Apr. 1893 Kipp, Winifred H 1 KS Dec. 1898 1920 Census of the United States. Kansas. Brown. Horton Ward 3. P. 3B. Roll T625_525. Enumeration Dist. 694. Kipp, Joseph W 62 IL Bridge gang at ?? Kipp, Floretta 60 IL

Hanna, Agness 58 IL sister 1930 Census of the United States. Kansas. Brown. Horton. P. 5A. Roll 694. Enumeration Dist. 11. Kipp, Joseph 72 IL none Kipp, Lorretta J 70 IL

Key words: Hannah, Illinois, Kansas, Kip, Kipp, Missouri

26 May 2011

Kip/Kipp Research – 5

Thomas Henderson Kip (1826-2894) married Leanna (Elizabeth) Shortleff (1826-) Resided New York City. Sources: History of The Kip Family In America, by Frederic E. Kip and Margarita L. Hawley, 1928. No. 310, p. 361, 367. 1850 Census of the United States. New York. New York. New York Ward 13. P. 386A. Roll M432_550. Shortliff, Bethesda 50 NY Shortliff, Elizabeth 23 NY Kipp, Thos H 24 NY Book Binder Kipp, Sarah 23 NY Kipp, Peter T 2 NY Erwin, Geo W 32 NY Carpenter Erwin, Bethsheba 9 NY Munson, Ann 17 NY 1860 Census of the United States. New York. New York. New York Ward 13 Dist. 3. P. 85. Roll M653_803 Kipp, Thos H 34 NY Book binder Kipp, Leanna 36 NY Kipp, Peter 12 NY Kipp, Leanna 9 NY Kipp, Richard 8 NY Kipp, William 4 NY Kipp, Thomas 2 NY Belchwer, Irvin, 20 NY (f) Shirt maker Belchwer, Fountain 60 NY (f) 1870 Census of the United States. New York. New York. New York Ward 13 Dist. 2. P. 99B (102). Roll M593_991. Kipp, Thomas H 45 NY Clerk Kipp, Leanna 43 NY Kipp, Peter 22 NY Letter carrier Kipp, Leanna 20 NY Clerk Kipp, Richard 18 NY Seaman Kipp, William 13 NY Office boy Kipp, Thomas 11 NY Kipp, Henry 7 NY Kipp, Fanny 4 NY Sheitleir, Bathsheba 70 NY Halings, Theresa 86 NY 1880 Census of the United States. New York. New York. New York. P. 313B (42). Roll 873. Clinton Street. Kipp, Thomas N 54 NY Inspector Custom House Kipp, Leanna 53 NY Keeping house Kipp, Peter 32 NY Traveler Kipp, William 23 NY Paper hanger Kipp, Thomas H Jr 21 NY Clerk Kipp, Harry 16 NY Clerk Kipp, Fannie 13 NY at school Shutliss, Bathshebe 80 NY boarder [mother-in-law?] New York City Deaths. Thomas H Kip. June 11, 1894. Certificate: 19418. 1900 Census of the United States. New York. Kings. Brooklyn Ward 19. P. 31A (11A). Roll T623_1056. Enumeration Dist. 300. Gunther, Frederick 43 NY July 1857 Butcher Gunther Fannie G 34 NY Sept. 1865 Kipp, Leonora 74 NY March 1826 mother-in-law

Key words: Kip, Kipp, New York, Shortleff, Shortliff

30 May 2011

Kip/Kipp Research-6

Thomas Henderson Kip (1859-) married Katherine McKeever (1863-) Son of Thomas Henderson Kip and Leanna Shortleff Sources: History of The Kip Family In America, by Frederic E. Kip and Margarita L. Hawley, 1928. No. 352, p. 368, 376. 1900 Census of the United States. New York. New York. Bronx. P. 31A (258). Roll T623_1125. Enumeration Dist. 1007. Kipp, Thomas H 41 NY Feb. 1859 Salesman Kipp, Katherine 36 NY June 1863 Kipp, Henry C 18 NY June 1881 Stenographer Kipp, Frank C 16 NY Oct. 1883 Clerk Kipp, Florence 13 NY June 1886 at school Kipp, Katherine 9 NY Feb. 1891 at school 1910 Census of the United States. New York. New York. Bronx Assembly Dist. 34. P. Kip, Thomas H 51 NY Salesman Litho supplies Kip, Kate 46 NY Bradley, Florence 23 NY Salelady department store Kip, Kate 19 NY 1920 Census of the United States. New York. Bronx. Bronx Assembly Dist. 7. P. 7B. Roll T625_1141. Enumeration Dist. 396. Kip, Thomas 60 NY Salesman Leather house Kip, Catherine 56 NY 1930 Census of the United States. New York. Bronx. Bronx. P. 18A. Roll 1484. Enumeration Dist. 559. Kip, Thomas 71 NY Salesman ?? Kip, Catherine 66 NY

Key words: Bronx, Kip, Kipp, McKeever, New York, Shortleff

15 Jun 2011

Gallup Genealogy

I have finished entering the family data for the first six generations of the Gallup family from the following book.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987.

I also copied generation 7 and 8 and may add those later.

Key words: Gallup, Gallop

16 Jun 2011

Descendants of Roger Williams Book III Sayles Line

I have finished entering the data from the following 393 page book. This is six generations from Roger Williams founder of Rhode Island and advocate of religious freedom in America. It has taken months.

Sources:

Descendants of Roger Williams, Book III. Sayles line through Mary Williams, compiled by Dorothy Higson White. Roger Williams Family Association, East Greenwich, RI: 2002.

There are now 39,884 entries in my Mathes Linck file.
On to the next one!

Key words: Mary Williams, Roger Williams, Sayles

17 Jun 2011

My descent from Roger Williams

Relationship Chart

Roger Williams is the 10th Great-Grandfather of Edward Burnice Kipp

* Roger Williams
(Dec 21, 1603 - Apr 1, 1683)

* Mary Barnard
(Sep 24, 1609 - 1676)
Married Dec 15, 1629

|
|

John Sayles
(1630-1633 - 1681)

* Mary Williams
(Aug 1633 - 1681)
Married 1650

|
|

Rev. Jonathan Holmes
(1649 - Oct 1, 1712)

* Mary Sayles
(Jul 11, 1652 - 1717-1718)
Married Oct 12, 1680

|
|

Rev. Valentine Wightman
(Apr 16, 1681 - Jun 9, 1747)

* Susannah Holmes

(1682 - Apr 17, 1726)

Married 17 Feb (1702/1703)

|

|

Rev Joshua Rathbun
(Feb 9, 1695/96 - Jun 6, 1779)

* Mary Wightman

(Dec 18, 1704 - 1777)

Married 17 Feb (1723/1724)

|

|

* Deacon Daniel Rathbun
(Feb 27, 1730/31 - Jan 17, 1823)

Sarah Higby

(Mar 24, 1735/36 - Aug 5, 1835)

Married May 4, 1758

|

|

* William Rathbun
(Mar 7, 1776 - Jul 11, 1857)

Irene Niles

(Nov 11, 1780 - Jun 10, 1873)

Married 1799

|

|

* Nelson Niles Rathbun
(Jun 19, 1805 - Jul 7, 1880)

Mercy Ryder

(Mar 15, 1807 - Jan 10, 1898)

Married Nov 14, 1831

|

|

* Horace Rathbun

(Apr 15, 1834 - Oct 12, 1909)

Eliza Jane Hotrum

(Feb 22, 1831 - Nov 29, 1918)

Married Jun 13, 1855

|
|

William Henry Link

(Jul 19, 1850 - Feb 26, 1899)

* Mercy Ann Rathbun

(Jul 13, 1856 - Apr 26, 1930)

Married Sep 23, 1874

|
|

* Horace Lorenzo Link

(Jun 26, 1877 - Aug 17, 1966)

Margaret Evelyn Allen

(Nov 3, 1880 - Apr 11, 1914)

Married Nov 25, 1903

|
|

Lorne Bernice Kipp

(Sep 3, 1901 - Jun 19, 1945)

* Phyllis Margaret Link

(Nov 19, 1906 - Jan 6, 2000)

Married Sep 16, 1933

|
|

* Edward Burnice Kipp

Key words: Allen, Barnard, Higby, Holmes, Hotrum, Kipp, Link, Mary Williams, Niles, Rathbun, Ryder, Sayles, Wightman

26 Jun 2011

My Descent from Philip Crouse

Philip Crouse is the 3rd Great-Grandfather of Edward Kipp

* Philip Crouse

(1760 - Feb 21, 1857)

* Sarah Burt

(Jan 1771 - Sep 23, 1832)

Married Apr 8, 1791

|

Isaac Allen

(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)

* Rebecca Crouse

(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)

Married Apr 8, 1816

|

* James C. Allen

(Dec 24, 1832 - Mar 10, 1899)

Hannah Catherine Parlee

(Jul 31, 1841 - Jun 24, 1931)

Married Jul 17, 1856

|

Horace Lorenzo Link

(Jun 26, 1877 - Aug 17, 1966)

* Margaret Evelyn Allen

(Nov 3, 1880 - Apr 11, 1914)

Married Nov 25, 1903

|

Lorne Bernice Kipp

(Sep 3, 1901 - Jun 19, 1945)

* Phyllis Margaret Link

(Nov 19, 1906 - Jan 6, 2000)

Married Sep 16, 1933

|

* Edward Kipp

Key words: Allen, Burt, Crouse, Kipp, Link, Parlee

3 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 10th Great-Grandfather of Roy Baker

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

Matthyas Pieterse Luyster

(Abt 1655 -)

* Cornelia Kip

(Jun 1661 - 1680)

Married Abt 1682

|

Benjamin Holsaert

* Annetje Luyster

(- Cir 1732)

Married Bef 1711

|

* Richard Holsaert

Mary Williams

(Abt 1735 -)

Married May 27, 1751

|

* Joseph Hulse

(Cir 1755 - Sep 18, 1821)

Siche Hoagland

Married Cir 1775
|
Joseph Brannan
(Jul 3, 1783 - Aug 29, 1851)
* Jane Hulse
(Apr 12, 1787 - Feb 2, 1859)
Married Cir 1806
|
* George Washington Brannan
(May 29, 1817 - Oct 26, 1891)
Susan Paulina Gates
(Apr 18, 1823 - Jul 13, 1898)
Married Oct 11, 1840
|
* Andrew James Brannan
(Mar 25, 1847 - 5 Oct 1921)
Sarah Jane King
(Sep 18, 1851 - Feb 16, 1935)
Married Jan 15, 1869
|
* Geroge Thomas Brannan
(Dec 10, 1870 - Mar 18, 1947)
Cora Bell Woods
(Oct 13, 1871 - Nov 10, 1924)
Married Nov 27, 1895
|
Roy William Baker
(Feb 10, 1903 - Mar 30, 1965)
* Nora Ethel Brannan
(Jul 30, 1904 - Dec 16, 1997)
Married May 10, 1922
|
* Roy Baker
(Nov 3, 1924 - Mar 14, 2002)

Key words: Baker, Brannan, De Sille, Gates, Hoagland, Holsaert, Hulse, King, Kype, Lubberts, Luyster, Marneil, Mary Williams, Woods

6 Jul 2011

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Maud Schantz

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

* Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 10, 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

* Abraham R Kip

(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)

Helena Tremper

(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)

Married Nov 3, 1760

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 29, 1774 - 1850)

Jemima Thorn

(1776 -)
|
* Nathaniel Kip
(Mar 28, 1807 - May 15, 1880)
Lydia Wright
(Jul 30, 1810 -)
Married Nov 18, 1827
|
Benjamin Duncan
(Apr 8, 1836 - Aug 9, 1911)
* Betsy Ann Kipp
(Mar 28, 1840 - Abt 1876)
Married Dec 30, 1858
|
Joseph Schantz
(1862 - 1939)
* Eudora Duncan
(Dec 13, 1862 -)
|
* Maud Schantz
(1890 - 1930)

Key words: Dumond, Duncan, Kip, Kipp, Lubberts, Shantz, Snyers, Swartwout, Thron, Tremper, Wright

7 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr

* Hendrick Kype
(1576 -)
* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579 -)
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

Jan Janszen (Wanshaer) Van St. Obyn

(Sep 27, 1621 - 1674)

* Beertjen Kip

(Mar 8, 1628/29 - After 1702)

Married Jan 17, 1648/49

|

* Abraham Wanshaer

(Nov 1649 -)

|

* Thomas W Wanshaer

(Abt 1735 -)

|

* Thomas Wanser

(Abt 1778 -)

|

* Abraham Wanser

Rebecca Raynor

|

* Abraham Wanser

(1824 - Sep 4, 1908)

Henrietta White

Married Abt 1852

|

* Richard J Wanser Sr

(May 1852 - May 6, 1918)

Mary Ellen Reed

Married 1874

|

* William Underwood Wanser

(1876 - 1938)

Mary Bishop

Married 1896

|

Gilbert Eldert Kaufman Sr

* Clara Agnes Wanser
(May 11, 1904 - Dec 7, 1982)
Married Dec 4, 1919

|

* Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr
(Apr 25, 1922 - Nov 8, 1976)

Key words: Bishop, Kaufman, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Reed, Van St Obyn, Wanser,
Wanshaer, White, Wonser

8 Jul 2011

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of David Hutchinson Keeler

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)
* Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip
(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)
Eva Berdan
(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)
Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus
(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

William (Gilles) Mandeville
(Jun 26, 1733 - Dec 14, 1826)

* Elizabeth Jacobus

(Sep 14, 1744 - Jun 21, 1822)

Married Jun 26, 1753

|

* Cornelius William Mandeville
(Feb 23, 1789 - Mar 13, 1865)

Jannette Jones

(Sep 12, 1791 - Oct 29, 1821)

Married Mar 18, 1810

|

William David Fairbanks
(Mar 13, 1810 - Dec 14, 1895)

* Susanna Mandeville

(Sep 23, 1819 - Mar 2, 1899)

Married Nov 26, 1838

|

Joseph Brigham Keeler
(Sep 8, 1855 - Dec 21, 1935)

* Martha Alice Fairbanks

(Jun 29, 1860 - Oct 2, 1938)

Married May 17, 1883

|

* David Hutchinson Keeler
(Apr 1, 1896 - Dec 26, 1982)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Sille, Fairbanks, Jacobus, Jones, Keeler, Kip, Lubberts, Mandeville

9 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Sarah DeBow

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Cornelius Jacobus
(Jun 20, 1746 - Jan 8, 1832)

Tryntje Garretson
(1748 - 1845)

Married Jun 7, 1775

|

* Jacobus James Jacobus
(Aug 15, 1781 -)

Margaret Berry
(Apr 17, 1778 -)

Married Dec 15, 1803

|

John DeBow
(Nov 2, 1800 - Nov 14, 1875)

* Hester (Hetty) Jacobus
(Mar 21, 1807 -)

|

* Sarah DeBow
(May 1840 -)

Key words: Berdan, Berry, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, De Bow, Garretson, Jacobus, Kip, Kype, Lubberts

10 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Alfred Rowan Anthony

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60
|
* Petrus Kip
(Abt 1675 - Nov 13, 1749)
Immetie Van Dyck
(1675 -)
Married Apr 24, 1702
|
* Dirk Richard Kip
(Dec 1704 - 1790)
Jannetje Persells
(1721 -)
Married Mar 7, 1746/47
|
* Richard Parsel Kip
(Dec 1747 - 1809)
Ann Lyon
(- Mar 6, 1812)
Married Jan 11, 1776
|
Jacob Anthony
(Aug 31, 1785 - Aug 2, 1856)
* Jennet Kip
(Dec 20, 1784 - Dec 28, 1851)
Married Mar 23, 1808
|
* Nicholas Kip Anthony
(Dec 18, 1808 -)
Margaretta Rowan Scull
(Sep 19, 1819 - Cir 1895)
Married Cir 1840
|

* Alfred Rowan Anthony
(Jan 9, 1853 - Jun 13, 1934)

Key words: Anthony, De Marneil, De Sille, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Persells, Scull, Sille

11 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Helena Zabriske Kipp

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754

|

* Hendrick Kip
(Feb 24, 1765 - May 31, 1847)

Catherine Van Horn
(Feb 10, 1781 - May 8, 1866)
Married May 16, 1802

|

* Jacob H. Kipp
(Dec 31, 1809 - Apr 12, 1898)

Sophia Brinkerhoff
(Feb 11, 1813 - Dec 27, 1872)
Married Dec 2, 1830

|

* Henry Kipp
(Mar 17, 1832 - Jan 11, 1899)

Jane Ann Demarest
(Feb 11, 1832 -)
Married Nov 19, 1856

|

* Helena Zabriske Kipp
(Apr 9, 1865 -)

Key words: Banta, Breyant, Brinkerhoff, De Marneil, De Sille, Demarest, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Van Dien, Van Horn, Zabriske

12 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Henry Cadmus

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681

|
* Johannes Kip
(Jan 1693/94 - After 1749)
Sarah Spier
(1709 - After 1749)
Married Aug 12, 1727

|
Peter Cadmus
(Jun 2, 1739 - Jun 30, 1810)

* Blandina Kip
(Apr 21, 1740 - After 1789)
Married Jun 17, 1759

|
* John P Cadmus
(Dec 20, 1761 - Jul 16, 1828)
Phebe Crane
(1763 - Aug 31, 1797)
Married May 20, 1782

|
* Thomas Cadmus
(Feb 3, 1796 - Oct 1844)
Elizabeth Garrison
(1803 - May 9, 1870)
Married 1826

|
* Henry Smith Cadmus
(Jul 28, 1842 - Jun 29, 1891)
Wilhelmine Spohie Beger
(Nov 21, 1847 - Jun 14, 1920)
Married 1869

|
* Henry Cadmus
(Sep 14, 1875 - Dec 27, 1932)

Key words: Berger, Cadmus, Crane, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Garrison, Kierstede, Kype, Lubberts, Montagne, Spier

13 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of George Washington Campbell

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 22, 1682 - Dec 1726)

Cathalina de Hart

(1684 - After 1741)

Married Dec 4, 1704

|

* Henry Kip

(Dec 11, 1718 - Aug 10, 1789)

Helena Low

(Jan 5, 1722/23 - Nov 4, 1798)

Married Dec 2, 1742

|

* James Henry Kip

(Jun 16, 1756 - Aug 31, 1826)

Margaretta Hornblower

(1758 - Dec 29, 1825)

Married Jan 23, 1779

|

Benjamin Ludlow Day

(1786 - 1822)

* Harriet Jones Kip

(Jan 1, 1787 - 1865)

Married May 12, 1809

|

George W. Campbell

(1814 - 1893)

* Eliza Schuyler Day

(1817 - 1858)

Married 1839

|

* George Washington Campbell

(Mar 6, 1848 -)

Key words: Campbell, Day, De Hart, De La Montagne, Hornblower, Kierstede, Kip, Kype, Low, Lubberts

14 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Gilbert Culvin De Forest

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 10, 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

Philip De Foreest

(Jan 28, 1651/52 - Aug 18, 1727)

* Tryntie Kip

(Sep 1656 - Aug 28, 1727)

Married Jan 5, 1675/76

|

* David De Forest

(1700 -)

Abigail Van Alstyne

(1696 -)
Married Nov 8, 1717
|
* Martin De Forest
(May 1724 - 12 par 1802)
Tanneke Winne
(1718 - Jan 11, 1823)
Married Apr 4, 1751
|
* Peter De Forest
(Apr 15, 1753 - Mar 23, 1812)
Pieterche Van Alstine
Married Jun 4, 1775
|
* Jacob Peter De Forest
(Dec 2, 1791 -)
Eliza Eddy
|
* Gilbert Eddy De Forest
(Jan 5, 1817 - Sep 3, 1883)
Millicent Hart
(Mar 5, 1825 -)
Married Nov 4, 1849
|
* Jacob Peter De Forest
(Jun 9, 1853 - May 15, 1929)
Sarah Elizabeth Tracy
(Mar 6, 1861 -)
Married Dec 29, 1881
|
* Gilbert Culvin De Forest
(Sep 18, 1889 - Jan 25, 1951)

Key words: De Forest, De Hart, De Marneil, Eddy, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Tracy, Van Alstine, Van Alstyne, Winnie

15 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of DeForest Mellon

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 10, 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

Philip De Foreest

(Jan 28, 1651/52 - Aug 18, 1727)

* Tryntie Kip

(Sep 1656 - Aug 28, 1727)

Married Jan 5, 1675/76

|

* David De Forest

(1700 -)

Abigail Van Alstyne

(1696 -)

Married Nov 8, 1717

|

* Martin De Forest

(May 1724 - 12 par 1802)

Tanneke Winne

(1718 - Jan 11, 1823)

Married Apr 4, 1751

|

* Jacob De Forest
(May 28, 1771 - Jun 21, 1834)

Anna Lansing
(May 9, 1773 - Dec 22, 1807)

Married Feb 2, 1790

|

* Jacob De Forest Jr
(Oct 23, 1797 - Jun 19, 1882)

Annetje Schermerhorn
(1799 - Apr 27, 1857)

Married May 18, 1819

|

* Bartholomew Schermerhorn De Forest

(Feb 9, 1823 - Apr 10, 1886)

Elizabeth Walker

(May 4, 1825 - Jun 29, 1911)

Married May 22, 1847

|

John Allison Mellon

(Jun 14, 1861 - Dec 7, 1924)

* Irene De Forest

(Aug 30, 1856 - Jun 11, 1924)

Married Apr 18, 1888

|

* DeForest Mellon

(Apr 4, 1895 - Jul 1971)

Key words: De Foreest, De Forest, De Marneil, Kip, Kype, Lansing, Lubberts, Mellon, Schermerhorn, Snyers, Van Alstyne, Walker, Winne

18 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Frederic Ellsworth Kip

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Cornelius Kip
(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)
Eva Berdan
(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)
Married Sep 17, 1720

|
* Nicholas Kip
(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)
Leah Mandeville
(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)
Married Feb 14, 1757

|
* Cornelius Kip
(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)
Christina Demarest
(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)
Married Apr 13, 1783

|
* John Kip
(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)
Jannetje Van Winkle
(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)
Married Dec 22, 1811

|
* Nicholas J. Kip
(Mar 29, 1824 - Oct 26, 1871)
Susan Pinkham Worcester
(Feb 3, 1838 - Mar 3, 1883)
Married Feb 18, 1857

|
* Frederic Ellsworth Kip
(Jan 1, 1862 - Jan 22, 1938)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Demarest, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Mandeville, Van Winkle, Worcester

20 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Andrew Kip Foulds

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Walling Kip

(Nov 12, 1818 - Mar 13, 1880)

Ann Van Blarcome

(Nov 2, 1821 - Aug 5, 1889)

Married Feb 20, 1840

|

* John Walling Kip
(Feb 13, 1843 - Feb 1933)

Mary W. Winans
(Mar 14, 1845 - 1927)

Married Nov 2, 1871

|

Andrew Foulds Jr
(Dec 6, 1872 - Dec 2, 1947)

* Mabel Winans Kip
(Feb 1, 1873 - Jun 9, 1954)

Married Apr 22, 1897

|

* Andrew Kip Foulds
(Jan 7, 1900 -)

Key words: Berdan, Blarcome, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Demarest, Foulds, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Mandeville, Van Winkle, Winans

22 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Joseph Jacobus

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Nicholas I Jacobus

(1758 - Dec 27, 1819)

Maritje Vreeland

(Oct 5, 1766 - Nov 11, 1836)

|

* James N Jacobus

(Aug 9, 1791 - Feb 2, 1858)

Getty Doremus

(Jan 14, 1795 - Feb 7, 1879)

|

* Nicolas I Jacobus

(1822 - May 6, 1901)

Pricilla Kitchell Buggins

(Jul 28, 1836 - Apr 19, 1926)

Married Jun 29, 1865

|
* Joseph Jacobus
(Apr 4, 1875 -)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, Buggins, De Marneil, De Sille, Doremus, Kip, Kype, Jacobus, Lubberts, Vreeland

25 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Margaret Heberton Newkirk

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus
(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip
(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Cornelius Jacobus
(Jun 20, 1746 - Jan 8, 1832)

Tryntje Garretson
(1748 - 1845)

Married Jun 7, 1775

|

* Peter Jacobus
(1792 - 1866)

Phoebe Williams
(1792 - 1872)

Married 1815

|

* Melamcthon Williams Jacobus DD
(1816 - 1876)

Sara Hayes
(1815 - 1882)

Married 1840

|

Matthew Newkirk DD
(1838 - 1910)

* Eliza Hayes Jacobus
(1840 - 1911)

Married 1865

|

* Margaret Heberton Newkirk
(1867 - 1923)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Garretson, Hayes, Jacobus, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Newkirk, Williams

28 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of William Thomas Demarest

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 10, 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

Philip De Foreest

(Jan 28, 1651/52 - Aug 18, 1727)

* Tryntie Kip

(Sep 1656 - Aug 28, 1727)

Married Jan 5, 1675/76

|

* David De Forest

(1700 -)

Abigail Van Alstyne

(1696 -)

Married Nov 8, 1717

|

* Philip David De Forest

(Apr 14, 1720 - Sep 6, 1791)

Maria Bloemendaal

(Aug 16, 1724 -)

Married May 4, 1746

|

* David Philip De Forest
(Jun 7, 1747 - Aug 18, 1815)

Elizabeth Witbeck
(Jan 24, 1746/47 -)

Married May 26, 1770

|

* Abraham W De Forest
(1787 -)

Elizabeth Marble
(1800 -)

Married 1816

|

Garret B Demarest
(1827 - 1883)

* Mary De Forest
(1834 - 1906)

Married 1855

|

* William Thomas Demarest
(Aug 17, 1866 -)

Key words: Bloemendal, De Foreest, De Marneil, Demarest, Kip, Kype, Lubberts,
Marble, Snyers, Whitbeck

30 Jul 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Reginald Douglas Wells

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep14 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 22, 1682 - Dec 1726)

Cathalina de Hart

(1684 - After 1741)

Married Dec 4, 1704

|

* Henry Kip

(Dec 11, 1718 - Aug 10, 1789)

Helena Low

(Jan 5, 1722/23 - Nov 4, 1798)

Married Dec 2, 1742

|

* Peter Kip

(Apr 20, 1754 - Bef 1798)

Jannettie Brower

(1755 - Dec 18, 1851)

|

John Dobson Keese

(Sep 20, 1782 - Feb 17, 1847)

* Catherine Kip

(Sep 21, 1782 - Bef 1810)

Married Oct 14, 1802

|

Henry C Sleight

(1792 - 1877)

* Jane Keese

(1807 - 1895)

Married Apr 8, 1832

|

Theodore Wells

(1830 - 1889)

* Charlotte Keese Sleight

(1839 - 1919)

Married 1861

|

* Charles H Wells

(Apr 22, 1874 -)

Williamina Lillian Douglas

(Mar 29, 1875 -)

Married Mar 15, 1898

|

* Reginald Douglas Wells

(Apr 4, 1903 - May 10, 1986)

Key words: Brower, De Hart, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Douglas, Keese, Kierstede, Kip, Kype, Low, Lubberts, Sleight, Wells

3 Aug 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Edmund Hegeman Sutton

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 10, 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

Baltus Van Kleeck

(1725 - 1794)

* Sara Kip

(Aug 25, 1733 - Apr 25, 1760)

Married Sep 14, 1749

|

* Peter Baltus Van Kleek

(Aug 20, 1769 - Nov 1800)

Chatje Tappen

Married Aug 20, 1769

|

Josiah Sayrs

(Sep 24, 1788 - Dec 4, 1859)

* Sarah Van Kleek

(Dec 19, 1786 - Apr 4, 1873)

|
Isaac Moore
(Feb 13, 1803 - Nov 17, 1884)
* Katherine Sayrs
(Apr 19, 1812 - Feb 15, 1882)
Married 1831

|
William Henry Sutton
(Aug 27, 1839 - May 22, 1920)
* Martha Jane Moore
(Apr 27, 1835 - Dec 3, 1916)
Married May 7, 1862

|
* William Henry Sutton Jr
(Aug 13, 1870 -)
Ruth Jennie Hegeman
(Oct 4, 1865 -)
Married Oct 11, 1898

|
* Edmund Hegeman Sutton
(Sep 3, 1899 -)

Key words: De Marneil, Dumond, Hegeman, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Moore, Sayrs, Snyers, Sutton, Swartwout, Tappen, Van Kleeck

7 Aug 2011

Sir Francis Baidon and his nine page will

[This item was written and posted by Elizabeth Kipp on her blog "English Research from Canada"

<http://kippeeb.blogspot.com/> .

I transcribed the will of Sir Francis Baidon when I was first learning paleography. It was an enormous challenge for me at the time but I struggled through it five years ago. The last few days I have redone my transcription and I am amazed on the one hand that I did so well at the time and astounded, on the other hand, at my errors!]

My husband has an interest in this will as one of his ancestors was Daniel Belding

who married Elizabeth Foote 10 Nov 1670 at Hartford Connecticut (CT). Their daughter Sarah (born 15 Mar 1682 at Hatfield CT) married Benjamin Burt 19 Oct 1702 at Deerfield Massachusetts (MA). During the raid on Deerfield of 1704 they were taken to Montréal and their first son was born there (Sarah was seven months pregnant for that trek through the snows of winter - it must have been a frightening experience). They were repatriated and on the return voyage their son (my husband's ancestor) Seaborn was born (4 Jul 1706 at sea). Continuing to come down Seaborn married Susannah Lobdell but the date and place of marriage are not known to me. Their son Benjamin Burt married Rebecca (surname unknown) and their daughter Sarah was born Jan 1771 at Ridgefield CT. We visited the cemetery at Ridgefield but couldn't find their gravestone (it was a dreary wet day and we couldn't find it; must return one day). Sarah married Philip Crouse 8 Apr 1791 at Queensbury New Brunswick (this is my husband's loyalist line). Their daughter Rebecca Crouse married Isaac Allen (another loyalist line) 8 Apr 1816 at Keswick New Brunswick. Their last child James C Allen was his great grandfather (born 24 Dec 1832 at Millstream New Brunswick). James Allen married Hannah Catherine Parlee (another loyalist line) 17 Jul 1856 at Burford Canada West (now Ontario). Their youngest daughter Margaret Evelyn Allen was born 3 Nov 1880 in McLean Township Ontario and she married Horace Lorenzo Link (loyalist line that came directly to Ontario in the early 1780s) 25 Nov 1903 at Audrey North West Territories (now Saskatchewan). My husband's mother was born in Saskatchewan but they returned to Ontario when she was six weeks old in 1906.

That traces the line down from Daniel Belding and to work backwards now the parents of Daniel Belding were William Belding and Thomasine Sherwood who married at Wethersfield CT. The father of this William was Richard Baldon (Balydon/Baildon) married to Margaret Ackrenden 9 Dec 1622 at Heptonstall West Yorkshire Riding (England). The possible father of this Richard Baildon was Sir Francis Baildon and mother was Margaret Goodrick who were themselves married at Ribston Manor West Yorkshire riding.

This is where the question enters. I found a book online "Concerning some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell Belden by Jessie Perry Van Zile Belden. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company Philadelphia 1898. An interesting book in light of the articles published lately concerning the impossibility that Richard Baildon was the son of Sir Francis

Baildon. The one comment in the book that catches my eye is on page 72 of this book (can be downloaded from Internet Archive) where I quote a quote from William Paley Baildon, F.S.A. and he was a member of the Council of the Archaeological Society of Yorkshire. The question that might remain in my mind is who was William Paley

Baildon but the quote follows:

"There is only one family of Bayldon; all persons bearing that name by inheritance must have sprung from the Yorkshire manor of that name. Richard Bayldon, son of Sir Francis Bayldon of Kippax, baptized May 26, 1591, was the only Richard, so far as I know, who would have had money to spend in the purchase of land, as Richard of Wethersfield did."

Now that doesn't prove that this Richard is the son of Sir Francis Baildon. Once I am happy with the transcription of the will (my husband will put that on his blog) than I will proceed to work on the Postmortem Inquisition that he also purchased from the National Archives. Certainly the will leaves one breathless with the extent of this man's holdings but also as I transcribed it I realized the tremendous responsibility placed on his children to carry out his many transactions and to follow through with his legacies. All of this to begin five years after the death of Sir Francis Baildon. His death was in 1623 so the duties would have begun to fall on Richard in 1628 presumably. The actual value of the estates of Sir Francis Baildon at his death does not appear to be as substantial as they appear on the will. His debts were large apparently and so the children would have had to bear this debt along with their legacies and balance it all out. This Richard had also made application to leave England in 1613 so perhaps felt with the dissension around him concerning King and Parliament and the responsibilities of the estate of his father that he might do better in America. I think that attributing this Richard to Lawrence Baildon when no baptism exists is perhaps questionable and that is the tone of later researchers in this family.

When next we are at Kew, I shall try to spend some time looking at all the Baildon material there to see if a stronger case could be made for Richard Baildon at Wethersfield being the son of Sir Francis Baildon. I will also look at the other Baildon families in Yorkshire although we have read through the Heptonstall Parish Registers. Always though one must bear in mind that the tendency in the 1800s was to try to

link back to an illustrious family in Europe and that tainted many of the genealogical studies of colonial families produced in the United States in that time period.

Key words: Ackrenden, Allen, Baildon, Bayldon, Belden, Belding, Burt, Crouse, Deerfield, Foote, Kippax, Link, Lobdell, Parlee, Sherwood

8 Aug 2011

Will of Sir Frances Baildon of Medley, Yorkshire 23 November 1622

National Archives Probate # and Image Reference #

Will of Sir Frances Baildon of Medley, Yorkshire 23 November 1622 PROB 11/140 Image Reference 596/553 (Part 1) and 596/554 (Part 2)

[Transcribed by Elizabeth Kipp]

Recorded: 2 August 2011

Source: Public Record Office, London, UK, # 553, 554

Place: Medley, West Riding of Yorkshire

Type of Record: Will

Dated: 5 Nov 1615

Read: File d:/01-wip/workingfile/family/kipp/Wills/Baildonwill01.pdf

Condition: Bastard Secretary hand, good copy

[In margin] T[estator]e Francisce Baildon _____

- 1 In the name of God Amen
- 2 The fifthe daye of November in the yeare of oure soveraigne Lord
- 3 James by the grace of God of England Fraunce and of Scotland kinge de
- 4 fender of the faithe & the thirteenth and of Scotland the nyne and fourtithe
- 5 anno yz d[o]m[in]i 1615 I S[i]r Frauncis Baildon of Medley in the Countye of
- 6 yorke knyghte beinge sounde of Body and, whole and perfect in mynde & memorye
- 7 praysed be God for the same notw[i]thstandinge (beinge ignorant of the daye
- 8 of my deathe, and uncertaine of my departure oute of his lyfe) doe ordaine
- 9 constitute and make this my last Will and Testament in manner & forme following

10 Firste I render and freelie give up my Soule into the mercifull handes of God
11 that gave it, in certaine hope at the generall resurrection throughe the only
12 merritts of Jesus Christe to be received amongste the number of Gods faithfull
13 and elect children. And my body to be buryed where it shall please God to call
14 me Item I doe give unto Dame Anne my wel[l]beloved wief and to her assignes
15 all that my half p[ar]te of the Parke in Snaith and Cowike called Phippinge
16 Parke, the herbage, and Pawnage thereof as it is nowe occupied by me my
17 Ten[a]nts or assignes To have and to houlde the sayd halfe p[ar]te of the sayd
p[ar]te
18 and the sayd herbage and Pawnage unto the said Dame Anne & her assignes
19 for & duringe the Terme of the yeares ymmediatelie followinge next after my
20 decease And to have and to houlde the said halfe p[ar]te of the said Parke and
21 the herbage and Pawnage thereof after the expira[t]ion of the said three years
22 unto the sayd Dame Anne my wief for and duringe all that Terme of ye[a]res
23 and for all those yeares that I have and shal[l]be then unexpired in the same
24 contayned in twoe severall Indentures of desmise thereof made by the late late
25 Queene Elizabeth and by oure Sov[er]eigne Lorde the kinge that nowe is under
26 the seale of the Dutchyes of Lancaster (yf the said Dame Anne shall soe longe
27 live.) The sayd Dame Anne and her assignes yeilding and payenge for the same
28 th[e]one halfe of the Rents and payments in the sayd Indentures referred and
con
29 teyned and doeinge and performinge suche covenannts and agreaments as on
the part
30 and behalf of me the sayd Sir Frauncis or other the Leases in either of the sayd
31 Indentures retained are to be done and performed Item I give and bequeathe
32 unto the sayd Dame Anne my wief and her assignes all that Terme of ye[a]res
33 w[hi]ch

[page 2]

34 w[hi]ch I have to come and shal[l]be at my deathe unexpired in certaine Landes
and Tente[ments]
35 in the Field and meadowes of Cowike and Snaith contayned and specified in an
Inden
36 ture of Demise to me thereof nowe by one William Goldred yf shee live soe
longe
37 and fouer acres of medowe in Snaith in the countye of Yorke To have and to
38 houlde in the sayd fouer acres of Meadowe to the sayd Dame Anne and her

39 assigns for and duringe the Termes of her n[atur]all lyfe. Item I doe give unto
Fra[un]cis
40 Bayldon my Graundechilde sonne of my sonne Frauncis deceased all that my
capitall
41 messuage or Tenement in Kippax aforesayd called Kippax Hall scituate lyenge
42 beinge in Kippax in the countye of Yorke And all that my Messuage or
Tenem[ent]s
43 in Kyppax aforesayd laste in the tenure of Thomas Taylor w[i]th all the buyldings
44 uppon either of them buylded Together w[i]th all and singuler the Landes,
Meadowes
45 Pastures Beastgates and Feedings w[hi]ch are Freehoule to either of the said
mess[age]s
46 belonginge or apperteyninge or otherwise used or occupied as p[ar]te of parcell
47 thereof w[hi]ch all and singuler the appurtenances proffitts and comodities in
Kippax
48 aforesayd To have and to houlde the one halfe of the sayd twoe Messuages and
49 other premisses ymmediatelye after my decease And the other halfe p[ar]te of
the
50 sayd twoe messuages and other the premisses in rever[s]ion after the deathe of
Eli
51 zabethe nowe wief of William Powe and and mother of the said Frauncis to the
use
52 and beheese of the sayd Frauncis Bayldon my sonne and the heires males of his
53 body lawfully begotten. And for defaulte of suche yssue to remayne to the
heires
54 males of the Body of me the sayd S[i]r Frauncis lawfully begotten And for de
55 aulte of to remayne to the right heires of me the sayd [S]ir Frauncis Bayldon
56 for[ev]er. Item whereas I have already surrendered my coppinghould Landes and
Tenem[en]ts
57 in Kippax into the handes of the Lords of the Mannor thereof by the handes of
58 Thomas Pease and Henrye Benson twoe customarye Ten[a]nts of the sayd
59 Mannor to the uses and beheeses of my last Will and Testament and accordinge
60 to the trewe intent and meaninge of my last Will and Testament exceptinge
61 onto of the sayd Surrender one Crofte or Garth lyenge next Kippax hall
62 aforesayd late Foisters Three Roades in Kippax field abuttinge uppon the
63 wall of the sayd crofte An twoe Beaste gates in Kippax O & close. My intent

64 and will and meaninge is that the sayd crofte or Garth adioynninge to Kip-
65 pax hall and the sayd last recited premisses in the sayd Surrender excepted
66 shall descend remayne and come accordinge to the custome of the sayd
Mannor

67 to the use and behesse of the sayd Frauncis Bayldon my Grandchilde & his
68 heires forev[er]. Item I give and bequeathe to my said Grandchilde Frauncis
69 Bayldon and his assignes the one entier halfe of the commodities & proffitts
70 yearelie arysinge of the coales and coalepitts of Kippax aforesayd To be
71 taken and received for him by his Tutor or Guardian after the ende and
72 Terme of Five yeares next after my decease from thence duringe all that
73 tyme that my interest and Righte in the sayd coales and coalepitts shall con-
74 tynewe and endure And my will is that Guardian or Tutor shall shall ac-
75 compte unto him when he shall accomlishe the age of one and twenty yeares
of

76 the yssues and proffitts of the sayd coales and coalepitts and the same & fi[r]st
77 ymploye and bestowe towards the buyldinge of a convenient house for the
78 sayd Frauncis Bayldon at Kippax aforesayd for the better efortinge w[h]ereof
79 I give to the sayd Frauncis Bayldon all my tymber of Kippax and elsewhere
80 to be ymployed in that Buyldinge and to noe other purpose Provided allwayes
81 and uppon condi[t]ions that yf the sayd Frauncis Bayldon shall clayme any
82 Rights, tyle or interest in any my Landes, Tenements, Leases, Goodes or
83 other things of myne after my decease other then in this present last will &
testam[en]t

84 as given and appoynted unto him, or that he his Guardian or Tutor doe
85 hinder

[page 3]

86 hinder or disturbe any of the other Leases of the sayd coalepitts or their
assignes
87 duringe the terme in Sir William Slingsbye's Lease thereof contayned Then
88 my will is that this guifts of the proffitts of the coales and coalepitts to him shal[
]be
89 utterlye voyde. And the same to be disposed of by my sayd Supervisors or the
90 survivor of them Or if the sayd Frauncis Bayldon his Tutor or Guardian
91 shall ymploye the above men[t]ioned tymber to any other use then to the
Buyldinge of
92 a house (as it is aforesayd) Then my will is that this guyfte of the Tymber to him

93 alsoe shal[]be voyde and to be lykewise disposed on by my sayd Supervisors or
the
94 survivor of them And soe allwayes as the sayd Frauncis Bayldon shall paye and
95 discharge his propor[t]ionable rate of the Rente and other things yearelie and
from
96 tyme to tyme due to be payde for the same. Item my will is that for the other
97 halfe of my p[ar]te of the proffitts of the coalepitts and coales at Kippax
aforesayd That
98 after the Terme and space of five yeares next after my decease be expired my
99 executors hereafter named shall take and receive the proffitts thereof for soe
longe
100 tyme till the sayd proffitts doe aryse and come to the Somme of Twoe hundred
101 marcks of currant englishe monye Whiche sayd Somme I will that my sayd
102 executors or the survivors of them shall equallye divide and paye to Gilbert
103 Bayldon second sonne of my sonne Francis and to Margaret Bayldon
daught[e]r
104 of my sayd sonne Frauncis for their por[t]ions to be then putt foorth for
them
105 for their best advantage And after the sayd Five yeares from my deathe be
106 expired the sayd Twoe hundred marcks be received Then I give that sayd
107 halfe p[ar]te of my proffitts of the sayd coales and coalepitts of Kippax
108 aforesayd to Richard Bayldon, Cutbert Bayldon, Martyn Bayldon, Henrye
109 Bayldon, and Thomas Bayldon, my sonnes, and their assignes, duringe my
110 whole Terme thereon. The sayd executors for their tyme, and the sayd
111 Richard Bayldon, Cutbert, Martyn, Henrye, and Thomas Bayldon and their
112 assignes (duringe their tyme payinge and discharginge their propor[t]ionable
113 rate of the Rents payments and charge yearelie and from tyme to tyme due
114 for the same). And for one Messuage and Tenement in Kippax aforesayd in
115 place there called Mabbland late the Messuage of William Prince and all
116 the Landes and Tenements, Meadowes, Pastures, and Pasture gates thereto
117 belonginge in Kippax aforesayd beinge coppinghould of the sayd
118 beinge alsoe in the above men[t]ioned Surrender contayened my Will intent
and
119 meaninge is to and for the sayd Messuags, Landes, Tenements, Meadowes
120 Pastures and Pasture gates last recited the sayd Surrender shall endure and
121 be accepted and taken to be to the use and beheese of William Powe of Kippax

122 aforesayd and Elizabeth his wief and their assignes for and duringe the
123 Terme of the lives naturall of the sayd William Powe and Elizabeth his
124 wief and the survir[o]r of them And after their decease, Then the sayd
Surrend[e]r
125 (as to the sayd last men[t]ioned Messuage and premisses) to be to the use and
beheese
126 of Cutbert Bayldon, and Martin Bayldon my sonnes and their heires forever
127 Item I give to the same William Powe and Elizabeth his wief the occupa[t]ion
128 of soe muche of the desmised Landes of Kippax it was nowe occupied wi[t]h
the
129 sayd Messuages and Landes that were late William Princes and are last men
130 [t]ioned in those pu[rchas]es to be occupied by them duringe all that my
tearme of
131 yeaes w[hi]ch shal[]be in the sayd demesnes at my deathe unexpired yf
they
132 the sayd William Powe and Elizabeth his wife lyve soe longe They the
133 sayd William Powe and Elizabeth his wief aswell doeinge the Service of
134 Courte and payinge the yearlie costs for the above men[t]ioned copyhold
135 as also payinge the Rente and payments for the sayd p[ar]te of the demesnes
136 due duringe their whole Terme Provided allwaies that the sayd William
137 Powe and Elizabeth his wief (ymmediatelie after my decease) shall well and
138 sufficientlie

[page 4]

139 sufficientlie in the lawe so weighe and assure to Cutbert Bayldon and Martyn
140 Bayldon my Sonnes and their assignes all that the Righte tytle and int[er]est
of
141 of the sayd William Powe and Elizabeth his wife in all and any the Freehold
142 Landes Tenements Messuages Meddowes or Pastures of me the sayd Sir Fran
143 cis Bayldon in Kippax aforesaid Whiche if they shall not doe uppon request
144 to either of them By any of my Supervisors or the sayd Martin or Cutbert Bayl
145 don made Then I will my meaninge and intent is that the sayd Surrender shall
146 not e__e nor be to the use and beheelse of them the sayd William Powe &
147 Elizabeth his wife but is to my use limited or by these p[ar]ts to them declared
148 shal[]be utterlye voyde to them and of noe effect But shal[]be accepted
reputed
149 and taken as and become voyde. Item I give and bequeathe unto the

abovenamed

150 Cutbert Bayldon and Martin Bayldon and their assigns all that my Terme
151 of yeares and interest that shal[]be after my deathe unexpired in my p[ar]te
of the

152 Demis[e]d Landes of Kippax aforesayd (the firste Five yeares after my decease
153 excepted) Together also with soe many of the yeares unexpired in the sayd
154 Lease of the sayd Demeasnes after the decease of the sayd William Powe &
155 Elizabeth his wife (if any suche fall oute to be in that p[ar]te of the demeasnes
156 nowe occupied w[i]th the Landes and Messuages late William Princes. The
157 sayd Cutbert Bayldon and Martin Bayldon their executors administrators and
159 assigns, payenge and dischargeinge the Rents, payments and dueties yearlye
159 due of that my sayd p[ar]te of my demeasnes of Kippax in the sayd Lease
conteyned

160 Item further my Will and meaninge is that whereas (as before in those p[ar]ts
161 it is sayd) I have surrendred up in the handes of the Lord of the Mannor of
162 Kippax by the handes of Thomas Pease and Henrye Benson according to
163 the custome of the sayd Mannor all my copyhoulde Landes and Tenements in
164 Kippax aforesayd (except before excepted) to suche use and uses beheese and
Be

165 heeses intents and purposes as shal[]be in the last Will of me the sayd
Frauncis

166 Bayldon limited nominated and appoynted and accordinge to the true intent
167 and meaninge of the last Will and Testament of me the Frauncis Bayl
168 don in wrightinge made as by the sayd Surrender of Recorde in the Courte
169 Rolle of the Courte of the sayd Mannor dothe and maye appeare My trewe
170 intent will and meaninge is that the sayd Surrender (as to and for all those
171 my copyhould messuages, Landes, and Tenements, Meddowes, and Pastures
172 in Kippax aforesayd, not before, in this present last Will and Testament no
173 minated, limited and disposed shall be and cauce to be accepted, reputed and
174 taken to be to the use and behesse of the sayd Cutbert Bayldon and Martyn
175 Bayldon and their heires & assigns forever exceptinge firste Five yeares after
my

176 decease duringe w[hi]ch tyme by the true intent and meanninge of this my last
177 will and Testament the proffitts of the sayd last mem[t]ioned copyhold shal[]
]be

178 received and taken by the Supervisors hereafter named to be disposed of as on

179 those p[er]ts after limited. Item I give and bequeathe to Richard Bayldon and
180 Henrye sonnes, and their heires, all that the Tythes of Corne and Grayne
181 yearelie renewinge, rysinge and fallinge to be due within the Townshippe or
182 Lordshippe of Kippax aforesayd and within the demesnes thereof And all
183 that the Tythe of Wooll and Lambes yearelie renewinge and falling to be
184 and w[i]thin the Parrishe of Kippax aforesayd to have and to houlde the sayd
185 Tythes of Corne and Grayne of Wooll and Lambes in Kippax the demesnes
186 and Parrishe thereof as is severallye before limited unto the sayd Richard
187 Bayldon and their heires and assignes under the Rents and paymentes
thereout

188 due and payable Provided allwayes and my Will nevertheless is that he the
169 sayd Richard Bayldon nor Henrye Bayldon nor either of them nor their
190 assignes shall not enter nor intermeddle w[i]th the sayd Tythes or any p[ar]te
of
191 them

[page 5]

192 them duringe the space and Terme of Five yeares next after my decease
duringe

193 w[hi]ch tyme my Will is that my Supervisors shall take and receive the proffitts
thereof

194 to be bestowed as hereafter in these p[er]ts is appoynted. Item I give and
bequeathe to

195 Thomas Bayldon my sonne and his heires the Reversion after the decease of
196 Barwike of all those my Messuages, Cottages, Landes, and Tenements in Cad
197 bey in the County of Yorke. And alsoe all that my Tenements Messuages or Te
198 nement w[i]th divers Landes, and Tenements, thereunto belonginge in
Erringdon

199 in the County aforesayd called Erringdon Parke, w[hi]ch I purchased of Mr Red
200 head and for w[hi]ch I have his Bond for to generall warrant And alsoe that my
201 Messuage or Tenement in Slabon in the County of Yorke w[i]th all the Landes
202 Tenements, Meadows, Commons, and appurtenances thereunto belonginge
w[hi]ch I pur

203 chased of William Gildred. And one Wyndmylire in Stamford in the the Lord
204 shippe of Hatfield and Countye aforesayd in the tenure of Henrye Parkin

205 gent[leman] Together also w[i]th the Reversion of Fouer acres of Meadowe in
Snaithinge

206 in the Countye of Yorke after the decease of the above named Dame Anne my
207 wief and also the Advowson, Dona[t]ion, and Presenta[t]ion of and to the
p[ar]ishe
208 Church of Leathlye in the Countye of Yorke w[i]thall and singuler their appur
209 tenances and commodities to them or any of them belonginge To have and to
houlde
210 all and everie the above men[t]ioned premisses in Cadby, Eringden, Stanton
Stam
211 ford Leathly and Snaith, aforesayd to the sayd Thomas Baildon his heires
212 and assignes forev[er]. And I have alsoe Surrendred into the handes of the
Lordes of
213 Mannor of Snaith in myne owne person in the Courte to the handes of Robert
214 Haneton Deputy, Stuard of the sayd Mannor twoe _osbs in Snaith late Robert
215 Thwaytes to the use of my sayd sonne Thomas and his heires forev[er]. And if
the
216 sayd Dame Anne my wief dye before the ende of the Terme of yeares that I
217 have by demise from William Geldred of certaine Landes, and Meadowes in
218 Snaith and Cowike Then I give and bequeathe the residue of the yeares therein
219 then unexpired to my sayd sonne Thomas and his assignes. And I give to him
alsoe
220 all my interest in my twoe Leases in Swanland w[i]th the Rente thereon reserved
and
221 payable to me or my assignes during my whole Term therein. And further
whereas
222 one Thomas Colbye gent and Cuthberd Bayldon my sonne are (in truste) to my
223 use interested in a reversion of Terme of yeares of divers and severall Landes
and Ten[ement]s
224 in the Countye of Lincolne of the demise and Graunte of Sir John Mullyneux
225 knighte and Baronett, and Sir Gervace Clifton Knighte and Baronett, Sir
226 Edward Tirwhitt and me the sayd Sir Frauncis Bayldon knighte, defeasable
227 and become payde uppon the payment of the Somme of Eleaven hundred
pound
228 by the sayd Edward Tirwhit or his heires to me the sayd Sir Frauncis
229 Bayldon, my executors, administrators and assignes uppon the Feaste daye of
230 St Michaell the Archangell w[hi]ch shal[]be in the yeare of oure Lorde God
one

231 Thousand Six hundredeth and Seventene. My Will is that if the sayd Sir Edward
232 Tyrwhit or his heires accordinge to an Indenture of Defeasance thereof made
233 be ready and willinge to paye the sayd somme of eleaven hundred pounds as
in
234 the sayd Indenture of Defeazance is contayned That then he shall paye to the
235 handes of my sayd Supervisors only the Somme of a Thousand poundes
236 together w[i]th the interest of the sayd Thousand poundes And the other & the
237 other hundred I doe therby forgive unto him And I do by this my present last
238 Will and Testament give full power and authoritie to my Supervisors to re
239 ceive the sayd Somme of One Thousand poundes with the interest thereof at
240 the handes of the sayd Sir Edwarde Tirwhit or his heires and him thereof to
241 Acquitt, and discharge, Whiche sayd Somme of one Thousand pounds w[i]th
the In
242 terest thereof soe by them received I will shal[]be disposed of as followeth.
Firste
243 whereas I intende to my daughter Meriell Bayldon Five hundredeth poundes or
more
244 for
[page 6]
245 for her por[t]ion and have already taken certayn Bonds in her name My will is
that
246 soe muche of the sayd somme of a Thousand poundes soe to be received of
the sayd Sir
247 Edward Tyrwhitt as will w[i]th the principall in the sayd Bonds in her name
taken
248 make up for her the somme of five hundredeth poundes be payde to my sayd
daughter
249 Meryell Bayldon uppon the receipte thereof and to be putt oute for her best
use
250 And further my Will is and I doe give to Sir Henrye Gudricke of Rybstone
Knighte
251 the Somme of fouer hundredeth poundes parcell of the sayd Thousand poundes
To
252 be by him disposed of towards the maynteynance of my daughter Clare
Keghley
253 wife of Laurence Kighley and of her childe and to the use of the childe shee

nowe

254 hathe after my sayd daughters decease. And the rest of the sayd Thousand
poundes

255 and the whole interest thereof my Will is that it be divided amongste my five

256 Sonnes, Richard, Cutbart, Martyn, Henrye, & Thomas Bayldon. But if the

257 sayd Sir Edward Tyrwhitt or his heires doe not paye, or cause to be pa[i]de the
sayd

258 somme of a Thousand poundes together w[i]th the Interest thereof to my sayd
Supervisors

259 (as is aforesayd) Then my will is that the sayd lease be sould by my sayd Super

260 visors and the monye thereof arysinge to be disposed of by them in suche
manner and

261 forme as to suche persons and purposes, as is before limited in the
disposing of the

262 abovemen[t]ioned Thousand poundes w[i]th the interest thereof. And whereas
I have ex

263 cepted oute of the severall former guyftes, and Bequests, that the severall
p[ar]ties to

264 whome suche guyftes are hereby given shall not enter to or meddle w[i]th the
severall

265 Legacies, or guyfts to them given for the Terme and space of Five yeares after
after

266 my decease, my intent, and meaninge and therein is that the sev[er]all
proffitts, of

267 all suche coales, and coalepitts, coppinghould Landes, Leases, demesnes, Tythes

268 and other the premisses before given and bequeathed, shal[l]be received and
taken du

269 ringe the sayd Five yeares by my sayd Supervisors whereof and whereonto I

270 will they shall allowe, as yearelie paye to my sonne Richard towards his mayn

271 ten[an]ce (duringe the sayd Five yeares) the somme of twenty poundes And to

272 my sonne Thomas for his mayntenance at the schoole and in the Universite
duringe

273 the sayd Five yeares) soe muche of the sayd proffitts as my sayd Supervisors

274 shall thincke fittinge. And lykewise to my daughter Meriell yearelie during the

275 sayd Five yeares soe muche thereof as by them alsoe for her mayntenance
shal[l]be

276 thoughte fittinge. And soe muche of the sayd proffitts as shal[]be needefull
for the
277 renewinge of the Lease of my p[ar]te of the demesnes of Kippax I will that it
be
278 payde oute of the sayd proffitts for the renewinge and takinge agayne of the
279 sayd Lease. Whiche Lease I desyre maye be renewed to and for the benefitte,
and
280 to the use of my sayd sonne Cutberd, and Martyn Bayldon, their executors,
281 administrators and assignes. Another co[m]petent p[ar]te of the sayd proffitts I
will
282 Shal[]be towards the payenge of my Legacies. And the residue to be devided
amongste
283 my Five sonnes, and twoe daughters. Item I give and bequeathe to Richarde
284 Gouldbroughe my nephewe and Elizabeth his mother ane Annuytie or yearelie
285 Rente oute of Eleven Poundes issuinge oute of the Mannor of Kexbroughe in
the County of
286 Yorke w[hi]ch I bought of his Father To have and to houlde the sayd annuytie
or
287 yearelie Rente of Eleaven poundes to the sayd Richard Gouldbroughe &
Elizabeth
288 his Mother in manner and forme followinge (That is to saye) the one halfe
thereof
289 to the sayd Elizabeth the mother duringe her naturall lyfe And the other halfe
in
290 possession. And the whole Annuytie in Rev[er]sion after the decease of the
sayd mother
291 to the sayd Richard Gouldbroughe and the heires male of his body lawfully be
^ And for default of such issue to remaine to Clara Keighley or her assignes and
the heires of her body lawfully Begotten
292 gotten forev[er]. ^ Item I give to my sonne Cuthbert and Martin Bayldon all my
Righte,
293 tytle, interest, and Terme of yeares that I have in the Hall garth of Kippax at
294 Kippax aforesayd to them and their assignes for all the Terme of yeares yett
to come
295 and unexpired under the Rente and payments therein contayned (Provided
allwayes & ex

296 cepted oute of this guyfte the firste Five yeares after my decease) The proffitts
of

297 w[hi]ch

[page 7]

298 w[hi]ch Five yeares I will shal[]be taken by my sayd Supervisors and disposed
of as the use

299 of the other proffitts before ment[i]oned are appoynted to be disposed for the
sayd Five yeares

300 And I hartlye desire Sir Thomas Leedes and his Ladye, and Sir John Leedes their
sonne

301 to surrender into the handes of the Lorde of the Mannor of Kippax accordinge
to the custome

302 of the sayd Mannor all those cophould Landes and Tenements I boughte of
them in

303 Kippax and trulye payde for to the use and beheese of Cuthbard Bayldon and
Martin

304 Bayldon my sonnes, and their heires forever. To w[hi]ch sayd Cuthbart and
Martin Bayl

305 don and their heires I desyre the Steward of the Courte of the Mannor of
Kippax to

306 graunte all suche Landes of myne as either uppon Surrender or seisure are yett
in Lords

307 handes of the sayd Mannor ungraunted and shoulde to me have beene
graunted. And

308 whereas above in this my present Last Will and Testament I have declared my

309 Will that William Powe and Elizabeth his wife uppon good considera[t]ion to

310 them given shall allsure and conveighe to Cuthbord and Martyn Bayldon my

311 Sonnes and their assignes their interest, Righte and tyle, in my Freehold

312 Lands in Kippax My will and meaninge is that (after the same be soe to them

313 conveighed) that they the sayd Cuthbart and Martyn Blaydon shall demise &

314 graunte the sayd Freehoule Landes in Kippax soe to them assured unto the

315 aforenamed Frauncis Bayldon, my Grandechilde and his assignes for Terme

316 of the lyfe naturall of the sayd Elizabeth Powe Mother of the sayd Frauncis

317 Reservinge unto them the sayd Cuthbart and Martin Bayldon their executors

318 and assignes the yearelie Rent of Tenn poundes of current Englishe monye

319 duringe the sayd Terme. Soe as by the true meaninge of this my last Will

320 and Testament, my inten[t]ion is that the sayd Frauncis Bayldon shall have
321 the entier occupa[t]ion of all my Freehould Landes in Kippax. Item I give to
322 Dame Anne my wel[l]beloved wife the Somme of one hundred poundes of
323 currant Englishe monye To be payde her w[i]thin a yeare and a halfe after my
324 decease. Whiche shee is content (together w[i]th the former Legacies in these
325 pa[r]te given to her) to take, in satisfaction of her whole Right to all my other
326 Goodes and Landes. Whiche I hartelie wishe, were to a greater value, only
327 to recompense her deserts towards me w[i]th a better satisfaction. And
therefore (w[i]th
328 a Fatherlye prorogative) I charge ev[er]y one of my children that they be
lovinge, obedient
329 and dutyfull to her. Item I give to my sonne Colby my best horse. Item I
330 give to Frauncis Colby (my good sonne) Thirteene poundes, six shillings eighte
331 pence, to be payde him by my Executors when he shall accomlishe the age of
332 Fouertene yeares. Item I give to everie one of my wive's younger Sonnes Tenn
333 poundes a piece. And to Anne Colby my wife's daughter Fiftie poundes. And to
334 my sister Anne Askecombe six pounce thirteene shillings fouer pence of
currant
335 Englishe monye. To be payed them wi[t]hin Five yeares next after my decease.
Item
336 I give to James Leversedge, Twenty poundes of lyke englishe monye To be
payde
337 w[i]thin Five yeares after my decease. Soe that he make noe clayme, nor
wrangle, nor
338 challenge, to any of the Landes in Preston, w[hi]ch I hould to Richard
Bywater. (All
339 (Althoughe I have a Release from him, under his owne hand and seale) whiche
if
340 he doe, Then I will that this guifte be voyde. Then I give to [space] Claxton of
whome
341 I have boughte parcell of my Landes at Preston Six poundes Thirtene shillings
342 Fouer pence To be payde within Five yeares after my deathe. Item I give to the
children
343 of William Foyster one acre and a halfe of meadowe in Castleforth Inys in the
344 Five shillings acre that was their fathers to them their assignes duringe the
whole

345 terme of yeares that I have therein at my deathe unexpired (They payinge the
Rente
346 thereof) Item I give to Ralphe Arnould my servante Twenty shillings of lyke
mony
347 Item I give to Margaret Jackson thirty shillings w[hi]ch I sent unto her. And to
348 Hellen Powe Fourtye shillings of lyke Englishe monye. Item I give unto Cuthbart
349 Bramham Twenty shillings of lyke monye. To be payde oute of the monye
w[hi]ch his

350 Father

[page 8]

351 Father oweth me. Item I give to Dame Anne my wief all her Apparrell, Jewells,
352 Coache, Coache horses, and Furniture. And my will is that there be noe
challengde
353 made to any Goodes, or Plate, that was hers before I married her. And my Will
is
354 that the sayd Dame Ann my wief shall have, and use, all my Stocke of maulte
355 that shal[]be at Phippinge P[ar]ke at the tyme of my deathe during her lyfe of
the Terme
356 of yeares in the sayd Parke soe longe contyneue Uppon condi[t]ion that the
sayd Dame
357 Anne at the tyme of her departure from the occupa[t]ion of her p[ar]te of the
sayd Parke
358 shall leave as mucche Stocke in Maulte for my assignes or children as she there
re
359 ceived. Item I give unto my cosyn Henrye Norton the elder the somme of
Twenty
360 poundes of currant monye. To be payde him oute of that Fiftye poundes
w[hi]ch Sir
361 William Inglesbye oweth me. Item I give to William Calverlye Twenty pounds
362 of currant monye To be payde him oute of the Fiftye poundes in Sir Wm
363 Inglesbies landes And the rest (I hope he will paye to my executors) And
364 I doe give to the widdowe of Oswould Riccard Five poundes To be payd
365 her in Five yeares if my wief will not allow it in her Rente by Twentye
366 shillings in the yeare Item I will that those my children w[hi]ch shall have
367 Phippin P[ar]ke assigned to them shall yearlie paye (after they have the
368 possession of any p[ar]te thereof to my niece Anne Mirfeild wief of George

369 Mirfeild the somme of Ffiftie three shillings fouer pence at Ladye daye &
370 the Feaste of St Michael yearlie by equall por[t]ions, soe longe (as the Terme
371 of yeares thereof to them assigned) shall endure if the sayd Anne Mirfeild
372 doe soe longe live. Item I give unto Elizabeth Prince widdow late wief of
373 William one Annuytie or yearelie Rente of Twenty shillings. To be payde her
374 by Cuthbart Bayldon and Martyn Bayldon my sonnes, oute of my cobbyhold
375 Landes, and Demeasnes, of Kippax in these rents before given to them whiche
376 sayd payment to be payde (duriinge the firste Five yeares) by my executors and
377 after the expira[t]ion of them by the sayd Cutbart and Martyn Bayldon duriinge
378 the lyfe of the sayd Elizabeth Prince with payment to be by equall por[t]ions at
Lady
378 daye, and St Michaell the Archangell. Item Whereas there was a
Recogniz[a]nce
380 heretofore acknowledged by William Gascoigne esq[uir]e (and after knighte) to
my
381 sonne Frauncis Bayldon, my will is that neither Sir Thomas Wentworth
382 knighte and Baronett, nor any other shal[]be molested, troubled or
ympeached
383 by reason thereof but that my executors (upon demande) shall release the
384 same. Alsoe I doe acquite and release my Nephewe George Mirfield of a Recog
385 nizance he acknowledged to me, and likewise one Recognizance acknowledged
386 by Thomas Riccard, late of Cowick, and one John Huntingdon, to me, I doe also
387 release it to them, their executors, and assignes, though I be behinde, and yet
388 unpayde some charges. Item I give unto William Powe fouer & twenty pounds
389 of currant Englishe monye to make up Fourtye poundes that I once promised
390 him to be allowed him oute of that monye w[hi]ch he oweth my Bonds for my
croppes
391 when he and the rest, and for Oxen his p[ar]te of debt beinge Therescore
seaven
392 pound And I doe acquitte him of all Reckoninge and accompts till the Feaste
393 of St Michaell one thousand sixe hundred fouertene before the date hereof
394 Item I give to John that was my brother Hilly Boye, (and nowe w[i]th my Sonne
395 Kighley) the somme of Twenty three poundes six shillings eight pence To be
396 payde w[i]thin twoe yeares after my decease before Bonds, and and all
Reckonings,
397 (since the sayd Feaste) excepted The rest of my goodes, chattells and creditts

398 (not before given, and disposed of) I give to Richard, Cuthbart, Martyn,
399 Henrye, and Thomas Bayldon, my Sonnes, and to Sir Henry Gudrick, to
400 the use of my daughter Clare Kighley, and to Meriell Bayldon, my daughter
401 equallye to be devided amongste them And I do entreate. And I doe entreate
402 Sir Thomas Dawnaye knighte, Sir Henrye Gudricke knighte, Richard Hutton
403 Esquire

[page 8]

404 Esquire S[er]geant at the Lawe Thomas Wentworth of Elmsall and John Coleby
esquire

405 and Robert Hawten gent to take upon them the execu[t]ion of this my last
Will and

406 Testament And I doe hereby nominate and appoynte the sayd Sir Thomas
Dawney

407 Sir Henry Guderike knighte, Richard Hutton, Thomas Wentworth, and John
Colby

408 esquires and the sayd Robert Hawtene executors of this my last Will &
Testament,

409 in truste for the payenge of my Legacies and children's por[t]ions and
executinge of

410 this my present last Will and Testament And whereas above in these p[ar]ts I
411 have referred many things in this my Will to the oversight, rule & disposall of
412 my Supervisors in this my last Will to be named I doe hereby entreate
no[mi]nate

413 and appoynte the sayd Sir Thomas Dawney, and Sir Henrye Gudricke kn[igh]ts
414 Richard Hutton Esquire and Sergeant at the Lawe, Thomas Wentworthe and
415 John Colbye Esquire, and the sayd Robert Hawtene Supervisors of this my last
416 Will and Testament. Geving them therby full power soe to dispose of my
children

417 and their Rights, and por[t]ions, that, (as neare as maye be) they be all made
418 equall in the partakinge of my goodes, chattells, and creditts. In wittnes wherof
419 I have hereto sett my hand seale the daye and yeare, firste above written. And
doe

420 hereby revoke all former Wills, and Testaments by me and heretofore made in
the pre[sen]ce

421 of William Gonnyage, Robert Hawten, Frauncis Jackson, William Powe, John
422 Tydnam

423 Frauncis Bayldon [signed]
424 Dicesimo tertio die mensis Novemb[re]
425 anno d[o]m[i] milli[se]mo sexcontesimo vicesimo secundo enanawit
commission D[a]me Anne
426 Bayldon widowe Roline Sir Frauncis Bayldon imper de Medley in Com

Key words: Baildon, England, Kippax, Yorkshire

11 Aug 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of John Voorhis Soden

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees

(Feb 26, 1698/99 - Abt Oct 1782)

* Annatie Kip

(1705 - Dec 16, 1759)

Married Sep 2, 1726

|

* Henry Van Voorhes

(Feb 11, 1730/31 - Mar 6, 1803)

Weybrigh Laroe

Married Nov 21, 1755de

|

* John Van Voorhes

(Nov 30, 1763 - 1826)

Belinda Demarest

(Apr 1774 - Feb 1805)

Married Apr 12, 1794

|

* Aaron Van Voorhis

(Aug 26, 1796 - Jan 21, 1875)

Anna Terhune

(Aug 20, 1798 - May 20, 1881)

Married Jan 18, 1817

|

* John Van Voorhis

(Aug 24, 1818 - Mar 13, 1866)

Elizabeth Demerest

(Feb 28, 1824 - Aug 13, 1846)

Married Jul 16, 1842

|

William Soden

(Aug 4, 1834 - Mar 18, 1912)

* Rachel Ann Van Voorhis

(Nov 28, 1844 -)

Married Apr 29 1879

|

* John Voorhis Soden

(Mar 24, 1880 -)

Key words: Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Demarest, Demerest, Kip, Kype, Laroe, Lubberts, Soden, Terhune, Van Voorhes, Van Vaorhis

14 Aug 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Richard Outwater (1)

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Pieter Kip

(Abt 1695 - May 26, 1787)

Elsie Van Der Beek

(1700 - May 26, 1787)

Married Mar 5, 1719/20

|

* Hendrick Kip

(Sep 1, 1720 - Dec 10, 1796)

Jannetje Banta

(Aug 8, 1721 - Sep 24, 1797)

Married Dec 4, 1741

|

* Pieter H Kip

(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)

Willemyntje Van Winkle

(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)

Married 1769

|

Richard Outwater

(Feb 9, 1777 - May 6, 1858)

* Catharina Kip

(Sep 2, 1782 - Aug 30, 1850)

Married Jul 29, 1804

|

* Peter R Outwater

(Jul 12, 1814 - Dec 4, 1871)

Eliza Alyea

(Aug 30, 1821 - Aug 25, 1906)

Married Sep 14, 1842

|

* Richard A Outwater

(Oct 3, 1860 -)

Mary Freeborn Smith

|

* Richard Outwater

(Jul 24, 1894 - Bef 1971)

Key words: Alyea, Banta, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Outwater, Smith, Van der Beek, Van Winkle

15 Aug 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Richard Outwater (2)

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Isaac Kip
(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)
Willemintie Berdan
(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)
Married Mar 30, 1723

|
Johannis J. Van Winkle
(- 1808)

* Eva Kip
(1727 - Apr 30, 1804)
Married Oct 25, 1747

|
Pieter H Kip
(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)
* Willemyntje Van Winkle
(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)
Married 1769

|
Richard Outwater
(Feb 9, 1777 - May 6, 1858)
* Catharina Kip
(Sep 2, 1782 - Aug 30, 1850)
Married Jul 29, 1804

|
* Peter R Outwater
(Jul 12, 1814 - Dec 4, 1871)
Eliza Alyea
(Aug 30, 1821 - Aug 25, 1906)
Married Sep 14, 1842

|
* Richard A Outwater
(Oct 3, 1860 -)
Mary Freeborn Smith

|
* Richard Outwater
(Jul 24, 1894 - Bef 1971)

Key words: Alyea, Banta, Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Outwater, Smith, Van Winkle

20 Aug 2011

Bus and Train tour to Moosonee and Moose Factory, Ontario

Friday evening August 19th we got back home from a tour to Moosonee and Moose Factory, Ontario. Tuesday we took a bus to Cochrane where we stayed overnight at the Station Inn which is attached to the train station. The next day we boarded the Polar Bear Express train to Moosonee. When we got there we took a school bus to the docks on the Moose River where we caught a water taxi to Moose Factory Island. The water taxi sort of reminded me of the water taxi in Venice. So Moosonee could be the "Venice" of Northern Canada. At Moose Factory we stayed at the Cree Ecolodge. The rooms were very nice and decorated in a rustic style. The next day we had a boat ride in a 24 foot canoe, with a canopy, to the mouth of the Moose River where it empties into James Bay. The Moose is a tidal river and the tides change about every 6 hours and a bit.

We then had a driving tour of Moose Factory Island to see some of the historic sites (Hudson Bay employee house, the HBC was there about 1673; historic St. Thomas Church; HBC employee graveyard; plaque for Henry Hudson; plaque for the HBC; and a couple of other things. Our first evening there we went for a walk from the Ecolodge to the convenience store on the other side of the island (about 1 1/2 km each way).

We then took the water taxi back to Moosonee and boarded the Polar Bear Express for the return journey to Cochrane. After an overnight stay at the Station Inn we took our bus back to Ottawa. So altogether a great four day trip.

By the way the train ride is 6 hours each way and you see a lot of trees!

We stopped in Cobalt to see the Silver Mining Museum and at North Bay to see the Dionne Quintuplet house.

21 Aug 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Frank Sheridan Lott

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Johannes Ryckman
(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1733/34)
* Catharina Kip
(Jan 25, 1670/71 - After 1711)
Married Jul 11, 1697
|
* Tobias Ryckman
(Jun 1711 - After 1773)
Cornelia Daly
(1718 - After 1773)
Married Nov 9, 1749
|
Jacobus James Kip
(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)
* Cornelia Ryckman
(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)
Married Mar 10, 1774
|
William Lott
(- 1819)
* Maria Kip
(Nov 1, 1790 - Apr 25, 1871)
Married Jan 23, 1814
|
* Henry Lott
(Sep 7, 1815 - Sep 4, 1901)
Sarah Caroline Oakley
(Jul 28, 1814 - Jul 12, 1880)
Married 1835
|
* George Vandervelt Lott
(Aug 23, 1841 - Oct 26, 1913)
Harriet Haggard
(1840 - Jun 22, 1922)
Married Jul 24, 1862
|

* Frank Sheridan Lott
(Oct 27, 1864 - 1945)

Key words: Daly, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Haggard, Kip, Kype, Lott, Lubberts,
Oakley, Ryckman

25 Aug 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 10th Great-Grandfather of William A Martin

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip
(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)
Willemintie Berdan
(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)
Married Mar 30, 1723

|
Johannis J. Van Winkle
(- 1808)

* Eva Kip
(1727 - Apr 30, 1804)
Married Oct 25, 1747

|
Pieter H Kip
(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)
* Willemyntje Van Winkle
(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)
Married 1769

|
* Hendrick Pieter Kip
(Jul 14, 1770 - Feb 21, 1840)
Catherine Garrison
(Apr 7, 1772 - Jan 18, 1846)
Married Dec 11, 1790

|
* Pieter Hendrick Kip
(Nov 5, 1791 - Nov 14, 1845)
Clarisse Marselis
(Jan 4, 1791 - Aug 14, 1839)
Married Aug 8, 1811

|
* Henry Peter Kip
(Apr 11, 1813 - Jun 14, 1881)
Effie Brinkerhoff Van Wagenen
(Apr 19, 1813 - Aug 31, 1885)
Married Nov 5, 1835

|
George Warren Newkirk
(Apr 29, 1847 - Sep 18, 1898)
* Arianna Kip
(Feb 22, 1847 -)
Married May 3, 1871

|
William Arthur Martin
(Jun 10, 1874 -)
* Effie Maria Newkirk
(Mar 11, 1875 -)
Married Apr 12, 1898
|
* William A. Martin
(Nov 18, 1899 -)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Garrison, Hayes, Kip, Kype, Newkirk, Lubberts, Marselis, Martin, Van Wagenen, Van Winkle

27 Aug 2011

Englehart, Ontario and my great grandmother Hannah C Parlee (Allen)

On our four day bus tour to Moosonee and Moose Factory we passed by Englehart, Ontario on our way to Cochrane. My great-grandmother Hannah Catherine Parlee (Allen) died at Tomstown, Temiskaming, ON, Canada and was buried at Englehart, Temiskaming, ON, Canada. An item on my list of things to do is to drive back there on our own and have a look at her tombstone.

Her husband James C Allen died at Baysville, McLean Township, Muskoka, Ontario and is buried at Baysville (no tombstone, just a tin plate on a wood plaque). We visited that one last summer. It was really hard to find, however, we had some local help after contacting the township offices at Baysville. The local person had an interest in local history and had a cemetery plan which allowed us to locate the Allen plot.

Key words: Allen, Baysville, Englehart, McLean Township, Muskoka, Ontario, Parlee, Temiskaming, Tomstown

30 Aug 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of James Van Blarcom Post

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Wallin Kip

(Nov 12, 1818 - Mar 13, 1880)

Ann Van Blarcome

(Nov 2, 1821 - Aug 5, 1889)

Married Feb 20, 1840

|

William Cadmus Post

(Jun 2, 1856 - Sep 13, 1922)

* Anna Kip

(Feb 27, 1859 - Feb 1, 1926)

Married Jan 9, 1878

|

* James Van Blarcom Post

(Jan 23, 1894 -)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Demarest, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Mandeville, Post, Van Blarcome, Van Winkle

1 Sep 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of William Edgar Jones

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

Edward Jones

(May 23, 1749 - Dec 8, 1836)

* Elizabeth Kip

(Abt 1755 - Apr 7, 1814)

Married Oct 20, 1777

|

* Nicholas Jones

(Aug 2, 1781 - Sep 15, 1860)

Hannah Johnson

(May 2, 1781 - Jan 13, 1860)

Married Jun 19, 1802

|

* Edward N Jones

(Mar 16, 1807 - May 15, 1899)

Emeline Lines

|

* William Edgar Jones

(Nov 18, 1839 -)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Johnson, Jones, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Mandeville

3 Sep 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of John Warner Kniffen

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

Edward Jones

(May 23, 1749 - Dec 8, 1836)

* Elizabeth Kip

(Abt 1755 - Apr 7, 1814)

Married Oct 20, 1777

|

George Kniffen

(1775 - 1861)

* Elizabeth Jones

(1783 - Dec 14, 1875)

Married Aug 13, 1797

|

* Edward John Kniffen

(Aug 11, 1807 - Feb 25, 1898)

Margaret Lemon

(Apr 24, 1811 - Mar 24, 1884)

Married Abt 1827

|

* Joseph Kniffen

(1830 -)

Mary M Thomas

(1837 -)

Married Aug 25, 1852

|

* John Warner Kniffen
(May 3, 1860 - Oct 4, 1915)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Jones, Kip, Kniffen, Lemon,
Lubberts, Mandeville, Thomas

6 Sep 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Frederic Ellsworth Kip

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Nicholas J. Kip

(Mar 29, 1824 - Oct 26, 1871)

Susan Pinkham Worcester

(Feb 3, 1838 - Mar 3, 1883)

Married Feb 18, 1857

|

* Frederic Ellsworth Kip

(Jan 1, 1862 - Jan 22, 1938)

Key words: Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Demarest, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Mandeville, Van Winkle, Worcester

12 Sep 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Clarence C Woodruff

* Hendrick Kype [3]

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil [4]

(Abt 1579-)

Married [2]

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip [1]

(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts [2]

(1599-After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624 [1]

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip [12]

(1631-1690)

Maria De La Montagne [139]

(1637-1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54 [31]

|

* Johannes Kip [142]

(1655-Abt 1704)

Catherine Kierstede [162]

(1659-)

Married Sep 4, 1681 [37]

|

* Johannes Kip [3037]

(1694-After 1749)

Sarah Spier [3105]

(1709-After 1749)

Married Aug 12, 1727 [1048]

|

Peter Cadmus [3115]

(1739-1810)

* Blandina Kip [3113]

(1740-After 1789)

Married Jun 17, 1759 [1051]

|

John Charles Hedenberg [7897]

(1763-1818)

* Sarah Cadmus [3130]
(1766-1850)
Married Abt 1786 [2735]
|
Jacob Spier [9468]
(1788-1858)
* Blandina Hedenberg [9306]
(1788-1850)
Married 1811 [3241]
|
Seth H Woodruff [10919]
* Jane Hardenberg Spier [9470]
Married [3777]
|
* Obadiah Woodruff [10920]
Jane E Campbell [10922]
Married [3778]
|
* Clarence C Woodruff [10921]
(1869-)

Key words: Cadmus, Campbell, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Hedenberg, Kip,
Kierstede, Kype, Lubberts, Spier, Woodruff

16 Sep 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Rufus Worthy Lumry

* Hendrick Kype [3]
(1576-)
* Margaret De Marneil [4]
(Abt 1579-)
Married [2]
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip [1]
(1600-1685)
Tryntie Lubberts [2]
(1599-After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624 [1]

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip [10]

(1627-1678)

Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers [16]

(Abt 1632-Bef 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53 [5]

|

* Jacob Kip [22]

(1666-1733)

Rachel Swartwout [2121]

(1669-1746)

Married 1695 [720]

|

* Johannes Kip [2129]

(1702-)

Margarita Van Etten [2333]

(1707-)

Married Jun 14, 1723 [779]

|

Hendrick (Henry) Delamater [8147]

(1739-)

* Catriena Kip [2346]

(1745-1776)

Married Abt 1765 [2826]

|

* John Delamater [10923]

(1771-1848)

Mary Eaton [10924]

(1779-1848)

Married Oct 19, 1794 [3779]

|

Rufus Lamreaux [10926]

(1799-1862)

* Betsey Delamater [10925]

(1801-1845)

Married 1817 [3780]

|

* Oscar Fletcher Lamreaux [10927]

(1827-1913)

Catherine W Cowan [10928]

(1836-1902)

Married May 26, 1852 [3781]

|

* Orville H Lumry [10929]

(1853-)

Viola A Burdick [10930]

(1854-1904)

Married Jun 1875 [3782]

|

* Rufus Worth Lumry [10931]

(1889-)

Key words: Burdick, Cowan, De Marneil, Delamater, Eaton, Kip, Kype, Lamreaux, Lubberts, Lumry, Snyers, Swartwout, Van Etten

22 Sep 2011

Hendrick Kype if the 8th Great-Grandfather of Walter Lawrence Hull

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579-)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599-After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(1631-1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(1637-1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(1660-1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674-1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714-1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715-1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(1743-Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(1747-1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Samuel Kipp

(1770-)

Elizabeth Cypher

|

* Abraham Kipp

(1798-1887)

Sarah Smith

(1804-1890)

Married Apr 10, 1822

|

Edward Hicks Hull

* Elizabeth Ann Kipp

(1833-)

|

* Edward Frederick Hull

(1860-)
Hattie L Cocks

|
* Walter Lawrence Hull
(1885-)

Key words: Cocks, Cypher, Davenport, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Haight, Hull, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Smith, Stevenson

28 Sep 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Franklin Pierce Denison

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)
* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(1627-1678)
Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers
(Abt 1632-Bef 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|
* Jacob Kip
(1666-1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(1669-1746)
Married 1695

|
* Johannes Kip
(1702-)

Margarita Van Etten
(1707-)
Married Jun 14, 1723
|
Johannes Delamater
(1720-1793)
* Marijaa Kip
(1730-1802)
Married Feb 1, 1751/52
|
* Isaac Delamater
(1761-1830)
Hannah Barlow
|
Daniel Denison MD
* Maria Kipp Delamater
|
* Henry Delamater Denison
Melissa M Sutherland
|
* Franklin Pierce Denison
(1854-)

Key words: Barlow, De Marneil, Delamater, Denison, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Snyers, Sutherland, Swartwout, Van Etten

4 Oct 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of LeRoy Lewis Van Vleck

* Hendrick Kype
(1576-)
* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)
Tryntie Lubberts

(1599-After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(1631-1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(1637-1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Johannes Kip
(1655-Abt 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(1659-)
Married Sep 4, 1681
|
Abraham Van Vleck
(1687-1742)
* Maria Kip
(1686-1757)
Married Jun 24, 1710
|
* Abraham Van Vleck
(1716-1787)
|
* Abraham Van Vleck
(1755-1836)
Marguerite Wiltsie
(1757-1839)
|
* Abram Van Vleck
(1777-1866)
Catherine Weaver
(1780-1829)
Married 1801
|
* Abram C Van Vleck

(1815-1901)
Belinda Ann Radnor
(1817-1891)
Married 1843

|

* John Horsfall Van Vleck
(1852-)
Angeline Esther [Van Vleck]
(1854-)
Married Mar 14, 1877

|

* LeRoy Lewis Van Vleck
(1877-)

Key words: De La Montagne, De Marneil, Kierstede, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Radnor, Van Vleck, Weaver, Wiltsie

7 Oct 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 9th Great-Grandfather of William Perrin Favorite

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)
* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(1631-1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(1637-1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip
(1655-Abt 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(1659-)
Married Sep 4, 1681
|
Abraham Van Vleck
(1687-1742)
* Maria Kip
(1686-1757)
Married Jun 24, 1710
|
* Abraham Van Vleck
(1716-1787)
|
* Abraham Van Vleck
(1755-1836)
Marguerite Wiltsie
(1757-1839)
|
* Abram Van Vleck
(1777-1866)
Catherine Weaver
(1780-1829)
Married 1801
|
* Abram C Van Vleck
(1815-1901)
Belinda Ann Radnor
(1817-1891)
Married 1843
|
Lewis Clark Perrin
(1849-1916)
* Frances Whipple Van Vleck
(1849-1930)

Married Mar 26, 1869
|
William Thomas Favorite
(1863-After 1948)
* Alta Enloe Perrin
(1873-After 1918)
Married Aug 4, 1896
|
* William Perrin Favorite
(1898-)

Key words: De La Montagne, De Marneil, Favorite, Kierstede, Kip, Kype, Lubberts,
Perrin, Radnor, Van Vleck, Weaver, Wiltsie

12 Oct 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Josephus Requa

* Hendrick Kype
(1576-)
* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(1631-1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(1637-1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(1660-1722)
Maria Stevenson

(1674-1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714-1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715-1807)
Married 1733
|
* William Kipp
(1748-1800)
Mary Merritt
(1752-1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770
|
John Requa
(1764-1832)
* Sarah Kipp
(1771-1831)
Married Feb 11, 1790
|
* James J. Requa
Charity Middagh
|
* Josephus Requa
(1833-After 1896)

Key words: Davenport, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Kip, Kipp, Kype, Lubberts, Merritt, Middaugh, Requa, Stevenson

20 Oct 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Walter Adriance Kipp

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579-)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(1631-1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(1637-1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Jesse Kip
(1660-1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674-1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714-1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715-1807)
Married 1733

|
* Abraham Kip
(1743-Bef 1780)
Phebe Haight
(1747-1825)
Married Bef 1767

|
* Samuel Kipp
(1770-)
Elizabeth Cypher

|
* Abraham Kipp

(1798-1887)
Sarah Smith
(1804-1890)
Married Apr 10, 1822

|
* Leonard R. Kipp
(1825-1922)
Anna Prowitt Calam
(1825-1875)
Married Oct 3, 1849

|
* Stanley Calam Kipp
(1853-1940)
Sadie Brinckerhoff Adriance
(1850-1933)
Married Oct 27, 1875

|
* Walter Adriance Kipp
(1877-1941)

Key words: Adriance, Calam, Cypher, Davenport, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Haight, Kip, Kype, Smith, Stevenson

27 Oct 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Lester Shamburgh Steans

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)
* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624
|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(1631-1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(1637-1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip
(1655-Abt 1704)

Catherine Kierstede
(1659-)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

* Johannes Kip
(1694-After 1749)

Sarah Spier
(1709-After 1749)

Married Aug 12, 1727

|

Peter Cadmus
(1739-1810)

* Blandina Kip
(1740-After 1789)

Married Jun 17, 1759

|

John Charles Hedenberg
(1763-1818)

* Sarah Cadmus
(1766-1850)

Married Aug 7, 1784

|

James Collins Heath
(1783-1836)

* Jane Hedenberg
(1785-1849)

Married Abt 1815

|

* John Peter Heath
(1823-1902)
Sarah Jane Shamburgh
(1822-1865)
Married Nov 6, 1850

|

Isaac James Steane
(1847-1921)

* Sybella Heath
(1852-1923)
Married Jun 3, 1880

|

* Lester Shamburgh Steane
(1893-)

Key words: Cadmus, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Heath, Hedenberg, Kierstede, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Shamburgh, Steane, Spier

2 Nov 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Arthur Beverly Marsh

* Hendrick Kype

(1576 -)

* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579 -)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
Tryntie Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681

|
* Johannes Kip
(Jan 1693/94 - After 1749)
Sarah Spier
(1709 - After 1749)
Married Aug 12, 1727

|
Peter Cadmus
(Jun 2, 1739 - Jun 30, 1810)
* Blandina Kip
(Apr 21, 1740 - After 1789)
Married Jun 17, 1759

|
John Charles Hedenberg
(Jul 10, 1763 - Mar 24, 1818)
* Sarah Cadmus
(Aug 5, 1766 - May 27, 1850)
Married Aug 7, 1784

|
Jacob Spier
(1788 - 1858)
* Blandina Hedenberg
(1788 - 1850)
Married 1811

|
* Edwin Spier
(1822 - 1861)
Sarah Searing Young
(1818 - 1895)
Married 1845

|
James Ludlow Marsh
(1842 - 1912)

* Sarah Adela Spier
(1846 - 1896)
Married 1873

|
* Arthur Beverly Marsh
(May 9, 1884 -)

Key words: Cadmus, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Hedenberg, Kierstede, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Marsh, Spier, Young

10 Nov 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Elbert Mortimer Roberson

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)
Married 20 Apr 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(1631-1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(1637-1711)
Married 8 Mar 1654

|
* Jesse Kip
(1660-1722)

Maria Stevenson
(1674-1724)

Married 30 Sep 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714-1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715-1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(1748-1800)

Mary Merritt

(1752-1827)

Married 3 Dec 1770

|

John Requa

(1764-1832)

* Sarah Kipp

(1771-1831)

Married 11 Feb 1790

|

* Daniel Requa

(1792-1873)

Clarine Merritt

(1789-1872)

Married 28 Sep 1815

|

Elbert Roberson

(1821-1895)

* Sarah M. Requa

(1826-1904)

Married 19 Feb 1846

|

* Elbert Mortimer Roberson

(1864-1931)

Key words: Davenport, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Kip, Kipp, Kype, Lubberts, Merritt, Roberson, Stevenson

16 Nov 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of John Outwater Benson

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579-)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599-After 1665)

Married 20 Apr 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1633-1670)

Anna De Sille

(1640-1711)

Married 29 Feb 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666-1713)

Antie Breyant

(1671-1715)

Married 20 Dec 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(1696-1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703-1772)

Married 30 Mar 1723

|

Johannis J. Van Winkle

(-1808)

* Eva Kip

(1727-1804)

Married 25 Oct 1747

|

Pieter H Kip
(1743-1813)

* Willemyntje Van Winkle
(1751-1823)

Married 1769

|

Richard Outwater
(1777-1858)

* Catharina Kip
(1782-1850)

Married 29 Jul 1804

|

* John R Outwater
(1811-1885)

Sophia Paulison
(1810-1865)

Married 18 Feb 1832

|

John Benson
(1839-1917)

* Jane Maria Outwater
(1847-1937)

Married 12 Nov 1873

|

* John Outwater Benson
(1882-)

Key words: Benson, Berdan, Breyant, De Marneil, De Sille, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Outwater, Paulison, Van Winkle

24 Nov 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Batist Ritzinger Haueisen

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(1631-1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(1637-1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Johannes Ryckman
(Abt 1671-Abt 1734)

* Catharina Kip
(1671-After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman
(1711-After 1773)

Cornelia Daly
(1718-After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip
(1750-1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman
(1757-1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* John Livingston Kip
(1792-1860)

Mary (Polly) Miller

(1795-1821)
Married Apr 21, 1816
|
Stoughton Alonzo Fletcher
(1808-1882)
* Nancy Maria Kip
(1817-Bef 1844)
Married Aug 25, 1837
|
John Baptiste Ritzinger
(1841-1877)
* Maria (Myla) Fletcher
(1841-1918)
Married Dec 4, 1867
|
William Charles Haueisen
(1867-1939)
* Julia Fletcher Ritzinger
(1875-1915)
Married Jun 3, 1896
|
* Batist Ritzinger Haueisen
(1900-)

Key words: Daly, De La Montagne, De Marneil, Fletcher, Haueisen, Kip, Kype, Lubberts, Miller, Ritzinger, Ryckman

11 Dec 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Mortimer Smith Blauvelt

* Hendrick Kype
(1576-)
* Margaret De Marneil
(Abt 1579-)
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts
(1599-After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1633-1670)
Anna De Sille
(1640-1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666-1713)
Antie Breyant
(1671-1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip
(1693-1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697-1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip
(1720-)
Lea Vreeland
(1723-1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip
(1756-1813)
Mariah Banta
(1759-1836)

Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* David Kipp
(1783-1864)

Elizabeth De Graew
(1790-1838)
Married Jul 5, 1806
|
Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt
(1819-1876)
* Fanny DeGraw Kipp
(1819-1907)
Married Sep 2, 1837
|
James H. Smith
(1829-1909)
* Elizabeth Blauvelt
(1839-1929)
Married Nov 14, 1855
|
Abram Blauvelt
(1856-1949)
* Fannie B Smith
(1858-1938)
Married Sep 29, 1880
|
* Mortimer Smith Blauvelt
(1885-)

Key words: Banta, Blauvelt, Breyant, De Graew, De Marneil, De Sille, Kip, Kipp, Kype, Lubberts, Smith, Van Dien, Vreeland

18 Dec 2011

Hendrick Kype is the 7th Great-Grandfather of John W Kipp

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579-)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599-After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(1627-1678)

Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers

(Abt 1632-Bef 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(1666-1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(1669-1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(1697-1785)

Sarah Dumond

(1694-1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

* Abraham R Kip

(1738-1830)

Helena Tremper

(1741-1827)

Married Nov 3, 1760

|

* Abraham A. Kip

(1766-1808)

Martha Wilson

(1776-)

Married Jan 4, 1797

|

* Roeloff W. Kip

(1798-1885)
Matilda Gordon
(1801-1879)
Married Nov 7, 1822
|
* Philip Henry Kipp
(1827-1899)
Rebecca Slaughter
(1837-1890)
Married 1858
| |
* John W Kipp
(1878-1968)

Key words: Dumond, Gordon, Kip, Kipp, Kype, Lubberts, Slaughter, Snyers, Swartwout, Tremper, Wilson

2 Jan 2012

What I Read in 2011

- Pendulum. Leon Foucault and the Triumph of Science, by Amir D. Aczel. 2003.
- Clothing The Colonists. Fashions in New Netherlands, by Friends of Crailo State Historic Site. 1995.
- Our Young Soldier. Lieutenant Francis Simcoe 6 June 1791 - 6 April 1812, by Mary Beacock Fryer. 1996.
- New York, by Edward Rutherfurd, 2009.
- The Immigrant Experience: The German Americans, by Anne Galicich & Sandra Stotsky, General Editor. Chelsea House Publishers, New York. 2001.
- Edison: The Man Who Made The Future. by Ronal W. Clark. G P Putnam's Sons, New York. 1977.
- Oxford, by Michael Hall. The Pevensey Press. Cambridge, England. 1988.
- The Seafarers. The Atlantic Crossing, by Melvin Maddocks. Time-Life Books. Alexandria, Virginia. 1981.
- The Seafarers. The Venetians, by Colin Thubron. Time-Life Books. Alexandria, Virginia. 1980.
- A Traveller's Companion to Florence, ed. by Edward Chaney. Robinson, London, England. 2002.

- The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus by his son Ferdinand. Translated and annotated by Benjamin Keen. The Folio Society, London, England. 1960.
- The Life and Times of Columbus. Editor Dr. Enzo Orlandi. The Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia. 1967.
- Reluctant Genius. The Passionate Life and Inventive Mind of Alexander Graham Bell, by Charlotte Gray. HarperCollins Publishers Ltd., Toronto, ON. 2006.
- Humboldt's Cosmos, by Gerard Helferich. Gotham Books. New York. 2004.
- Almost Everyone's Guide to Science, by John Gribbin. Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London, England. 1998.
- Benjamin Franklin, by Edwin S Gaustad. Lives and Legacies. Oxford University Press. 2006.
- Buckskin Baronet, by Margaret Widdemer. Doubleday & Co., Garden City, New York, 1960.
- Electric Universe. How Electricity Switched on the Modern World, by David Bodanis. Three Rivers Press, New York. 2005.
- The Alchemy of Air, by Thomas Hager. Three Rivers Press, New York. 2008.
- Entanglement, by Amir D Aczel. A Plume Book. 2003.
- Charles Darwin, by Cyril Aydon. Robinson, London, England. 2003.
- Battles for The Crown 1066, by Hope Muntz. Chatto & Windus, London, England. 1966.
- Hudson River School Paintings. Wadsworth Atheneum. A Book of Postcards. Pomegranate, San Francisco. 1996.
- Hudson River Valley National Heritage Area. Heritage Site Guidebook. 2010.
- Uncle Tungsten, Memories of a Chemical Boyhood, by Oliver Sacks. Alfred A Knopf, New York. 2001.
- Naming Nature. The Clash Between Instinct and Science. Carol Kaesuk Yoon. W.W. Norton & Co., New York. 2009.
- Wilbur and Orville. A Biography of the Wright Brothers. Fred Howard. Ballantine Books, New York. 1988.
- Marco Polo. From Venice to Xanadu, by Laurence Bergreen. Vintage Books, Random House, Inc., New York. 2008.
- Governor Simcoe and his Lady, by Marcus Van Steen. Hodder and Stoughton, Toronto and London. 1968.
- The Lost Symbol, by Dan Brown, 2009.
- The Broker, by John Grisham. Bantam Dell, New York. Dec. 2005.
- The Testament, by John Grisham. Bantam Dell, New York.
- The Partner, by John Grisham. Bantam Dell, New York. 1997.

- The Firm, by John Grisham.
- The King of Torts, by John Grisham.
- The Run Away Jury, by John Grisham.
- A Painted House, by John Grisham.
- A Time to Kill, by John Grisham.
- Going to America, by Terry Coleman. Anchor Books, Garden City, NY. 1973.
- Springtime in Britain, by Edwin Way Teale. Dodd, Mead and Co., New York. 1970.
- Tories. Fighting for the King in America's First Civil War, by Thomas B Allen. Harper Collins. 2010.
- Dutch New York, The Roots of Hudson Valley Culture, edited by Roger Panetta. Hudson River Museum and Fordham University Press. 2009.
- The Illustrious Dead: The Terrifying Story of How Typhus Killed Napoleon's Greatest Army, by Stephen Talty. Crown Publishers. NY. 2009.
- To Keep The British Isles Afloat, by Thomas Parrish. Smithsonian Book. Collins. 2009.
- The Chamber, by John Grisham.
- Lavoisier in The Year One. The Birth of a New Science in the Age of Revolution, by Madison Smartt Bell. Atlas Books. W.W. Norton & Co. New York, London. 2005.
- Freemasonry. Its History and Myths Revealed, by Giles Morgan. 2008. 2011 edition Indigo Books & Music.
- The Story of Physics, by Anne Rooney. Arcturus Publishing Ltd. London, England. 2011.
- The Pillars of the Earth, by Ken Follett. A Signet Book.
- World Without End, by Ken Follett. New American Library.

Key words: books, reading

16 Feb 2012

Hiatus from genealogy!

The last week has been interesting to say the least. I went for a visit to my cardiologist last Friday and ended up staying in the hospital ICU for three days waiting for an appointment at the Ottawa Heart Institute. They decided to install a Pacemaker. Now I am home recovering from the surgery. After a month of so I can start rebuilding my daily exercise routines to help keep my weight under control.

I am looking forward to longer walks, biking, and canoeing this summer.

5 Apr 2012

Blogging again

Hello:

It has been a few months and I am feeling much better after receiving a Pacemaker. I plan to start posting again, probably after the Easter weekend.

I will probably post items from my mothers side of the family (Link) as well as Kip/Kipp items.

We shall see how much time I can devote to research.

Edward

25 Apr 2012

Hendrick Kype is the 8th Great-Grandfather of John William Terry

* Hendrick Kype

(1576-)

* Margaret De Marneil

(Abt 1579-)

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600-1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599-After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(1631-1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(1637-1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(1660-1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674-1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714-1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715-1807)
Married 1733

|
* William Kipp
(1748-1800)
Mary Merritt
(1752-1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|
* Isaac Kipp
(1774-1860)
Mary Washburn
(-Bef 1840)
Married 1797

|
* William Kipp
(1800-1857)
Ann Tucker
(1800-1890)
Married Jul 30, 1821

|
George Paulding Brown
* Eliza Jane Kipp
(1828-)

|
Maj John Darling Terry
(1845-1919)
* Emma Ceclia Brown
(1849-1925)
Married 1865

|

* John William Terry
(1867-1910)

Key words: Kype, Tucker, Brown, Merritt, Terry, Washburn, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport,
De La Montagne, Stevenson, Kipp, De Marneil,

25 Apr 2012

Deacon Henry Burt - my 8th great-grandfather

=====

Name: Deacon Henry Burt

Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: 1595 - Harberton, Devonshire, England

Christening:

Death: Apr 30, 1662 - Springfield, Hampden, MA

Burial: May 1, 1662 - Springfield, Hampden, MA

Parents

Father: Henry Burt (1566-1617)

Mother: Isett [Burt] (1570-1630)

Spouses and Children

1. *Eulalia March (Dec 28, 1609 - Aug 19, 1690)

Marriage: Dec 28, 1619 - Dean Prior, Devonshire, England

Children:

1. Sarah Burt (1621-1689)
2. Abigail Burt (Abt 1623-1692)
3. Deacon Jonathan Burt (1625-1715)
4. David Burt (1629-1690)
5. Mary Burt (1635-1689)
6. Nathaniel Burt (1638-1720)
7. Elizabeth Burt (1638-1691)

8. Hannah Burt (1641-1680)
9. Dorcas Burt (1643-1743)
10. Patience Burt (1645-1732)
11. Mercy Burt (1647-1689)

Notes

General:

Henry and Ulalia were married in Exeter Diocese, Dean Prior, Devon or Cornwall, England, Dec. 28, 1619.

He probably emigrated about 1638 or 9. Ship unknown.

He was in Roxbury, Mass. in 1639 and removed to Springfield the following year.

Sept. 26, 1644, elected Selectman in Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

April 14, 1648 took oath of Freemanship or Allegiance.

May 29, 1649, chosen as clerk of the writts for Springfield.

Will dated April 30, 1662, Springfield, Mass. Inventory taken Sept. 11, 1662.

Terry, George Skelton, Genealogical Research in England, Burt - March, (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol 86, January 1932, p 77 - 84; April 1932, p 216-220; July 1932, p 247-252.)

"Henry Burt of Springfeild who departed this life Aprill 30th 1662, not leaving any will under his owne hand for the disposing of his leigh, estate yet for that he did by words express his mind therein before Ensigne Thomas Cooper and Jonathan Burt who by a writing under their hands presented the Same unto this Corte: a cobby whereof hereafter follows, the Widdow Burt before the Corte consenting thereunto The Corte allowed the same to stand as the Last will and testament of the said Henry Burt.

We Thomas Cooper and Jonathan Burt doe testify, That after Henry Burt now deceast had disposed of part of his estate to his Son Nathaneell, the said Henry had Such expressions as these. vizt. that what estate he had then left should be at his wifes dispose as witness our hand This 29th of September 1662.

Thomas Cooper: Jonathan Burt

To the truth hereof in the mind of the said Henry Burt the said Ensigne Cooper & Jonathan Burt tooke thier oath in the presence of the Corte"

Sources:

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001

Boyd's Marriage Index 1538-1840 www.originsnetwork.com/

BURT, Henry (ca 1595-1662) & Eulalia MARCHE (-1690); 28 Dec 1619, lic 23 Dec; Roxbury/Springfield {Burt 521; Booth (1910) 24; Springfield Fam. (ms) 107; Cross Anc. 329; Sv. 1:313; Botsford-Marble 234-6; Abell 11, 18; Bliss 37; Belden (1898) 223; Reg. 32:302, 72:142, 86:77, 218, 250; Ackley-Bosworth 231, 232; Holbrook Anc. (1942) 24; Cleveland Anc. Chart vi; Putnam's Mag. 1:157; Warner-Harrington 95, 434; Rathbone (1941) 12; Crary-Dunham 145; Stevens-Miller 361, 366; Hale (1952) 480, 487; Swift (1955) 127; McCormick-Hamilton 167}

Findmypast: Parish Record Collection. Marriage Record. Source: Boyd's 1st Misc Series 1538-1775. Society of Genealogists.

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Springfield, Mass., 1893.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub. Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

Compendium of New England Pioneers, Archive CD Books, 2006. The Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles H Pope, 1900, Boston, Mass. P. 82.

Massachusetts, Springfield Vital Records, 1663-1887 (FamilySearch.org)

New England Ancestors Web site: www.newenglandancestors.org/
Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus
Graveyard. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

Key words: Prior, Massachusetts, Springfield, England, Devon, March, Burt,
Hampden, Haberton

29 Apr 2012

Eulalia March - my 8th Great-Grandmother

=====

Name: Eulalia March

Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: Dec 28, 1609 - Sherford, Devonshire, England

Christening:

Death: Aug 19, 1690 - Springfield, Hampden, MA

Burial:

Parents

Father: Richard Marche (1565-Bef 1612)

Mother: Joane Martyn (1569-Bef 1616)

Spouses and Children

1. Deacon Henry Burt (1595 - Apr 30, 1662)

Marriage: Dec 28, 1619 - Dean Prior, Devonshire, England

Children:

1. Sarah Burt (1621-1689)

2. Abigail Burt (Abt 1623-1692)

3. Deacon Jonathan Burt (1625-1715)

4. David Burt (1629-1690)

5. Mary Burt (1635-1689)
6. Nathaniel Burt (1638-1720)
7. Elizabeth Burt (1638-1691)
8. Hannah Burt (1641-1680)
9. Dorcas Burt (1643-1743)
10. Patience Burt (1645-1732)
11. Mercy Burt (1647-1689)

Notes

General:

Ulalia Marche.

Sources:

Massachusetts, Springfield Vital Records, 1663-1887 (FamilySearch.org)

Simon Lobdell - 1646 of Milford, Conn., and his Descendants, compiled and published by Julia Harrison Lobdell, 1907

Terry, George Skelton, Genealogical Research in England, Burt - March, (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol 86, January 1932, p 77 - 84; April 1932, p 216-220; July 1932, p 247-252.)
Will; 27 May 1684; Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. "I Ulaliah Burt, of Springfield, being weake in body, but sound in mind, memory and understanding, do make this, my Last Wil and Testament, this 27th of May Anno Dom 1684. I comend my soul to God who made it, and to Jesus Christ, who redeemed I with his most precious blood. And my body I commit to the earth hoping for that blessed ressurection when it shall be reunited to be forever with the Lord. And for my worldly estate thus I dispose it: To my daughter Sarah I give two milch cows, or kinde. To my daughter Abiaile I give my cloake, a green Apron and coate and a shift. To my Daughter Mary I give an hefer. To my Daughter Elisabeth I give two milch cows or kine. To my daughter Patience I give my Flocke bed at the Medow, a Pillow-beer, one pair of sheets and a Coverlet, my red stockings, one shift, one white neck cloth, on dressing, my hat, one Coif and one coate, and the one halfe of my Clothe that is sent to the

Weavers, after two yeards are taken of for Abilene Bage. To my daughter Mercy I give the halfe of that Cloth that is sent to the weavers, and the Serdge her husband sent me for a wastecoate, one pair of sheetes, one pillow-beer, ond shift, one coate. And to my son Jonathan I do give the whole lot my husband bought of George Sancton and my best brasse kettle to bestow upon his son Henry. If he se good that he enjoy the same, after his decease. Also I give my son Jonathan the Pillow and Pillow-beer at his house. To my son David I doe give my oldest yoke of cattle and my old brasse pan. To my son Nathaneel I give my great brasse kettle and the four acres in the forral Lotte to bestow if he se good upon his eldest son after his decease. And my Scarfe and my Cambricke Necke clothe I give to my son Nathaneel, his daughter Rebeca; Also the Yarn and Wool and Tow to make a coverlet I give to sd Rebeca and the Pillow at the Medow. And the rest of my fmal estate not heer named I doe order to be given as there is most need, or my Executors hereafter named see cause. And I do constitute and appoint my son Jonathan and my son Nathaneel to be my True and Lawful Executors to this my Last Wil and Testament as Witnes my hand and seale the day and yeer above written.

Ulaliah Burt X (her mark)

With her seale affixt.

Signed and sealed in the presence of Benjamin Parsons, Sr. and John Holyoke.

At the courte Sept.30 1690. Sworn in Courte by Mr. Jno. Holyoke that he saw the Testator signe and seale the Instument as the Wil and Last Testament of said Ulaliah Burt deceased and that she was of sound mind and perfect remembrance, to the best of his remembrance, the estate to be disposed according to said will.

Attest Saml. Partrigg, Clerke.

Dec 30 1690.

This last will and Testament of Widow Ulaliah Burt, Late deceased, is here entred from the Original on file. Attest, Jno. Holyoke, clerk.

Key words: Prior, Marche, Massachusetts, Springfield, England, March, Devon, Burt, Hampden, Martyn, Haberton

2 May 2012

Henry Burtt - my 9th great-grandfather

=====
Name: Henry Burt

Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: 1566 - Harberton, Devonshire, England

Christening:

Death: Between Jul 10, 1617 and Sep 10, 1617 - Harberton, Devonshire,
England

Burial:

Parents

Father: John Burt (1540-)

Mother: Mrs. [Burt] (Abt 1541-)

Spouses and Children

1. Isett [Burt] (1570 - Between Mar 14, 1629 and Jul 8, 1630)

Marriage: 1590 - Harberton, Devonshire, England

Children:

1. John Burt (Cir 1593-)
2. Deacon Henry Burt (1595-1662)
3. Johane Burt (1596-After 1629)
4. Raddegan Burt (Cir 1598-After 1629)
5. Alice (Allies) Burt (Cir 1598-)
6. Agnes Burt (Cir 1601-)
7. Elizabeth Burt (Cir 1603-)
8. Ann Burt (1607-)

Notes

General:

Terry, George Skelton, Genealogical Research in England, Burt -
March, (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol 86, January

1932, p 77 - 84; April 1932, p 216-220; July 1932, p 247-252.)

Will; 10 July 1617; Harberton, Devon, ENG. "The will of Henry Burt of Harberton (co. Devon), clothier, dated 10 July 1617. To the poor of the parish of Harberton 30sh. To my son Henry and his heirs and assigns, my close of land situate in Harberton Ford, called by the name of Racheparke, together with the house that John Tummells now dwelleth in and the house that George Causie and John Pearse now dwell in and the house that Andrew Pearse and Edward Adams now dwell in, as also the orchard, nursery, herb gardens, backsides, and other appurtenances belonging. To the said Henry, my son, the mansion house of that land commonly called Crobers Land which Thomas Wood now dwelleth in, together with the sheep pen, orchard, herb garden and bakehouse, during the term of his life. To my said son Henry L 100 to be paid within a year after my death. Isett, my wife, for life, one chamber over the shop, called the forechanmer, with the bedstead and bed that I use to lie in. My wife shall have yearly, during her life, £6 13s. 4d issuing out of that land or tenement called Crobers Land: and my executor shall find one to attend her, during her life, sufficient meat, drink and firewood for her own use; and, if my said wife do dislike her diet and do leave it, then my will is that she shall have £ 3.6s.8d in lieu of her diet, out of the lands aforesaid, for her life. To my said wife and son Henry the half of my household stuff, equally to be divided between them: and the other half to remain to my executor. To Raddegan, my daughter, £60, to be paid within three months after she shall be of the age of twenty-one. To Allies, my daughter, £40, to be paid at the age of twenty. To Agnes, my daughter, £40 at the age of twenty. To Elizabeth, my daughter, £40, at the age of twenty. Whereas I promised my son-in-law, Chrispine Saunder, L 40 at his marriage, and because he is not yet paid, my executor shall pay it. Also I promised him other £20 when my daughter Johan, his wife, for the term of her life or for fifty years determinable upon her life, should be assured of that tenement that Thomasine Saunders now dwelleth in or of some other as good, then my executor shall pay him £20 towards the same. To Joseph Saunders and Samuel Saunders, my grandchildren, £5 each. To my brothers' and sisters' children 2 s each. To every one of my godchildren 12d. To Nycholas Hyans, my apprentice, 30 s., to be paid at the end of his apprenticeship. Residue to my son John Burte. Witnesses: Will Huxham and Thos. Colton.

Proved 19 Sept 1617."

Inventory Taken; 10 Sep 1617; Harberton, Devon, ENG.

£602-07-09: "Inventory, taken 10 Sept 1617 by Thomas Colton and Paule Symons and exhibited 19 September 1617, includes apparel, £8: cloth and yarn, £102; money £70; 93 sheep, £31, 32 lambs, £6; other farm stock; an estate in certain grounds, £61: an estate in house, meadow and garden, £20; two pairs of lumbes, warping pins, raggles, quilt torns, and one spinning turn with sleyes, £2. 10s. brass pans, cauldrons, and pots, £10. 13s. 4d; for household cloth already made, £3; 13 silver spoons, L 3; desperate debts, £140; total £602. 7s. 9d. (Archdeaconry of Totnes)."

Sources:

Genealogical Research in England. p. 77 Burt, Jan 1932.

The Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus. Multi volume set. 1937-1942. Immigrant Ancestors, Vol. VII, p. 825-895.

William Pynchon, John Pynchon, Elizur Holyoke, Pynchon Court Records, (Families of the Pioneer Valley, Regional Publications, West Springfield, MA, 2000).

Key words: Springfield, Burt, England, Devon, Harberton, Burt

4 May 2012

Isett [Burt] - my 9th great-grandmother

=====

Name: Isett [Burt]

Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: 1570 - Harberton, Devonshire, England

Christening:

Death: Between Mar 14, 1629 and Jul 8, 1630 - Harberton, Devonshire,

Spouses and Children

1. *Henry Burtt (1566 - Between Jul 10, 1617 and Sep 10, 1617)

Marriage: 1590 - Harberton, Devonshire, England

Children:

1. John Burtt (Cir 1593-)
 2. Deacon Henry Burt (1595-1662)
 3. Johane Burtt (1596-After 1629)
 4. Raddegan Burtt (Cir 1598-After 1629)
 5. Alice (Allies) Burtt (Cir 1598-)
 6. Agnes Burtt (Cir 1601-)
 7. Elizabeth Burtt (Cir 1603-)
 8. Ann Burtt (1607-)
-

Notes

General:

Sources:

Terry, George Skelton, Genealogical Research in England, Burt - March, (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol 86, January 1932, p 77 - 84; April 1932, p 216-220; July 1932, p 247-252.)

Will; 14 Mar 1629/30; Harberton, Devon, ENG. The Nuncupative Will of Isott Burte of Harberton [co. Devon], being of perfect mind and memory, declared 14 March, or thereabout, 1629 [1629/30], in the presence of John Burte and Joane Saunders, with others, in manner and form following: she gave all her goods unto Agnes Burte and Elizabeth Burte, her daughters, who she made her executors. Proved 9 July 1630 by Elizabeth Burte, one of the executors named in said will, with power reserved to grant administration to Agnes Burte, the other executor.

Nuncupative Will.

Inventory, taken 8 July 1630 Harberton, Devon, ENG by Henry Burt and Symon Trumelles

and exhibited 9 July 1630 by Elizabeth Burte: her wearing apparel £5; household goods

only; total, £9. 13s. 4d. [signed] Henry Burt. The mark of Symon Trummells.
(Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

Key words: England, Devon, Harberton, Burt, Burt

9 May 2012

David Burt & Mary Holton my 7th Great Grandparents

=====

Name: **David Burt**

Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: Oct 1629 - Harberton, Devonshire, England

Christening: Oct 18, 1629 - Harberton, Devon, England

Death: Sep 9, 1690 - Northampton, Hampshire, MA

Burial:

Parents

Father: Deacon Henry Burt (1595-1662)

Mother: Eulalia March (1609-1690)

Spouses and Children

1. Mary Holton (1637 - Dec 16, 1713)

Marriage: Nov 18, 1654 - Northampton, Hampshire, MA

Children:

1. David Burt (1656-1660)

2. Jonathan Burt (1658-1662)

3. Henry Burt (1660-1735)

4. Mary Burt (1663-1666)

5. Sarah Burt (1665-1689)

6. Hannah Burt (1667-1689)

7. David Burt (1669-1690)

8. Jonathan Burt (1671-1745)

9. Joseph Burt (1673-1759)
 10. Mary Burt (1676-1734)
 11. Ruth Burt (1677-1746)
 12. Benjamin Burt (1680-1759)
 13. John Burt (1682-1709)
-

Notes

General:

David was one of the first settlers of Northampton, Mass., in 1654. His homestead was on King Street. The ceremony of his marriage to Mary Holton was the first ever performed in Northampton (History of Western Massachusetts, by Dr. Holland, Vol. 1, pg. 53.). In 1656 he was chosen one of the measurers of land and held that office for many years.

Sources:

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Sprignfield, Mass., 1893.

New England Ancestors Web site: www.newenglandancestors.org/
Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus Graveyard. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub. Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

Burt Genealogical and Historical Notes, Beverly Brooks compiler. (Deerfield Library)

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001;
Also on www.americanancestors.org.

BURT, David (1629-1690) & Mary HOLTON (ca 1626-1713), m/2 Joseph ROOT by
1692; 18 Nov 1655; Northampton {Burt 35; Fallass 177; Sv. 1:312; Springfield
Hist. 2:540; Cross Anc. 130; Cowles 1:50; Lyman 53; Alvord 27; Bissell Anc.
87; Reg. 86:219; Springfield Fam. (ms) 107; Stevens-Miller 363, 391; NYGBR
78:14; Warner-Harrington 96, 391; Hale (1952) 489; McCormick-Hamilton 171;
Ackley-Bosworth 233}

Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1998. Marriage
David Burt Nov. 18, 1654.

FamilySearch.org. Massachusetts, Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910, 1663-1887
Northampton, MA.

=====
Name: **Mary Holton**

Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: 1637 - Hartford, Hartford, CT

Christening:

Death: Dec 16, 1713 - Northfield, Franklin, MA

Burial:

Parents

Father: Deacon William Holton (1610-1691)

Mother: Mary Winche (Abt 1650-1691)

Spouses and Children

1. David Burt (Oct 1629 - Sep 9, 1690)

Marriage: Nov 18, 1654 - Northampton, Hampshire, MA

Children:

1. David Burt (1656-1660)
 2. Jonathan Burt (1658-1662)
 3. Henry Burt (1660-1735)
 4. Mary Burt (1663-1666)
 5. Sarah Burt (1665-1689)
 6. Hannah Burt (1667-1689)
 7. David Burt (1669-1690)
 8. Jonathan Burt (1671-1745)
 9. Joseph Burt (1673-1759)
 10. Mary Burt (1676-1734)
 11. Ruth Burt (1677-1746)
 12. Benjamin Burt (1680-1759)
 13. John Burt (1682-1709)
2. Joseph Root (-)
Marriage: Abt 1692

Notes

General:

This is supposed to be the first marriage recorded in Northhampton.
After David died, she married a second husband, 1692 or 3, Joseph Root, and died in Northfield, Mass.

Sources:

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon. Originally published 1985-6. Facsimile edition, Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association Deerfield, 2004.

The Ancestry of Russell Makepeace of Marion, Massachusetts 1904-1986. A Descendant of Thomas Makepeace of Dorchester, Massachusetts. Edited by Zelinda Makepeace Douhan, Newbury Street Press, Boston, MA: 2005.

Key words: Franklin, Root, England, March, Burt, Harberton, Winche, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Hampshire, Northfield, Devon, Hartford, Northampton

14 May 2012

Benjamin Burt & Sarah Belding - my 6th Great Grandparents

=====
Name: **Benjamin Burt** Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: Nov 17, 1680 - Northampton, Hampshire, MA
Christening:
Death: May 20, 1759 - Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
Burial: Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

Parents

Father: David Burt (1629-1690)
Mother: Mary Holton (1637-1713)

Spouses and Children

- 1. *Sarah Belding (Mar 15, 1681/82 - Jun 1749)
Marriage: Oct 19, 1702 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA
Children:
1. Christopher Burt (1704-)
 2. Seaborn Burt (1706-)
 3. Benjamin Burt (1708-1796)
 4. Abigail Burt (1709-)
 5. John Burt (1711-)
 6. Sarah Burt (1714-)
 7. Daniel Burt (1716-1805)
 8. Thankful Burt (1718-1719)
 9. Thankful Burt (1721-)
 10. Mary Burt (1724-)

Notes

General:

Benjamin, on his marriage to Sarah, settled at Deerfield, Mass. He was a blacksmith. At the capture of Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704, he was, with his

wife, "enceinte" with Christopher (who was born forty-five days after, carried, after a journey of twenty-five days, to Chambly, Canada, by the French and Indians. Served in Queen Anne's War.

The expedition against Deerfield was formed in January 1704 at Montreal, Canada. It was under the command of Major Hertel de Rouville and the party consisted of 200 Frenchmen and 142 Indians. After a forced march through the wilderness the force attacked just before daybreak on Feb. 29th. The town was undefended and unsuspecting and the inhabitants were demoralized. Some fled, others were killed and many were taken captive (112).

"On April 25, 1704, by me Mtre Louis Anthoine Meriel, was baptized Christophe, son of Benjamin Bart, English by nation living with M. de la Jemerais and of Sara Belvin his wife, born the same day. The godfather was Pierre Dupuis, soldier and the godmother Marie Toupin who declared they could not sign," but Benjamin, the blacksmith, and Meriel did. Benjamin and family were put under the protection of Christophe Dufrost sieur de la Jemmerais at Varennes, Quebec. Son Christopher was named in honour of him.

Benjamin and Sarah probably worked as servants at the Sulpician Seminary and in the convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame in Montreal.

They were ransomed through the interventions of a son of Gov. Dudley of Massachusetts; sailed from Quebec and arrived in Boston, Aug. 1, 1706; during which voyage their second son was born and appropriately named.

Lieut. Sheldon, the commissioner sent from Deerfield to negotiate for the return of the captives, went to Quebec three times before he succeeded in ransoming the Burts, Rev. Mr. Williams and others. The Gov. of Quebec, in order to place the prisoners beyond the reach of Lieut. Sheldon, removed them thirty miles down the river, but Lieut. Sheldon persisted, retaining the vessel at Quebec fifteen days, until June 30th certainly, as his letter to the Gov. of Massachusetts is dated June 29, 1706, in which he says, "I am in hopes of starting to-morrow." This letter was brought by one of the captives that came by land to the Penobscot Bay, and the record at the

Custom House in Boston is, that the vessel arrived Aug. 1, 1706.

Benjamin at first made Norwalk, Conn. his home. May 12, 1712, he purchased land (lot 28) and soon settled permanently at Ridgefield, Conn. The deed for the original proprietors of Ridgefield to Benjamin Burt of a 28th interest in the proprietorship of all land they then had or subsequently might acquire is recorded Nov. 28, 1712, in the Book of Records of Ridgefield. He died aged 80 years as indicated on the headstone in the Titicus churchyard.

History of Ridgefield Connecticut. P. 26-7.

The proprietors foresaw the necessity of having a blacksmith in Ridgefield and set aside Lot No. 28 for his reservation. We find in the minutes of this town meeting definitely state that it was held in Ridgefield. This was in the year 1712, and this lot No. 28 was granted to Benjamin Burt. This lot was upon the exact site of the present Methodist Church, corner of Catoonah and Main Streets. The minutes of this meeting are as follows:

"At a Meeting of the Proprietors of Ridgefield at Ridgefield May the 6th A.D. 1712 The said proprietors by their Major vote Do Grant to Mr Benjamin Burt now resident of Norwalk, a certain Right of land reserved by them for a Blacksmith, which Right of land contains one twenty eighth part of all the purchased Land contained within the limits of their granted property or Township With also a priviledge to purchase with them a like proportion of the unpurchased lands that lyeth within ye granted Bounds of their Township (of the Native proprietors thereof) with all the Several Divisions already Layed out under said Right. To be to him, his heirs and assigns absolutely and as fully to have, Hold, use occupie possess injoy as full and free a manner, with the rest of the proprietors of said Granted Township. Provided he the said Benjamin Burt, pay to Joseph Keeler of said Town of Ridegfield ye sum of nine pounds in money according to the agreement now made with him. And with all convenient speed dwell as an inhabitant among them in order to carry on the trade of a Blacksmith among them, and forthwith Supply them with an able hand, to perform such Smith work for them, that they stand in need of untill he shall remove with his family among them, and be thereby able to preform such work for them himself, or by others under his care and Command, And it is to be understood that if the said Burt (shall at any time

before the full Termination of four Years from May the Ninth 1712,) have a Mind to remove from them, he shall not give, grant, bargain sell Directly nor Indirectly make any Alienation of said Right of Land granted to him, but to such a person as shall be found capable to carry on the work of a Blacksmith among them. And further the said Burt doth hereby promise and Oblidge himself faithfully to use his utmost endeavor to settle a Blacksmith on said Right. If he shall incline to remove from them after his continuence among them ye term of Years above said. The above said ye original Draught of said act.

Test Richard Olmsted Town Clerk

Recorded November 28, 1712.

Per me John Copp Recorder."

Relatives lost in border wars (10):

- 1) Brother David, captured at Schenectady, February 1690 and never heard from again
- 2) Brother John, killed in a scout in May 1707(9)
- 3) Uncle Joseph Baker, killed October 29, 1675
- 4) Uncle Thomas Holton, killed March 14, 1676
- 5) Cousin William Brooks, killed October 27, 1675
- 6) Cousin John Brooks, killed October 27, 1675
- 7) Uncle Sergeant Samuel Wright, killed Sept. 2, 1676
- 8) Cousin Nathaniel Brooks's wife, captured Feb. 29, 1704, slain on March to Canada
- 9) A child, captured Feb. 29, 1704, never heard from again
- 10) A child, captured Feb. 29, 1704, never heard from again

Sources:

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry

M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Sprignfield, Mass., 1893.

New England Ancestors Web site: <http://www.newenglandancestors.org/>
Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus
Graveyard. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub.
Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

New England Captives Carried to Canada between 1677 and 1760 during the
French and Indian Wars, Vol. 2, pp. 33-4 & 68-9, Emma Lewis Coleman.
Southworth Press, Portland, ME: 1925.

De la Nouvelle Angleterre a la Nouvelle-France, L'histoire des captifs
anglo-americains au Canada entre 1675 et 1760, par Marcel Fournier, Societe
genealogique canadienne-francaise, 1992.

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec des origins a 1730, par
Rene Jette, Montreal, 1983.

The FrancoGene or FichierOrigine website: <http://www.francogene.com/> or
<http://www.fichierorigine.com>

Simon Lobdell - 1646 of Milford, Conn., and his Descendants, compiled and
published by Julia Harrison Lobdell, 1907

Captors and Captives: The 1704 French and Indian Raid on Deerfield, by Evan
Haefeli and Kevin Sweeney, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst and
Boston: 2003.

The History of Ridgefield Connecticut, by George L. Rockwell. Private
printing. 1927.

Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934. (FamilySearch.org). Ridgefield,
CT.

www.findagrave.com - Titicus Cemetery, Old Settlers section, Ridgefield,
Fairfield Co., Conn.

Cemetery GPS Lat. N 41.29200 Long. W -73.50200

Memorial Stone GPS Lat. N 41. Long. W -73.

Compendium of New England Pioneers, Archive CD Books, 2006. A Genealogical
Dictionary of First Settlers of New England, by James A Savage. 1860,
Boston, Mass. P. 312-14.

=====
Name: **Sarah Belding** Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: Mar 15, 1681/82 - Of Hatfield, Hampshire, MA

Christening:

Death: Jun 1749 - Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

Burial:

Parents

Father: Daniel Belding (1648-1731)

Mother: Elizabeth Foote (1654-1696)

Spouses and Children

1. *Benjamin Burt (Nov 17, 1680 - May 20, 1759)

Marriage: Oct 19, 1702 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA

Children:

1. Christopher Burt (1704-)

2. Seaborn Burt (1706-)

3. Benjamin Burt (1708-1796)

4. Abigail Burt (1709-)

5. John Burt (1711-)

6. Sarah Burt (1714-)

7. Daniel Burt (1716-1805)

8. Thankful Burt (1718-1719)
9. Thankful Burt (1721-)
10. Mary Burt (1724-)

Notes

General:

Belden, Beldin.

When the Belding family was attacked in Deerfield September 16, 1696, Sarah "hid herself among some Tobacco in ye chamber & So escaped." Her mother, two brothers and infant sister were killed by Indians. Another brother was wounded and her father, a brother and a sister were taken captive to Canada, from whence they did not return for two years..

Relatives lost in border wars (8):

- 1) Mother, Elizabeth Foote, killed Sept. 16, 1696
- 2) Brother John, killed Sept. 16, 1696
- 3) Brother Daniel, killed Sept. 16, 1696
- 4) Sister Thankful, killed Sept. 16, 1696
- 5) Cousin Mary Beldin, killed Sept. 19, 1677
- 6) A child, killed Sept. 19, 1677
- 7) Cousin John Smith, killed May 30, 1676
- 8) Step mother Hepzibah Buell, captured on Feb. 29, 1704 and slain on March to Canada

****Three other French Canadian references below give her the surname Dekdubsa. This is a surname which does not seem to appear anywhere else except in these references, so its sudden appearance here bears further investigation. Having looked at the original record this is a very bad mis-transcription of Belding.****

Sources:

New England Ancestors Web site: <http://www.newenglandancestors.org/>
Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus Graveyard. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

New England Captives Carried to Canada between 1677 and 1760 during the French and Indian Wars, Vol. 2, pp. 33-4 & 68-9, Emma Lewis Coleman. Southworth Press, Portland, ME: 1925.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Springfield, Mass., 1893.

Captors and Captives: The French and Indian Raid on Deerfield, by Evan Haefeli and Kevin Sweeney, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst and Boston: 2003.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon. Originally published 1985-6. Facsimile edition, Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association Deerfield, 2004.

Foote Family, comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn., and His Descendants, by Abram W. Foote. Vols 1 & 2. Marble City Press - The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont. 1907.

The Descendants of Nathaniel Foote (1592-1644) and Elizabeth Deming (1595-1683). Compiled by Ellwood Count Curtis. Galactic Press. Cedar Falls, Iowa. 2003.

De la Nouvelle Angleterre a la Nouvelle-France, L'histoire des captifs anglo-americains au Canada entre 1675 et 1760, par Marcel Fournier, Societe genealogique canadienne-francaise, 1992.

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec des origins a 1730, par Rene Jette, Montreal, 1983.

The FrancoGene or FichierOrigine website: <http://www.francogene.com/> or <http://www.fichierorigine.com>

Key words: Franklin, Beldin, Holton, Belden, Burt, Hatfield, Belding, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Hampshire, Ridgefield, Foote, Titicus, Fairfield, Deerfield, Northampton

18 May 2012

Seaborn Burt & Susannah Lobdell - my 5th Great Grantparents

=====
Name: **Seaborn Burt** Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: Jul 4, 1706 - At Sea
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents

Father: Benjamin Burt (1680-1759)
Mother: Sarah Belding (1682-1749)

Spouses and Children

- 1. Susannah Lobdell (Feb 27, 1708/09 - Dec 21, 1803)
Marriage: Abt 1738
Children:
1. Thankful Burt (1739-)
2. Benjamin Burt (1741-1785)
3. Joshua Burt (1743-1817)
4. Mary Burt (1746-)
5. Susanah Burt (1748-)
6. David Burt (1750-)
7. Theophilus Burt (1752-1753)
8. Theophilus Burt (1756-)

Notes

General:

Seaborn was born at sea, on the return of his parents from captivity in

Canada, whither they were carried by the French and Indians, after the destruction of Deerfield, Mass. on Feb 29, 1704.

In June 1706, the Burt family was part of a prisoner exchange and they arrived in Boston with John Sheldon on Aug. 2, 1706. Judge Sewall, sending a letter to Mr. Williams who was still a captive, said: "It was a great Blessing to see Mr. Willard baptize Ebenezer Hinsdale and Seaborn Burt, two little Sons born on the passage."

He sold his farm in Ridgefield to his brother Daniel and about 1756 left for parts unknown.

Birth date recorded as 04 July 1706, Ridgefield Township, Fairfield, Connecticut, Vol. 1r1, p. 199.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Springfield, Mass., 1893.

New England Ancestors Web site: www.AmericanAncestors.org/
Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus Graveyard.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub. Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

De la Nouvelle Angleterre a la Nouvelle-France, L'histoire des captifs anglo-americains au Canada entre 1675 et 1760, par Marcel Fournier, Societe genealogique canadienne-francaise, 1992.

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec des origins a 1730, par Rene Jette, Montreal, 1983.

Simon Lobdell - 1646 of Milford, Conn., and his Descendants, compiled and published by Julia Harrison Lobdell, 1907 (www.AmericanAncestors.org/)

Family Search IGI extracted records Batch No. 7450312.

Captors and Captives: The French and Indian Raid on Deerfield, by Evan Haefeli and Kevin Sweeney, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst and Boston: 2003.

Connecticut, Births and Christenings, 1649-1906. (FamilySearch.org).
Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT.

=====

Name: **Susannah Lobdell** Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: Feb 27, 1708/09 - Milford, CT

Christening: Mar 5, 1709/10 - Milford, CT

Death: Dec 21, 1803 - Ridgefield, CT, USA

Burial:

Parents

Father: Joshua Lobdell (1671-After 1713)

Mother: Mary Burwell (-)

Spouses and Children

1. Seaborn Burt (Jul 4, 1706 -)
Marriage: Abt 1738
Children:
 1. Thankful Burt (1739-)
 2. Benjamin Burt (1741-1785)
 3. Joshua Burt (1743-1817)
 4. Mary Burt (1746-)
 5. Susanah Burt (1748-)
 6. David Burt (1750-)
 7. Theophilus Burt (1752-1753)
 8. Theophilus Burt (1756-)

Notes

General:

Birth recorded as Feb. 27, 1709, Milford, CT, Vol. 1, p. 31.

Death recorded as Dec. 21, 1803, Ridgefield, CT, Vol. 1, p. 211.

Source:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

Simon Lobdell - 1646 of Milford, Conn., and his Descendants, compiled and published by Julia Harrison Lobdell, 1907. (www.americanancestors.org/)

Key words: Belding, Milford, Massachusetts, Lobdell, Connecticut, Ridgefield, Burt, Seaborn, Deerfield, Burwell

25 May 2012

Benjamin Burt & Rebecca [Burt] - my 4th Great Grandparents

=====
Name: **Benjamin Burt** Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: Dec 29, 1741 - Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

Christening:

Death: Aug 10, 1785 - Burton, Sunbury Co., NB, Can

Burial:

Parents

Father: Seaborn Burt (1706-)

Mother: Susannah Lobdell (1709-1803)

Spouses and Children

1. Rebecca [Burt] (-)

Marriage: Abt 1768

Children:

1. Benjamin Burt (-)

2. Joseph Burt (-1859)

3. Rebecca Burt (1770-)

4. Sarah Burt (1771-1832)

5. Huldah Burt (-)

6. Darius Burt (1774-)

7. Gould Burt (-)

Notes

General:

Birth recorded as Dec 29, 174, Ridgefield, CT, Vol. Ir1, p. 247.

Loyalist.

He fought in the April 27, 1777 raid on Danbury, CT under the command of Major General Tryon. After that Benjamin joined the Queen's Rangers. In April 1778 he along with his brother David joined the British Forces at New Haven, CT. He was away fighting with the British for about 12 months. He returned to his family by June 1778, after being disabled by reason of health and discharged at Philidelphia. After this their property was confiscated and they were much persecuted by the rebels. They sought protection withing the British lines on Long Island. A June 9, 1783 petition for assitance, drafted at New York, explains the family plight. In the

summer of 1783 they and other Loyalists congregated in New York City and eventually found passage to Nova Scotia on the ship The Three Sisters. By 1784 the province of New Brunswick was formed and the Burt family travelled by schooner up the St. John River where his land grant was located near Burton, New Brunswick (Lot 23). He died before the land grant was finalized and his widow Rebecca proceeded and received lot 25. Came from Ridgefield, Connecticut and settled in New Brunswick.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Charlotte Ayers, Regina, Sask. E-Mail letter Aug. 2009.

Notes and Sources: Connecticut Loyalists Who Went to Canada. Olson, Virginia H. In Connecticut Ancestry, V. 17, No. 1, (Sept. 1974). Pp. 18-25; V. 17, No. 2, (Nov. 1974). Pp. 51-59.

United Empire Loyalists. Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario 1904. Alexander Fraser. Pgs. 300 & 301.

=====

Name: **Rebecca [Burt]** Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth:

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Spouses and Children

1. Benjamin Burt (Dec 29, 1741 - Aug 10, 1785)

Marriage: Abt 1768

Children:

1. Benjamin Burt (-)
2. Joseph Burt (-1859)
3. Rebecca Burt (1770-)
4. Sarah Burt (1771-1832)
5. Huldah Burt (-)
6. Darius Burt (1774-)
7. Gould Burt (-)

Notes

General:

Sources:

Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario 1904.

Alexander Fraser, Provincial Archivist. 1905. Pgs. 300-1.

A New Claim.

St. John, February 28, 1787.

204. Evidence on the Claim of Rebecca Burt, late of Connecticut.

Benjn. Burt, Son of Claimt., Sworn:

Says his late father Benj. Burt, died at Burton, the 10th Aug., 1785. Before his death, in 1784, he sent a Claim to England by Capt. Vandeburgh.

His father was a native of America. In 1775 he lived in Ridgefield, Connect.

He was always Loyal & joined Genr. Tryon on the Danbury Expedition.

When he came within the lines he enlisted in the Queen's Rangers & served with that Regt. for some months. He afterwards got his discharge on finding

a man in his place & lived on a Farm in Long Island. «b»He died without a

Will and left a Wife & 7 children, viz: Benjn. Burt, Joseph Burt, Rebecca Burt, Sarah Burt, Huldah Burt, Darius Burt & Gould, all under age except the Witness, who is now 21 years of age. «/b»They are all in the Province.

His Father was possessed of 59 or 60 avres of Land in Ridgefield.

Produces a deed dated 4th Septr., 1764. from Seaborn Burt in Considin. of Love & Good Will.

Conveys to his son, Benjn. Burt, 3 acres of Land on which Benjn. had built a

House.

Likewise deed dated 12th March, 1772, from Bartlet Folliot to Benj. Burt in considn. of 60 pounds N.Y. Cury. Conveys 20 acres in Rridgefield.

Besides this he purchased about the year 1775 and 8 acres from one Jacob Smith. Likewise the half of 30 acres in Co. with Bartlet Folliot.

All this was cleared excepting 10 acres of Wood. Values the cleared at 6.10 pounds Lawful & the Wood Land at 25sh. pr. acre.

The Qr. Share of a Grist Mill he had by his father's Will. Only the mill belonged to him, the Stream belonged to the Town. He had a right to the Water as long as he kept a sufficient Mill on it.

The Mill sold at Vendue after his father left the Country. Witness was at the Vendue; it sold for 3,200 pounds Congress Money. Values his share of the Mill at 75 pounds Lawful.

A lot of B. Smith's, 15 pounds, 2 Horses, a Cow, an Ox Cart & Arms.

Witness was present at his father's house when these things were taken.

Witness, Danl. Morehouse, Sworn;

Knew the late Benj. Burt. He was a Loyal man & served in the Queen's Rangers. He possessed about 60 acres in Ridgefield.

He purchased 10 or 12 acres, in 1776, a short time before he left the Country. The Land he had from his father was worth 9 pounds Lawful pr. acre.

He had the 1/4 of a Grist Mill. It was worth 500 pounds. It was his Property as long as he kept a Mill going in good order.

Benj. Burt produces Judgt. passd. agst. Benj. Burt by the select men of Rridgefield, 1st April, 1778, & Certificate of the whole property being attached with the exception of the right of Dower to Sushannah Burt in 12 acres.

Likewise the Writ for seizing his moveable Estate & return made thereon 5 Novr., 1777, by John Waterous, Constable of Bridgefield, viz.: 2 Horses, one Cow, & Blacksmith's Tools.

The whole to be made payable to Rebecca Burt.

Produces an Extract from the Records of the Town of Ridgefield. Signed Ben. Smith, 25th Decr., 1786. That Benj. Burt was possessed of 59 acres in 1775 & that there was no encumbrance on it.

Witness, David Burt, Sworn:

Says he is Br. to B. Burt, deceased. Confirms the acct. of the Family. His Br. was possessed of a farm in Ridgefield of about 60 acres. He had bought it all before the War. 12 acres of it iable to their mother's dower, who he believes is alive.

Thinks the farm was worth 6.10 pounds pr. acre Lawful. He believes it is all sold.

Key words: New Brunswick, Canada, Burton, Lobdell, Connecticut, Crouse, Ridgefield, Loyalist, Burt, Fairfield, Sunbury

2 Jun 2012

Sarah Burt & Philip Crouse - my 3rd Great Grandparents

=====

Name: **Sarah Burt** Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: Jan 1771 - Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
Christening:
Death: Sep 23, 1832 - Keswick, York Co., NB, Can
Burial: in Keswick, York Co., NB, Can

Parents

Father: Benjamin Burt (1741-1785)
Mother: Rebecca [Burt] (-)

Spouses and Children

- 1. Philip Crouse (1760 - Feb 21, 1857)
Marriage: Apr 8, 1791 - Queensbury, NB, Can
Children:
1. Sarah Crouse (1792-1876)

2. Rebecca Crouse (1794-1886)
3. John Crouse (1795-Between 1871/1881)
4. Darius Crouse (1796-1880)
5. Philip Crouse Jr. (1797-Between 1870/1882)
6. Elizabeth Crouse (1798-1882)
7. Peter Crouse (1800-Abt 1836)
8. Huldah Crouse (1801-1847)
9. Gould Crouse (1802-1894)
10. Thomas Crouse (1804-1879)
11. Amy Crouse (1805-1905)
12. Mary (Polly) Crouse (Abt 1807-Bef 1813)
13. Urial Crouse (1808-1904)
14. Jonas Crouse (Abt 1810-Bef 1823)
15. Richard Crouse (1811-1857/1861)
16. Mary Crouse (1813-1862)
17. James Crouse (1815-1898)
18. Benjamin Crouse (1817-Between 1890/1902)

Notes

-----General:

Burt

Sources:

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed.,
by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

The New Brunswick Royal Gazette, Oct. 7, 1823. P. 2. Death notice.

=====
=====

Name: **Philip Crouse** Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: 1760 - Zeeland, The Netherlands
Christening:

Death: Feb 21, 1857 - Stoneridge, York Co., NB, Can
Burial: in Stoneridge, York Co., NB, Can

Spouses and Children

1. Sarah Burt (Jan 1771 - Sep 23, 1832)

Marriage: Apr 8, 1791 - Queensbury, NB, Can

Children:

1. Sarah Crouse (1792-1876)
2. Rebecca Crouse (1794-1886)
3. John Crouse (1795-Between 1871/1881)
4. Darius Crouse (1796-1880)
5. Philip Crouse Jr. (1797-Between 1870/1882)
6. Elizabeth Crouse (1798-1882)
7. Peter Crouse (1800-Abt 1836)
8. Huldah Crouse (1801-1847)
9. Gould Crouse (1802-1894)
10. Thomas Crouse (1804-1879)
11. Amy Crouse (1805-1905)
12. Mary (Polly) Crouse (Abt 1807-Bef 1813)
13. Urial Crouse (1808-1904)
14. Jonas Crouse (Abt 1810-Bef 1823)
15. Richard Crouse (1811-1857/1861)
16. Mary Crouse (1813-1862)
17. James Crouse (1815-1898)
18. Benjamin Crouse (1817-Between 1890/1902)

2. Mary [Crouse] (Abt 1790 - Jun 30, 1851)

Marriage: in Keswick, York Co., NB, Can

Notes

General:

Loyalist Philip was born, about 1760, in the Province of Zeeland in what is now known as the Netherlands. Zeeland is a coastal province which can be found on

modern maps nestled in the southwest corner of the country, sharing its southern border with Belgium. When Philip was young, presumably with his parents, he emigrated from Rotterdam to Philadelphia around 1763 to 1768.

The northern colonies were becoming increasingly overcrowded and much of the better land had been settled. To the south was a milder climate and cheaper land, especially inland areas. There were only two ways to travel to the southern colonies in those days, either sailing by ship or by traveling overland on the Great Wagon Road from Philadelphia, through the Shenandoah Valley, over the Blue Ridge and into North Carolina. Philip traveled over this land route, which was more like what we today would call a trail than a road. Philip ended up in Salisbury, North Carolina, as a young teenager. One of the many Great Wagon Road branch trails, once used by buffalo and Indians exclusively, directly passed by the area that is now Gaston County, North Carolina. In Philip's day it was Tryon County in the British Colony of North Carolina. Philip found himself living here on a family farm on Beaverdam Creek just a few miles from present-day Crouse, North Carolina.

Philip as a teenager lived on this farm, probably with his parents. The farm consisted of a house with several farm buildings. Family members were provided their final resting place in the nearby cemetery.

The settlement of Crouse, North Carolina, was established later around 1840, and was named after Dr. William L. Crouse, a physician. Dr. Crouse is not a direct descendant of Philip. It is generally believed that Philip had at least two brothers, John and Peter. John Crouse, the direct ancestor of Dr. William L. Crouse, was a farmer in the Beaverdam Creek and Indian Creek area. He married Sarah Mauney (pronounced moon-knee) and their descendants for successive generations thrived in the Gaston-Lincoln County area. The other brother, Peter Crouse, also lived in the same area and married Anna Carpenter. Some evidence points to his occupation as being a gunsmith. By this time Philip was firmly established as a British subject and he had a second language English, after Dutch, of course.

In the 1770's this area of North Carolina was populated with people who had basically three political views. There were Loyalists, also known as Tories,

interested in maintaining British citizenship. There were Revolutionaries, also known as Whigs, interested in forming an independent relationship with Britain, possibly as a loose confederation of colonies. The third political view was held by a large neutral group that really wanted nothing more than to be left alone. They were much more interested in establishing homesteads and raising families than the politics of a revolutionary war. Careful checking of public records of the period show many pioneers' sympathies shifted back and forth between Tory and Whig allegiance as new situations confronted them. Often families were split with brother and brother, or father and son, on opposite political sides. Apparently, this is the case with Philip and his family, or maybe to be more fair, Philip was the politically active one, while the others in the family were more neutral.

When the first shots were fired at Lexington and Concord, it was not at all certain the Revolution would be a success, in fact, far from it. Many Colonists eventually chose sides for varied reasons. Some, like coastal merchants, had valuable economic ties to Britain to protect. Others wanted to stay out of trouble and picked whichever side was perceived to be winning or more popular in the particular area they lived. Many prominent Colonists originally didn't want to be separate from Britain and wished to be treated the same as British citizens living in the British Isles. They actually protested to be treated more like British citizens. Some visionaries saw the advantages of independence from Britain, especially when the Crown established policies that slipped into disrespect and disregard for the Colonists' well-being.

Philip chose to be politically active as a British Loyalist. What motivated our young teenage Philip to be a Loyalist could have been a number of things. Being devout Lutheran, his word was his bond. If at any time he took an oath of loyalty to the British Crown, as often was required, it would be no small event to break his word. Something certainly not to be taken lightly. There was another interesting influence that swept into the life of young and restless Philip: the tireless Loyalist promoters Major Nicholas Welch and Philip's neighbor Colonel John Moore.

BATTLE OF RAMSOUR'S MILL

John Moore had joined the British army and was made lieutenant-colonel of Hamilton's North Carolina Loyalist Regiment. He took an active part in arousing and increasing the Loyalist element in Lincoln County (Lincoln County was formed when Tryon County was split in 1779). Moses Moore, John's father, made his home on Indian Creek, very near where Philip lived. On June 10, 1780, Colonel Moore called a meeting of the Loyalists at his father's residence, where about 40 men gathered. Subsequent to this meeting, he directed those in attendance to meet on June 13th at Derick Ramsour's Mill (located about eight miles from his father's farm in what is now Lincolnton, North Carolina) and to make ready for anticipated Revolutionary confrontations. Emotions, whipped up, ran high in the people of the local area where many had long been loyal to King George. By the time June 13th rolled around over 200 Loyalist men had appeared at Ramsour's Mill, where they commenced grinding grain in anticipation of joining forces with the British in South Carolina. On June 14th they were joined by many more men and by June 19th the number of Loyalists had grown to approximately 1,200. Philip Crouse was, without much doubt, among them.

More than 300 of these 1,200 men did not have weapons. They encamped on a hillside ridge about three hundred yards east of Ramsour's Mill. The ridge had a gentle slope and was open, except for a few trees, for two hundred yards. At the base of the hill, to the south and east, was a glade, the side of which was covered by bushes.

The Revolutionary forces amounted to only about 400 men and were commanded by Colonel Francis Locke. On June 19th, they gathered twelve miles from the Loyalist stronghold. They calculated their best chance of success, considering their lesser numbers, was to mount a surprise attack before their own forces could be detected. So, it was decided they would march all night and surprise the Loyalists at sunrise. It was determined that a surprise attack, in a situation where the Loyalists would be unaware of the Revolutionaries' inferior numbers, should be sufficient to rout them. With about 100 men under Colonel Locke mounted, it was agreed that this force would open the attack. The foot soldiers would follow. Late that evening they marched for Ramsour's Mill.

About a mile from the mill Colonel Locke was met by Adam Reep and his small company of about 20 men. Reep was a noted Revolutionary, although his neighbors were generally loyal to King George. He gave Colonel Locke full account of the Loyalist position. Armed with this knowledge and his men spoiling for a fight, the stage for battle was set as dawn broke on Tuesday, June 20, 1780.

The first contact between forces occurred when the Revolutionary Cavalry came upon and surprised a Loyalist picket placed six hundred yards in an advanced position. The picket fired and retreated to the main camp as the battle escalated. A dense fog covered the area as the Revolutionary horsemen came in from the east. They rode up within 30 steps and opened fire, throwing the Loyalists into confusion. Those Loyalists without weapons retreated to the rear and out of the battle scene. The remaining Loyalists, gripping their senses and seeing only about 100 of the enemy attacking, quickly regrouped and rallied, raining such hot fire that the Revolutionary horsemen retreated back through their infantry. Some of the Revolutionary infantry also retreated and never returned to the battle. The remaining Revolutionary infantry advanced, firing their muskets, then stepping back a few steps to reload. As they prepared for their next round of fire, others stepped forward and spent their ammunition.

The six hundred yard charge toward the hilltop entrenched Loyalists had greatly disorganized the Revolutionary line. Seeing an opening for victory and anxious to take advantage of the Revolutionary forces' disarray, the Loyalist infantry poured down from the hilltop. The Revolutionary forces quickly filled their own gaps, spontaneously reorganized, and the fighting remained fierce for about an hour. The fire was so deadly the Loyalists gradually retreated back to the hilltop, and a little beyond, in an attempt to protect themselves from the onslaught. From the advantage of the elevated position the Loyalists were able to rain bullets on the pursuing Revolutionaries driving them nearly back to the glade, and then once again the Loyalists advanced partway down the hill.

Shielded by a fence the Revolutionaries were able to commence a galling fire on the right flank of the Loyalists, again forcing a retreat back up the

hill and then further along the ridge toward the summit to their former position. But now a part of the summit was occupied by the Revolutionaries, and in two instances hand-to-hand battle ensued. Neither side had bayonets, so they struck each other with the butts of their guns. Men often recognized individuals they knew in the opposite camp and, as they battled even instigated heated banter, at times.

There were no uniforms on either side of the conflict, so to tell friend from foe the Loyalists wore green pine twigs in their hats. The Revolutionaries didn't make the most intelligent choice for their identification. They wore a white piece of paper or cloth in their hats so many of their dead were found shot in the head, as the white badge of allegiance provided an excellent long-range bull's-eye target. In some cases, when things looked particularly dicey a combatant casually took his identification from his hat and slipped away undetected.

The Revolutionaries had the benefit of preplanning their attack and so when the Loyalists were once again exposed on the hillside, they took advantage of their preparedness. Their plan, as executed, was to simultaneously flank the left and right of the Loyalists. With vicious fire from the flanks and pressed from the front, the Loyalist resolve broke and they fled down the backside of the hill toward the mill pond. Many were picked off as they scattered. Preparing for another attack the Revolutionaries, now gathered on the hilltop, could only muster a meager 110 men for further battle - but they were not needed. Unaware of the Revolutionaries' inferior strength and, effective command from Colonel Moore not forthcoming, the Loyalists dispersed.

Seventy or more from both sides died in battle, their bodies strewn over the hill. Of the seventy, about forty were Revolutionaries. Around one hundred of the men on each side were wounded, some of whom later died.

Colonel Moore and about thirty men made their way to the headquarters of his commander Lord Cornwallis. Cornwallis was not impressed by Colonel Moore's actions. Moore was put under arrest and threatened with court-martial for his disobedience of orders leading up to the Battle of Ramsour's Mill. He

was finally released.

RESETTLEMENT IN THE BRITISH COLONY OF NEW BRUNSWICK

By 1782 the area of North Carolina which Philip called home was controlled by the Revolutionaries. He openly opposed the rebels that promoted the independence of the American Colonies from Britain, and was recognized as a Loyalist sympathizer. Philip and many others were asked to leave North Carolina because of their views. It is important to remember that Loyalists at this time were in political disfavor, but generally they were not bad people, in fact, far from it. Loyalist families played a large part in the early building of a strong foundation for the United States. The only real difference they had was an alternate vision of the future. When they left they took with them desperately needed skills and strong backs. In this aspect they were greatly missed.

Philip saved his money and in 1789 traveled downriver to Charleston, South Carolina, where he booked passage on a ship, and headed for British controlled Saint John, New Brunswick. Undoubtedly, he stopped in New York City before sailing to Saint John in the Bay of Fundy.

Upon arrival he immediately traveled up the St. John River looking for land that he could homestead, attracted by the possibility of obtaining a land grant from the British Crown. After stopping in Fredericton, the New Brunswick capital, he continued upriver on the St. John until he reached the Keswick River, where in early November 1789 he, along with Jacob Ham, Christian Knai, Jacob Knai, and Philip Henry, applied in a formal petition to the British Crown for approximately "200 acres each on unlocated lands on the Madam Keswick above the N.Y. Volunteers." They stated, "That from Loyalty to the best of Sovereigns and attachment to the British Constitution - They left their Native Country North Carolina to seek an asylum in this divining Province."

He had found his way to Keswick Valley, after only about a four week journey from his North Carolina home. The original 1789 Land Grant Petition by Philip and his four fellow North Carolinians was not approved. While Jacob Ham, Christian Knai and Philip Henry, three of the other grant

co-applicants, moved on, Philip remained at the site of the original petition, going about the hard work of clearing the land, building a cabin, and establishing a farm. The fourth grant co-applicant, Jacob Knai, acquired a small lot near present-day Burtts Corner, New Brunswick, but by April 1826 he had sold his lot to William Boone and had moved on as well.

Philip met Sarah Burt, the fourth child of a Connecticut Loyalist family, and they married in 1791. Their first child was born in 1792, while their eighteenth and last child was born in 1817, a span of 25 years. All but two children lived to adulthood. All their children were born on the original farmstead on the Keswick River, below Stone Ridge.

Philip brought to New Brunswick an old Dutch Bible. Many of his grandchildren remembered him reading to them from his Bible. The names and birth dates of sixteen of Philip's eighteen children were written in it.

Philip continued to develop his farmstead, and with the help of his children, planted crops to feed the livestock and for family use. They had cows, horses, sheep, hogs and chickens. Salmon was fished from the Keswick River and cooked fresh or dried. Wild game was hunted, as well.

On the 26 of June, 1811, it was finally official. It had been almost 22 years since Philip first applied for his original 200 acre Crown Land Grant and now legal title to his expanded 400 - acre homestead was finally granted to him by the British Government. He had proven he was a deserving Loyalist, who had homesteaded and improved the property. As with many British Crown Land Grants, the homesteaders had to settle and improve the property before legal title was conveyed by the Crown.

Sadly, in 1832 Philip's wife Sarah died after a short illness. She was laid to rest in the family cemetery next to the farmhouse, on the bank of the Keswick River. Here she rested next to her two children who predeceased her, Polly and Jonas.

Eventually, Philip would marry again, to a woman named Mary, likely a widow herself. Philip and Mary did not have children together.

In 1831 Philip and Sarah's son, Gould, purchased 200 acres of the original British Crown Land Grant from Philip. Philip was about 70 years old at the time. Sometime around 1840 Gould named the community that had grown up around Philip's land grant, New Zealand, in honor of his father's birth place in the Netherlands.

When Philip passed away at the home of his son Benjamin at the venerable age of 96 years old, his obituary read, "He had 18 children, by his wife, and lived to see 196 of his grand children, and 118 of his great grand children. He was much esteemed by all who knew him." Philip was buried alongside his wife Sarah in the Crouse family cemetery

He settled near Keswick Stream, Parish of Douglas, York County, New Brunswick.

Sources:

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

The Fredericton Sentinel: "At Stone Ridge, Keswick, on the 21st ult., Mr. Philip Crouse, aged 96 years. He had 18 children, by his wife, and lived to see 196 of his grand children, and 118 of his great grand children. He was much esteemed by all who knew him."

1851 Canadian Census: New Brunswick. York Co. Douglas Parish. p. 21. LAC mf C-1717.

Benjamin Crouse	33	New Brunswick	Farmer
Ann	30	New Brunswick	
Huldah	4	New Brunswick	
Philip Crouse	90	New Brunswick	Father (Infirm)
Mary	60	New Brunswick	

Key words: New Brunswick, North Carolina, Queensbury, Crouse, Zeeland, York Co., Burt, Keswick, Canada, Netherlands, Stoneridge, Connecticut, Ridgefield, Loyalist, Fairfield

9 Jun 2012

Rebecca Crouse & Isaac Allen - my 2nd Great Grandparents

=====
Name: Rebecca Crouse

Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: Jan 4, 1794 - Keswick, York Co., NB, Can

Christening:

Death: Sep 28, 1886 - Westminster, Middlesex Co., ON, Can

Burial: in Westminster, Middlesex Co., ON, Can

Parents

Father: Philip Crouse (1760-1857)

Mother: Sarah Burt (1771-1832)

Spouses and Children

1. Isaac Allen (Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)

Marriage: Apr 8, 1816 - Keswick, York Co., NB, Can

Children:

1. Sophia Allen (1817-1856)

2. Richardson Allen (1818-1908)

3. Elizabeth Allen (1820-1851)

4. Peter Allen (1821-1903)

5. Matilda Allen (1823-1849)

6. Phillip Allen (1824-1913)

7. Rhoda Allen (1826-1875)

8. Anna Allen (1828-)

9. Hepzibah Allen (1829-1910)

10. Sarah Allen (1830-1912)

11. James C. Allen (1832-1899)

Notes

General:

Marriage Bond between Isaac Allan and Rebecca Crouse, York County, NB, 1816.

Co-signer was John Crouse. Married by David McGibbon, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Ann McGibbon and Susan McGibbon. The McGibbons lived at Mouth

of Keswick, York Co., NB. [1816 was the year without a summer!]

After her husband died, she moved back to Keswick. In October 1837 she paid 80 pounds for a farm near Smith's Corner. In 1847 she sold her farm for 250 pounds and moved to Baysville, Ontario to be near her children.

Sources:

Ancestry.com web site of Ronald Cox: roncox@cam.org.

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

New Brunswick Archives Index to Marriage Bonds, 1816-1932: Microfilm F-9089
Ref: 1816-04/04 archives.gnb.ca

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co., 1886, Reg. # 010986. Old age.

1851 Canadian Census

1861 Canadian Census

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario, Middlesex East (009), Dorchester North (B) (2), p. 37. LAC mf C-9904.

Jeremiah Morhose	43	NB	Farmer
Hephzibah	43	NB	
Isaac	24	ON	
Charles	14	ON	

Martha 9 ON
Joshua 70 NB Farmer
Mary 9 NB
Joanne 73 NB
Rebecca Allen 77 NB C.C. Bapt.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario, Muskoka (131), Ridout & McLean (K), p. 15/16. LAC mf C-13243.

James Allen 49 NB Dutch Baptist Farmer
Hannah 40 NB French
Joseph 23 Ont. Dutch
Emerson 21
Albert 19
James 14
Charles 12
John 9
Ada 4
Anna 2
Margaret 5/12 Nov.
Rebecca 87 NB Widow

=====
Name: Isaac Allen

Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: Jul 20, 1794 - Millstream, Kings Co., NB, Can

Christening:

Death: Jun 13, 1837 - Millstream, Kings Co., NB, Can

Burial: in Keswick, York Co., NB, Can

Parents

Father: Peter Allen (1761-1840)

Mother: Dorcas Gallup (1774-)

Spouses and Children

1. Rebecca Crouse (Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)
Marriage: Apr 8, 1816 - Keswick, York Co., NB, Can
Children:
 1. Sophia Allen (1817-1856)
 2. Richardson Allen (1818-1908)
 3. Elizabeth Allen (1820-1851)
 4. Peter Allen (1821-1903)
 5. Matilda Allen (1823-1849)
 6. Phillip Allen (1824-1913)
 7. Rhoda Allen (1826-1875)
 8. Anna Allen (1828-)
 9. Hepzibah Allen (1829-1910)
 10. Sarah Allen (1830-1912)
 11. James C. Allen (1832-1899)

Notes

General:

They moved to Millstream, NB.

Sources:

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed.,
by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Key words: New Brunswick, Millstream, Westminster, Kings Co., Gallup, Middlesex
Co., Morhose, Crouse, York Co., Burt, Keswick, Allen, Canada, Ontario

10 Jun 2012

Transcription of the Kip/Kipp Surname

If you wonder why you cannot find the Kip/Kipp surname in many online
genealogical records have a look at the following list of erroneous transcriptions.

Kip, Kep, Kop, Kap, Rip, Rep, Rop, Rap, etc.

Kipp, Kiss, Kiff, Kipf, Hipp, Hepp, Hiss, etc.

These are the one I have found. There may be others!

Key words: Rap, Hipp, Hiss, Kop, Rop, Kip, Kep, Kipf, Rip, Kap, Rep, Kipp, Kiss, Kiff, Hepp

15 Jun 2012

James Allen & Hannah Parlee - my Great Grandparents

=====

Name: James C. Allen

Sex: M

Individual Information

Birth: Dec 24, 1832 - Millstream, Kings Co., NB, Can

Christening:

Death: Mar 10, 1899 - Baysville, Mclean Twp., Muskoka, ON, Can

Burial: in Baysville, Ridout Twp., Muskoka, ON, Can

Parents

Father: Isaac Allen (1794-1837)

Mother: Rebecca Crouse (1794-1886)

Spouses and Children

1. Hannah Catherine Parlee (Jul 31, 1841 - Jun 24, 1931)

Marriage: Jul 17, 1856 - Burford, Brock District, Canada West

Children:

1. Joseph Elijah Allen (1857-1924)

2. Emerson James Allen (1860-1941)

3. Albert William Allen (1862-1941)

4. Elizabeth Allen (1864-1864)

5. Elton Wilmot Allen (1866-1866)

6. James Oren Allen (1867-1883)
7. Charles Elmer Allen (1869-1951)
8. John Frederick Allen (1871-1945)
9. Ada Drusilla Allen (1876-1961)
10. Anna Louisa Allen (1878-1927)
11. Margaret Evelyn Allen (1880-1914)

Notes

General:

Born York Co., NB, Can. Since he was listed on the 1851 Census for Middlesex Co., Canada West, he must have moved to Ontario from New Brunswick before or about 1851.

After marriage they moved to Adelaide Twp., Middlesex Co., near London, Ontario where 8 of their children were born.

They then moved to Baysville, McLean Twp., Lot 3 Con. 7, Muskoka District in 1872. They were some of the earliest settlers in the area. Religion: Disciple of Christ.

Township Papers, Archives of Ontario. McLean Township. James Allen signed declarations dated Sept. 6, 1872 in the District of Muskoka, saying he had not received other free grants of land. The document makes his date of location on Con. 8 Lot 2 of McLean Township as Sept. 26, 1872.

Sources:

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka and Parry Sound District, H.R Page & Co., Toronto, ON: 1879. Jas. Allen lot 2 conc 8 McLean Twp.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Muskoka District, 1899, Reg. # 017280. Epileptic Fit.

1851 Canadian Census: Canada West, Middlesex Co. (23), Dorchester North (220),
p. 81. LAC mf C-11738.

John Minhenich	27	England	WM	Blacksmith
Rody	25	New Brunswick	Bapt	
Lorenzo C	2	Canada	Bapt	
James Allen	20	New Brunswick	Bapt	Laborer
Jane Johnston	13	Canada	Bapt	

1861 Canadian Census: Canada West, Middlesex Co., Adelaide Twp., St. George Ward, p. 21. LAC mf C-1049.

James Allen	29	NB	No Religion	Blacksmith
Hannah	20	NB		
Joseph E	4	CW		
Emerson J	2	CW		

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario, North Middlesex Co., Dist. 8, Adelaide Twp., Sub-dist. A-2, p. 1. LAC mf C-9902.

James Allen	38	NB	Prebyt	Germany	Blacksmith
Hannah	30	NB			
Joseph	13	Ont			
Emerson	11	Ont			
Albert	9	Ont			
James	4	Ont			
Charles	2	Ont			

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario, Muskoka (131), Ridout & McLean (K), p. 15/16.

LAC mf C-13243.

James Allen	49	NB	Dutch Baptist	Farmer
Hannah	40	NB	French	
Joseph	23	Ont.	Dutch	
Emerson	21			
Albert	19			
James	14			
Charles	12			
John	9			
Ada	4			
Anna	2			

Margaret 5/12 Nov.
Rebecca 87 N.B. Widow

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Ontario North 100 (Muskoka), Twp. of McLean (g), p. 20. LAC mf T-6357.

James Allen 58 NB Disciple Farmer
Hannah 50 NB
Charles E 22 Ont
John F 19 Ont
Ada D 15 Ont
Annie L 13 Ont
Margarett 10 Ont

Baysville Public Cemetery, Baysville, McLean Twp, Muskoka District.
Apparently there was a wooden cross marker which had disintegrated by 1985.
The tin name plaque for J. Allen is posted on a marquee in the cemetery.
Plots for Jos. Allen GPS N 45.14627 W -79.11439.

=====
Name: Hannah Catherine Parlee
Sex: F

Individual Information

Birth: Jul 31, 1841 - Studholm, Kings Co., NB, Can
Christening: May 8, 1849 - Kings Co., NB, Can
Death: Jun 24, 1931 - Tomstown, Temiskaming, ON, Can
Burial: in Englehart, Temiskaming, ON, Can

Parents

Father: John Casey Parlee (1816-1888)
Mother: Margaret Folkins (1823-1904)

Spouses and Children

1. James C. Allen (Dec 24, 1832 - Mar 10, 1899)

Marriage: Jul 17, 1856 - Burford, Brock District, Canada West

Children:

1. Joseph Elijah Allen (1857-1924)
 2. Emerson James Allen (1860-1941)
 3. Albert William Allen (1862-1941)
 4. Elizabeth Allen (1864-1864)
 5. Elton Wilmot Allen (1866-1866)
 6. James Oren Allen (1867-1883)
 7. Charles Elmer Allen (1869-1951)
 8. John Frederick Allen (1871-1945)
 9. Ada Drusilla Allen (1876-1961)
 10. Anna Louisa Allen (1878-1927)
 11. Margaret Evelyn Allen (1880-1914)
-

Notes

General:

At age 12 she moved to Burford, Ontario with her family (1852). After marriage they moved to London, Ontario, and then Baysville, Muskoka in 1872, where James died in 1899. In March 1903, at age 63, she homesteaded in Saskatchewan with her two sons John Frederick and Emerson Jones but sold out in July 1910 and returned to Ontario in 1911. She went to live in Gelert, Ontario with her invalid daughter Mrs. J.B. Sedgwick. After her daughters death she lived with her son Charles at Tomstown.

Sources:

Dusty Trails, Abandoned Rails, Storthoaks/Fertile Historical Society, 1988.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Timiskaming District, 1931, Reg. # 032905. Senility, Arterio sclerosis.

1851 Canadian Census Kings Co., New Brunswick, Kings Co. (2), Parish of Studholm (40), p. 51. LAC mf C-995.

John C. Parlee 35 NB French desc. Farmer
Margaret 37
Hannah C 10
Isaac 7
Georgiana 3

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario, 97 North Ontario, McLean Twp. G-1, p. 10.
LAC mf T-6486

Charles Allen 31 Ont 19 April 1869 Dutch Canadian Disciple
Alice 22 Ont 6 Jan 1879 English Canadian Methodist
Stanley 1 Ont 14 Sept 1899 Dutch Canadian Methodist
Hannah Allen 59 NB 31 July 1841 French Canadian Disciple
Margaret Parlee 78 NB 12 Jan 1823 French Canadian Methodist

1906 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan, Assiniboia East 11 , p. 22.
LAC mf T-18358.

Hannah Allen 65 Ont Audrey P.O. Sect 24 Twp 4 Rge 32 Mer 1,
Leslie 12 Ont g son
Anna 25 Ont dau

1911 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan, Assiniboia 207, Sub-Dist. 16 , p. 1.
LAC mf 20450.

Hannah C Allen 69 NB French Disciple
Leslie (g son) 17 Ont German Disciple Farm laborer

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to
the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise
Folkins, 1994.

Key words: New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., Millstream, Burford, Kings Co., Canada
West, Crouse, Muskoka, York Co., Allen, Adelaide Twp, Mclean Twp, Baysville,
Canada, Ridout Twp, Brock District, London, Parlee, Ontario

30 Jun 2012

HAPPY CANADA DAY

July 1

1867 The British North America Act proclaimed that The Provinces of Canada (Ontario and Quebec), Nova Scotia and New Brunswick were formed into one Dominion under the name of Canada. Dominion Day celebrated the BNA Act until 1982 when the name was changed on Oct. 27, 1982 to Canada Day to commemorate the patriation of Canada's Constitution.

Key words: Canada Day, Dominion Day

11 Jul 2012

James Kipp - fur trader among the Mandans

I recently obtained a copy of a book which mentions James Kipp fur trader among the Mandans.

"Across the Wide Missouri by Bernard DeVoto. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. 1947."

Pages 70, 134, 136, 146, 282. Not much is said about him but his name is mentioned at least once on each of these pages.

This book also contains 32 pages of reproductions of contemporary watercolor paintings by artist Alfred Jacob Miller and others.

James Kipp (1788-1880) - Capt Samuel Kipp (1753-1803) - Benjamin Kip (1714-1782) - Jesse Kipp (1660-1722) - Jacob Hendricksen Kip (1631-1690) - Hendrick Hendricksen Kip (1600-1685)

Key words: Alfred Jacob Miller, Kip, fur trader, Missouri, Madan, Kipp, Mandans

15 Jul 2012

Facebook

You can find me on Facebook at:

www.facebook.com/edward.kipp.7

I post occasionally but mostly use facebook to keep track of other people and groups.

15 Jul 2012

Samuel Ryder & Anne Gamlett - my 9th Great-Grandparents

Descendants of Samuel Ryder & Anne Gamlett

My 9th Great-Grandparents

1. Samuel Ryder, son of **John Ryder** and **Helen Smith**, was born in Jun 1601 in Northampton, England, was christened on Jul 19, 1601 in Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England, and died on Dec 2, 1679 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA.

General Notes:

Arrived in 1639. He is first mentioned in the colonial records January 7, 1638/9 among those proposed to take up their freedom in Yarmouth, Mass. Jury duty in Yarmouth June 17, 1641. He was able to bear arms in August 1643. June 6, 1649 a surveyor of highways at Yarmouth. April 6, 1653 at Plymouth a deputy from Yarmouth considering a danger of war between England and Holland. June 9, 1653 appointed lieutenant of the military company at Yarmouth. October 3, 1654 ordered to appear before the Court to answer for affronting the constable. March 6, 1654/5 he was put out of his office and ordered to bear arms as a common soldier. June 3, 1656 he is mentioned as as surveyor of highways at Yarmouth. Oath of fidelity taken in 1657. June 3, 1657 he was on a grand jury. June 1, 1658 he was restored to his office of lieutenant. October 2, 1658 he was a member of the council of war. June 1, 1663 he is mentioned as constable of Yarmouth. June 5, 1666 as surveyor of highways.

Sources:

Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No. 98. Ryder. Genealogies by James W Hawes. 19 pages.

FamilySearch.org. Baptism of Samuel Rydar, July 19, 1601. Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. Indexing batch number: P01522-1.

FindMyPast. Marriage of Samuel Ryder & Anne Gamlett Oct. 12, 1628. Northampton All Saints. Northamptonshire, England. Northampton Family History Society.

The American Genealogist, V43, P. 120. Baptism of Samuel Rydar.

The American Genealogist, V43, P. 119. Marriage of Samuel Ryder and Anne Gamlett.

Samuel married **Anne Gamlett**, daughter of _____ and _____, on Oct 16, 1628 in Northampton, England. Anne was born in 1605 in Northampton, England and died on Dec 4, 1695 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Elizabeth Ryder.**
- 3 M ii. **William Ryder.**
- 4 F iii. **Jane Ryder** was born in 1629 and died in 1631.
- + 5 M iv. **Samuel Ryder** was born on Nov 23, 1630 in Northampton, England and died on Jul 18, 1715
in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA.
- 6 M v. **Benjamin Ryder** was born in 1630 and died in 1685.
- 7 F vi. **Jane Ryder** was born in 1634.
- 8 M vii. **John Ryder** was born in 1636 and died on Jan 5, 1705/06.
- 9 M viii. **Zachariah Ryder** was born in 1638 and died in 1685.

General Notes: Freeman in Yarmouth, Mass. in 1678. June 3, 1679 he was on a grand jury. Freeman at

Yarmouth, Mass. in 1684. Died between Sept. 3 and Oct. 13, 1685. Will dated Sept. 3, 1685; proved

March 1, 1685; inventory taken Oct. 13, 1685; £ 203. Death caused by the accidental discharge of a gun at a training exercise.

Zachariah married **Mary** [Ryder], daughter of _____ and _____.

Sources:

Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No. 98. Ryder. Genealogies by James W Hawes. 19 pages.

- 10 M ix. **Joseph Ryder** was born in 1644 and died in 1717.
- 11 F x. **Mary Ryder** was born on Sep 6, 1647 and died in 1690.
General Notes: Plymouth Records p. 3.
- 12 M xi. **Benjamin Ryder** was born in 1649 and died in 1685.
- 13 M xii. **John Ryder** was born in 1664 and died in 1717.

Key words: Buckinghamshire, Cape Cod, Smith, Plymouth, Barnstable, England, Ryder, Massachusetts, Newport Pagnell, Yarmouth, Gamlett, Northampton,

18 Jul 2012

Samuel Ryder & Lydia Tilden - my 8th Great-Grandparents

Descendants of Samuel Ryder & Anne Gamlett

My 8th Great-Grandparents

2. Samuel Ryder (Samuel 1) was born on Nov 23, 1630 in Northampton, England and died on Jul 18, 1715 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA.

General Notes: The will of Samuel Rider of Plymouth, yeoman, dated 7 April 1714, proved 23 Sept. 1715, names son William; wife Lydia; daug. Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail; sons John, Samuel and Benjamin and dau. Mercy "I have done competently for them in my lifetime"; son Joseph "he went when young to his uncle"; son Josiah.

Sources:

Came to America (Mass) in 1639. Marriage FHL film # 0899100.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 1509. Taunton. Marriage. Records copied from the Old Proprietors Records of Taunton, October 1869. Last digit of year missing.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 107(205). Plymouth. Death.

Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No. 98. Ryder. Genealogies by James W Hawes. 19 pages.

Samuel married Sarah Bartlett, daughter of Robert Bartlett and Mary Warren, on Dec 23, 1656 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. Sarah was born in 1636 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA and died in 1680.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 M i. Joseph Ryder was born in 1644 and died in 1717.
- 15 F ii. Mary Ryder was born on Sep 6, 1647 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA.
- 16 M iii. Samuel Ryder was born on Nov 18, 1657 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA and died in 1688.
- 17 F iv. Mercy Ryder was born in 1660 and died in 1714.
- 18 M v. John Ryder was born in 1663 and died in 1735.
- 19 F vi. Hannah Ryder was born in 1680 and died in 1763.

Samuel next married Lydia Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Elizabeth Bourne, on Jun 14, 1680 in Taunton, MA. Lydia was born on Aug 26, 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA and died on Sep 17, 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

General Notes: Lidiah. Of Plymouth, Mass.

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 F i. Hannah Ryder was born on Jan 1, 1679/80 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA and died on Jun 29, 1763.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth.

Birth of children.

Hannah married Jeremiah Jackson, son of _____ and _____.

- 21 F ii. Sarah Ryder was born on Mar 26, 1682 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA and died on Nov 19, 1773.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth.

Birth of children.

Sarah married Joshua Bramhall, son of _____ and _____.

+ 22 M iii. William Ryder was born on Jun 18, 1684 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA and died before Dec 7, 1727 in Newport, Newport, RI.

23 F iv. Lidiah Ryder was born on Oct 11, 1686 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth.

Birth of children.

Lidiah married Elisha Cobb, son of _____ and _____.

24 M v. Samuel Ryder was born on Jul 26, 1688 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth.

Birth of children.

25 F vi. Elizabeth Ryder was born on Mar 26, 1690 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA and died on Dec 11, 1695.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth.

Birth of children.

26 M vii. Joseph Ryder was born on Jul 15, 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

27 M viii. Benjamin Ryder was born in Jun 1693 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA and died in 1775 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

28 F ix. Mary Ryder was born on Oct 10, 1694 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

29 F x. Elizabeth Ryder was born on Mar 16, 1694/95 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

30 M xi. Josiah Ryder was born on May 15, 1696 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

31 F xii. Abigail Ryder was born on Jan 29, 1699/00 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Sources: Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

Key words: Tilden, Plymouth, Barnstable, England, Tauton, Warren, Bourne, Ryder, Massachusetts, Marshfield, Yarmouth, Bartlett, Northampton

24 Jul 2012

William Ryder & Hannah Barker - my 7th Great-Grandparents

Descendants of Samuel Ryder & Anne Gamlett, My 7th Great-Grandparents

22. William Ryder (Samuel 2, Samuel 1) was born on Jun 18, 1684 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA and died before Dec 7, 1727 in Newport, Newport, RI.

General Notes: Will dated April 7, 1714; probated Sept. 23, 1715. Plymouth Co., Mass.

Sources:

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No. 98. Ryder. Genealogies by James W Hawes. 19 pages.

World Connect: Sadler Family Genealogy - Jerry Peterson.

NOTES:

1. "Mayflower Families through Five Generations," Volume 18 (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower

Descendants), pp. 14-15:

"Sarah Bartlett³ (Mary² Warren, Richard¹) b. Plymouth; d. bef. 14 June 1680 (2nd m.).

She m. Plymouth 23 Dec 1656 Samuel Rider, bp. All Saints Parish, co. Northampton, England 25 Nov. 1632; d. Plymouth 18 July 1715 in 85th yr.; son of Samuel and Anne (Gamlett) Rider. He m. (2) Taunton 14 June 1680* Lydia Tilden by whom he had Hannah Sarah, William, Lydia Samuel, Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, Abigail and Josiah.

A certificate dated 3 Dec 1662 says Samuel Ryder Sr. and his son Samuel Rider Jr. had lived in the towns of Yarmouth and Plymouth in Plymouth Colony the space of thirty years and that Samuel Rider Sr. had previously lived in the town of Northampton in the parish of Alhallowes. It was signed by William Collier and Thomas Southworth. (The TAG article shows that Samuel Rider was still in England in 1637.)

On 20 March 1689/90 John Rider aged 26 years or thereabouts testified about a whale.

On 7 April 1714 Samuel Rider of Plymouth, cooper, gave to sons Samuel Rider and Benjamin Rider, both of Plymouth land in Plymouth. It was ack. 12 Oct. 1714 by Samuel Rider and wife Lidia.

The will of Samuel Rider of Plymouth, yeoman, dated 7 April 1714, proved 23 Sept. 1715, names son William; wife Lydia; daus. Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail; sons John, Samuel and Benjamin and dau. Mercy "I have done competently for them in my lifetime"; son Joseph "he went when young to his uncle"; son Josiah.

Children (Rider) b. Plymouth;

i. Samuel⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1657

ii. John b. ca. 1663 (dposed age 26 on 20 March 1689/90)

iii. Mercy (apparently m. according to father's will); seemingly living 7 April 1714 (father's will)

References: MD 11:182-7 (will); 16:85 (d. Sam.). Plymouth Colony Recs 8:17 (m. & b. Sam.), 82 (2nd m.). (Plymouth) Burial Hill p. 10 (d. Sam.). Plymouth Scrapbook p. 61 (depos.). VR Taunton (2nd m.). Waterman Gen 1:620. TAG 43:117-124 (English data). Plymouth Ch Recs 1:214 (d. Sam.). NEHGR 79:316 (1662 cert.). Plymouth Co PR 3:377-8 (Samuel Rider). Plymouth VR pp. 137 (d. Samuel), 662 (m.; b. Samuel).

*Date is from VR Taunton but is apparently wrong as first dau. Hannah b. 1 June 1680."

2. FHL film 1036302 typescript "Rider-Ryder," by Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Radasch, South Yarmouth, Mass., December 1963, 13 pages:

"SAMUEL(2) RIDER, Jr., son of Samuel Rider, Sr., was born about 1630. This is known from his gravestone, which reads "Mr. Samuel/ Ryder who died/ July ye 18th/ 1715 about/ ye 85th year/ of his age" (Epitaphs on Burial Hill). His will was made April 7, 1714, and was probated Sept. 23, 1715 (Plymouth Co. P.R. 17,391; or Book 3: 377,378). Witnesses were Ephraim Little, Thomas Clark, Jr., and Josiah Morton. He mentioned his wife Lydia, his sons William, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Josiah, and his six daughters: Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth, and Abigail, all children by his wife Lydia. He also mentioned his son John and daughter Mercy, children by a

former wife. Of his son Joseph, he says that Joseph "went when young to his uncle," and he says that Josiah "is going to a trade."

Samuel married first in Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1656, Sarah(3) Bartlett (May. Ind. #2714) daughter of Robert and Mary(2) (Warren) Bartlett, and granddaughter of Richard(1) Warren of the "Mayflower." She died before June 1680, and he married secondly in Taunton, Mass., June 14, 1680 (VR) Lydia Tilden of Plymouth. She is buried in Manomet Cemetery, Plymouth, the inscription on the gravestone reading "Mrs. Lydia Rider, widow of Mr. Sam'l Rider died 17 Sept. 1740 in ye 83rd yr. of her age." This date agrees with the birth of Lydia, April 26, 1658, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bourne) (Waterman) Tilden.

Samuel's children by his second wife were born up to 1700, when Samuel was 69 or 70 years old. There is no question but that these children were his (and not those of his son Samuel(3) as given by Davis in Ancient Landmarks) because the Samuel who died July 18, 1715 (Plymouth Ch.R., p. 214) at the age of 85 (G.S.) mentioned them as his in his will. The family of this Samuel Rider is discussed at some length in Mayflower Desc. 11:182-186...

Children by first wife, Sarah Bartlett:

- i. Samuel, (3) (b. in 1657?); d. young.
- ii. John, b. in 1663; aged 26 in 1690 (May. Ind. #28,398; 28,399).
- iii. Mercy, mentioned in will; living in 1714.

Children by second wife, Lydia Tilden, born in Plymouth (May. Desc. 1:210):

- iv. Hannah, b. June 1, 1680; d. Jan. 29, 1763, ye widow of Jere(miah) Jack(son).
- v. Sarah, b. March 26, 1682; d. Nov. 19 (or Dec. 15 in Epitaphs) 1778, in 97th yr. m. Joshua Bramhall, who d. Jan. 21, 1763, in 80th yr. (Epitaphs).
- vi. William, b. June 18, 1684.
- vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 11, 1686; m. Elisha Cobb.
- viii. Samuel, b. July 26, 1688; d. shortly after his father; m. and left a family (May. Desc. 11:183).
- ix. Elisabeth, b. March 26, 1690; d. Dec. 11, 1695.

x. Joseph, b. in middle of July, 1691; d. July 18, 1737; m. in 1722, Abigail Warren who d. Dec. 5, 1766, aged 66 (Plymouth Ch.R., p. 396; May. Desc. 13:116); called Joseph, Jr. (see Joseph(3) son of John(2) b. about 1672, who would be Joseph, Sr., and probably the one who m. Mary Southworth). Children (Plymouth Ch.R.; May. Desc. 13:116): William(4) 1723, d. 1772; Abigail 1726; Joseph 1728, d. 1728; Joseph 1729; Hannah 1731, d. 1732; Benjamin 1733; Tilden 1736, d. 1737.

xi. Benjamin, b. in June 1693.

xii. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1694.

xiii. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1695.

xiv. Josiah, b. in middle of May, 1696.

xv. Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1700.

3. The American Genealogist, 53:147-151, William Rider of Plymouth: A R.I. Progenitor, by Richard G. Rider:

William³ Rider was born at Plymouth 18 June 1684, the first son of Samuel² Rider of Plymouth (1632-1715) by his second wife Lydia Tilden (1658-1740) (Mayflower Descendant 1:210), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bourne) Tilden (NEH&GR 65:322 f.; Walter Goodwin Davis, "Ancestry of Joseph Neal"(1945), pp. 51-63; ?Mayfl. Desc. 11:182-5). The "Nellie Rider Manuscript," on deposit at the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, states this William Rider moved to Rhode Island and that he was the ancestor of the Riders of Riders' Mills, Columbia Co., N.Y., but presents no evidence in support of either assertion.

Fremont Rider's "Preliminary Materials for a Genealogy of the Rider (Ryder) Families in the U.S." (1959) merely comments: Records of his (William's) wife and children are taken from the record of a William Rider of Middletown and Newport, R.I. who, from the similarity of names, Nellie Rider believes is the same William. But proof that he moved to R.I. is lacking, Similarly lacking is proof that from him the Riders' Mills branch of the family is descended, al-though that is a tradition in that branch.

Neither Nellie Rider nor Fremont Rider goes any further in identifying William's wife than to state her given name, Hannah. In this article, we shall present what evidence we have found in support of the theory that William Rider of Plymouth did move to Rhode Island. Also, we have proved--this discovery will have to be the subject of some future communication--that the Riders of Riders' Mills are, indeed,

descendants of William⁴ Rider (1705-1796), and we believe we have discovered who Hannah actually was.

What about William³ Rider in Plymouth? In his will dated at Plymouth 7 April 1714, probated 23 Sept. 1715 (Plymouth Co. Probate 3:377), Samuel² Rider made his son the following bequest: "to my son William Rider ... my Sixty acre lott at or near a place Called moreys holes, having by deed conveyed all ye rest of my lands and reall Estate to my 2 sons Sam¹¹ & Benjamin." This parcel of land was located within the township of Plymouth, for it is described as such in a deed dated 7 April 1714, recorded 18 Oct. 1714 which specifically excludes this tract from that land granted by Samuel² Rider to his sons Samuel and Benjamin who were to share the land "n Equall parts or portions tho not by Joynt Tenancy but as Tenants in Comon"(Plymouth Co. Deeds 11:51).

Although the sixty acres reserved for William were properly mentioned in the foregoing deed, he was not himself named. In his father's will all three sons are named. It may be argued that, as there is no indication that William was living elsewhere, it may be presumed that in 1714 all three were living in Plymouth, but this is not necessarily so. The grantees, Samuel and Benjamin, were bound by the conditions of the deed to provide their parents with a place to live, the use of a garden and sufficient fruit for their needs, sufficient firewood, a horse and a cow. Furthermore, they were obliged to go to mill for us, as we shall have occasion, "to pay and respond all my Just Debts whatsoever Contracted before this Date," and to pay their parents an annuity of twelve pounds, in money or equivalent goods and services. Other conditions relate to bequests of money Samuel and Benjamin are to make on their father's behalf, after his death.

Samuel and Benjamin were thus bound to perform certain services incumbent upon their residence on their father's former property, but no strings were attached to William's share of the legacy, and this point, plus the fact that he was to receive no land at all until his father died, leads us to believe William may not have been residing in Plymouth at all in 1714. What actually became of William and his share of his father's land does not appear upon public record. We suggest he may have sold the property and then moved away.

It has been conjectured that William Rider moved to Rhode Island. Massachusetts men settled Rhode Island and people from Plymouth itself were moving in the direction of that Colony at least as early as 1659 when Freetown, Mass., was

organized by people who felt oppressed by the arbitrary laws of Plymouth. The Read family, which we shall have occasion to mention further on in this study, were traditionally from Plymouth, settled at Freetown in 1677 and later moved to Newport.

Many of the Newport Riders were descendants of John and Sarah Rider of Newport whose first son, Thomas, was born there 22 Jan. 1706. Neither the parentage of this John, nor that of the James Rider of Little Compton whose first child was born there 21 Sept. 1710, has been discovered, but the similarity of names in these families suggests they may have been descendants of the immigrant Thomas Rider, the passenger on the Hercules in 1634, or of the James Rider of Cambridge who had sons James and Thomas. However that may be, John and James Rider definitely do not appear to have been related to the Riders of Plymouth, or to their contemporaries, the family of William Rider of Middletown and Newport.

The names of a number of Middletown and Newport Riders appear upon the birth and marriage records there and form a separate family group. In fact--and in this regard we concur with Nellie Rider--their names suggest they belonged to the Riders from Plymouth. But the only concrete evidence, of which we are aware, of any connection between a Plymouth Rider and Newport is the marriage of Joseph⁴ Rider, born 1729, son of Joseph³ and Abigail (Warren) Rider of Plymouth, to Thankful Pol¹ard of Newport. Although this Joseph was the son of a brother of grantees Samuel and Benjamin Rider, and of William Rider who is thought to have moved to Rhode Island, he definitely did not live there.

The family of William Rider in Rhode Island has been re-constructed from various marriage and death records, principally on the basis of a similarity in names between the members of the family of Samuel² and Lydia (Tilden) Rider and certain Riders of Middletown. In the absence of any documentary proofs of parentage, we have relied upon this method to determine who William³ Rider's children were, a method which, in the light of other supporting evidence, we do not think has led us astray in our identifications.

The first of William Rider's five children appears to have been named William. The record of death of William³ [KP: sic.; should be 4] Rider in February 1796 (Arnold's ?VR of RI? 12:60), as well as an excerpt from the Newport Mercury, show him to have died at Dartmouth, Mass. (will dated 13 March 1789, prob. 2/12 Feb. 1796), at

the age of 91 and that he spent his earlier days in Rhode Island. (The east side of the Ausinet River, as far south as Elm Street, Dartmouth, was settled by people from Plymouth (Sketches of Old Dartmouth). Wm Rider purchased about 300 acres of land between the North Dartmouth station and the Faunce Corner-Hixville Road, from Wm Kempton, ca. 1750. A Ryder burying ground is said to have been located on this tract on the east side of the Smith's Mills-Hixville Road (Lawrence B. Cummings, "Our Cum-mings Family," 1951, 3:277).

William⁴ Rider was hence born in 1705. He married at Dartmouth, Mass., 17 Sept. 1733 Abigail Kirby, born at Dartmouth 28 Nov. 1711, daughter of John and Rebecca (Mosher) Kirby of Dartmouth. Their sons names were: Benjamin, Jonathan, Samuel, William. One of their daughters was named Sarah.

Lydia Ryder (b. 1710, according to Nellie Rider, and probably to be identified with the Lydia who was bapt. 31 Oct. 1729 at the First Sabbatarian Church, Newport (Arnold 7:629), married at Middletown 28 Oct. 1733 Lawrence² Clarke, of Newport, born 1712, son of Lawrence¹ and Rebec-ca (Lawton) Clarke of Newport. They resided at both Newport and Middletown, and had, among other children, Sarah, Hannah, Lydia and William (George Austin Morrison Jr. "larke Families of R.I.," 1902, p. 248).

Joseph A. Rider married at Newport 26 Nov. 1741 Barbara William and resided at Middletown. They had sons named Joseph and William.

Hannah Rider married Eleazer Read of Newport, at Newport, June 1746.

Lastly, Sarah Ryder married at Middletown 15 Nov. 1747 Cornelius Dillingham (b. 25 May 1724), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Goodspeed) Dillingham of Middletown. They resided at Newport and had children, among others, named Hannah, Wil-liam, Samuel and Sarah.

In the list above, the names printed in italics were pre-sumably inspired by those borne by members of the family of Samuel² and Lydia (Tilden) Rider. Those printed in script indicate that William³ Rider probably had a wife Hannah and will also be used in identifying her. Two of them, Joseph and Sarah, are also to be encountered in the family of Samuel Rider: his first wife was Sarah Bartlett and he had a son Joseph by his second wife, Lydia; but, as we shall see, there was another Joseph and another Sarah, more closely connected with William³ Rider, for whom he probably named two children

According to both Nellie and Fremont Rider, William³ Ride married a woman named Hannah. This assumption seems to have been based upon two facts: the presence of a Hannah among William's supposed children, and the more interesting fact that the name of a "Hannah Ryder" appears on a 1729 list of the members of the Second Baptist Church of Newport, immediately preceded by the names of Mary and Penelope Barker (NEHGR 69:92).

The existence, however, of two Rhode Island deeds, of capital importance in identifying Hannah, seems to have been completely ignored by previous searchers for her maiden name. The earlier deed is dated at Newport 7 Dec. 1727, recorded 14 Dec. 1727 (2:267 f.) and shows that Hannah Rider of Newport, widow, was the grantee from Joseph and Peter Barker of Newport.

The other deed is dated at Middletown 17 April 1744 (1:16) and shows that Hannah Rider of Middletown, widow, "for the sum of 100 pounds current money of New England truly paid by Joseph Rider in the town of Middletown (sold) one messuage or Dwelling house and lot of land where (she) now dwells containing about half and a quarter of a quarter." The land is described as "bounded northerly and westerly upon land late of George Barksley and now in possession of Albro Anthony. Southerly and easterly upon a highway." Witnesses: John Barker, Edward Little; signed by mark of Hannah Rider.

What can be learned about Hannah Rider from these three documents? The 1729 church record does not state Hannah Ryder was a widow, although another of "ye Sisters" of the Second Baptist Church, Sarah Barker, not indicated as a widow either, was in fact the widow of James Barker who died in 1722 and who, with other men, had received a deed from their pastor, James Clarke, for the land and church building 23 Jan. 1707. Other Barkers appear in that list as well: the Mary Barker previously cited was a daughter of either James and Sarah (Jeffrey) Barker or of William and Elizabeth (Easton) Barker, b. 10 Jan. 1698; Penelope Barker was the daughter of Peter and Freelove (Bliss) Barker, b. 1698; and James Barker, Sr., was the son of James, b. 4 Dec. 1675 and had a brother Jeremiah, b. 10 Jan. 1699, also mentioned in the 1729 list.

Both Nellie and Fremont Rider state that William³ Rider had no other children after the conjectured 1724 birth of their daughter Sarah. As Hannah was a widow in 1727, if she had been the wife of William³, then he died before 7 Dec. 1727, and perhaps after 1724.

The 1727 deed mentions Joseph and Peter Barker, in this order, grantors to Hannah Rider. They were sons of Joseph Barker, born 1650 Elizabeth F. Barker's "Barker Genealogy," 1927, p. 12) by his wife Sarah Read of Newport (Austin, "Gen. Dict. of R.I.," p. 14). Joseph Barker Jr., son of Joseph, brother of Peter, was baptized 13 July 1719 in the First Sabbatarian Church of Newport (Arnold 7:624) where his probable relative, Lydia Rider, was to be baptized in 1729 when, according to Nellie Rider, she would have been 19 years old.

The 1744 deed mentions a Joseph Rider who was in all likelihood Hannah's son, and a John Barker who may have been her brother. Sarah Read was probably the daughter of John Read of Newport and had a brother John, for either of whom she might have named a son (Jacob Whittemore Reed, "Our Read Family of Boston?" 1861), a very unreliable book (Ed.).

This evidence, plus the fact that William and Hannah Rider had children named Joseph (who had a son Joseph who named a daughter Phebe Barker Rider, born at Middletown, 14 Oct. 1800) , as well as a Sarah (who had a daughter named Sarah, who was born Dillingham, at Newport, 21 Oct. 1755), and, in addition, a daughter named Hannah who married a Read of Newport, leads us to the conclusion that Hannah Rider was actually the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Read) Barker, whose brother James had been so closely associated with the Second Baptist Church of Newport with nephews and nieces mentioned as members of that church in 1729, along with their first cousin, Hannah Ryder.

On 31 March 1760 a Mrs. Ryder died in Newport at the age of 80 (NEHGR 62:284). It is Possible she was William³ Rider's widow: about four years her husband's senior, if the age at death is at all accurate, she was born earlier than any of the other Riders inhabitant of Rhode Island whom we have discovered, and because of her age, there is no confusion possible between her and any other contemporary Mrs. Ryder of Rhode Island.

We had hoped to discover the precise birth or baptismal dates of William³ Rider's children upon the records of the Second Baptist Church of Newport, where it would be logical to look for them, but the early church records do not appear to have survived. Hence, unless at some future date some better, as yet unsuspected and unexplored sources of information regarding William Rider, his wife and children, are revealed, we do not believe it possible to bear in any closer on the truth of their identity than we have just done.

(Editor's Note: Mr. Rider's hopes to find records in the Second Baptist Church could hardly have included baptisms, as the Baptists always refuse to baptize infants, and adequate records of the baptisms of adult persons are very rare indeed from any Baptist Church.)

BIRTH:

1. NEHGS's "Plymouth Vital Records," book 1, pp. 11-12:

The children of Samuel Rider & Lidiah Rider his wife

1. Hannah born June the 1 1680 deceased June 29th 1763 the widow of Jere Jack[worn]
2. Sarah born on the 26th March 1682 died Nov. 19 1778 [a later hand has added "w of Joshua Bramhall"]
3. William born on the 18th of June 1684
4. Lidiah born Oct. 11th 1686 [a later hand has added "w of Elisha Cobb"]
5. Samuel born on the 26 July 1688
6. Elizabeth born on the 26 Mar 1690 she deceased on the 11th of Dec. 1695
- 7 Joseph born in the middle of July 1691
8. Benjamine born in June 1693
9. Mary born on the 10 of Oct 1694
10. Elizabeth born on the 16 of March 1695
11. Josiah born about the middle of May 1696
12. Abigail born on 29 of January 1700

William married Hannah Barker, daughter of _____ and _____.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 39 M i. William Ryder was born in 1705 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died on Feb 9, 1796 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, USA.

Key words: Newport, Rhode Island, Cape Cod, Plymouth Colony, Ryder, Massachusetts, Plymouth, England, Barker, Taunton, Northampton,

29 Jul 2012

William Ryder & Abigail Kirby - my 6th Great-Grandparents

My 6th Great-Grandparents

39. William Ryder (William 3, Samuel 2, Samuel 1) was born in 1705 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died on Feb 9, 1796 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, USA.

General Notes: Spent his early days in Rhode Island. Will dated March 13, 1789; probated Feb 12, 1796.

William married Abigail Kirby, daughter of John Kirby and Rebecca Mosher, on Sep 17, 1733 in New Bedford, Bristol, MA. Abigail was born on Nov 27, 1711 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 62 M i. Benjamin Ryder was born in 1733 and died in 1816.
- + 63 M ii. Jonathan Ryder was born on Jan 25, 1732/33 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died about 1811 in Beekman, Delaware, NY, USA.
- 64 F iii. Elizabeth Ryder was born in 1735.
- 65 F iv. Susan Ryder was born in 1735.
- 66 F v. Rachel Ryder was born on Jun 7, 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

Sources:

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 357. Dartmouth. Birth.

67 M vi. William Ryder Jr was born on Nov 20, 1741 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

Sources:

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 357. Dartmouth. Birth.

68 F vii. Rhoda Ryder was born in 1745.

69 F viii. Abigail Ryder was born on Jan 25, 1747/48 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died in 1800.

Sources:

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 357. Dartmouth. Birth.

70 M ix. Samuel Ryder was born in 1749 and died in 1832.

71 F x. Hannah Ryder was born on Aug 25, 1751 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

Sources:

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 357. Dartmouth. Birth.

72 F xi. Rebekah Ryder was born on Aug 25, 1751 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

Sources:

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 357. Dartmouth. Birth.

73 F xii. Rhoda Ryder was born in 1763 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died in 1819.

74 F xiii. Rachel Ryder was born in 1765.

Key words: Rhode Island, Mosher, Dartmouth, Bristol, Ryder, Massachusetts, Kirby, New Bedford

29 Jul 2012

Visit to Percé Rock, Quebec

We had a nice bus tour to Percé Rock, Quebec where we had a boat tour around Percé Rock, and Bonaventure Island (bird sanctuary). We also took a whale watching cruise. We saw whales but nothing like the whale watching we did at Bay Bulls, Newfoundland in 2010.

The picture of Percé Rock was taken from our hotel.



Key words: Perce Rock, Bonaventure Island, Bay Bulls, Quebec, Perce, Newfoundland

3 Aug 2012

Jonathan Ryder & Zilpha Kirby - my 5th Great-Grandparents

63. Jonathan Ryder (William 4, William 3, Samuel 2, Samuel 1) was born on Jan 25, 1732/33 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died about 1811 in Beekman, Delaware, NY, USA.

Sources:

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 357. Dartmouth. Birth.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 733. Dartmouth. Intentions to marry. Sept. 28, 1765.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 319. Dartmouth. Marriage. Zilpha Kirby and Jonathan Rider both of Dartmouth Oct. 14, 1765.

Ancestry.com Family tree of Laurie Smit.

Jonathan married Zilpha Kirby, daughter of William Kirby and Hannah Reed, on Oct 14, 1765 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA. Zilpha was born on Jun 3, 1739 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA and died about 1815 in Beekman, Delaware, NY, USA.

Sources:

The Kirbys of New England, by Melatiah Everett Dwight. The Trow Print. New York. 1898.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 45. Dartmouth. Birth.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 84 M i. Gideon Ryder was born about 1770 in Dutchess Co., NY and died about 1851 in Brant Co., Canada West.

Documentation is a bit thin on the connection between Jonathan and Gideon. If anyone has sources please contact me at ekipp@rogers.com.

Key words: New York, Dartmouth, Beekman, Canada West, Reed, Bristol, Ryder, Delaware Co., Massachusetts, Brant Co., Kirby, Dutchess Co.

9 Aug 2012

Gideon Ryder & Ruth Conger - my 4th Great-Grandparents

84. Gideon Ryder (Jonathan 5, William 4, William 3, Samuel 2, Samuel 1) was born about 1770 in Dutchess Co., NY and died about 1851 in Brant Co., Canada West.

There is a Gideon Rider on the 1820 US Census of New York, Dutchess, Beekman.

A Gideon Ryder took the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown on November 16, 1830, Burford, Oxford, Upper Canada. This means he had been in the Province at least seven years.

Sources:

Rathbone Genealogy, by Cooley, John C., Syracuse, N.Y., 1898.

1820 US Census of New York, Dutchess, Beekman

Naturalization Returns 1828-1850, RG5; Library and Archives Canada, mf C-15692 and C-15693.

Rootsweb WorldConnect: Ginny Meachum Ginny39FL@aol.com

Ancestry.com Family tree of Laurie Smit.

Gideon married Ruth Conger, daughter of Benjamin Conger and Millie [Conger], about 1795. Ruth was born about 1781 in Dutchess Co., NY and died in Apr 1837 in Brant Co., Upper Canada.

Sources: Rathbone Genealogy, by Cooley, John C., Syracuse, N.Y., 1898.

Children from this marriage were:

85 M i. Rowland Ryder was born on Jul 26, 1796 in New York, USA and died on Nov 29, 1877 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Sources:

Ontario Deaths. Burford, Brant. Ref # 021212.

1851 Census of Canada.

+ 86 M ii. Benjamin Ryder was born on Jun 18, 1798 in Beekman, Delaware, NY, USA, died on Oct 18, 1885 in Vergennes, Kent, MI, USA, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Lowell, Kent, MI, USA.

87 M iii. Jonathan Ryder was born in Apr 1799 and died on Jan 23, 1890.

+ 88 M iv. Enoch Ryder was born on Sep 2, 1801 in New York, died on May 14, 1881 in Van Buren, MI, USA, and was buried in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI, USA.

89 M v. Charles Ryder was born in 1805 and died in 1898.

+ 90 F vi. Mercy Ryder was born on Mar 15, 1807 in Dutchess Co., NY, USA, died on Jan 10, 1898 in Harley, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

+ 91 M vii. William Ryder was born on Apr 1, 1810 in New York, died on Dec 23, 1884 in Van Buren, MI, USA, and was buried in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI, USA.

+ 92 M viii. Samuel Ryder was born in 1815 in New York and died in 1900.

Key words: New York, Burford, Kent, Beekman, Canada West, Harley, Michigan, Vergennes, Keeler, Lowell, Delaware Co., Ryder, Conger, Brant Co., Van Buren, Dutchess Co., Upper Canada, Oxford, Ontario

16 Aug 2012

Mercy Ryder & Nelson Niles Rathbun - my 3rd Great-Grandparents

90. Mercy Ryder (Gideon 6, Jonathan 5, William 4, William 3, Samuel 2, Samuel 1) was born on Mar 15, 1807 in Dutchess Co., NY, USA, died on Jan 10, 1898 in Harley, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Marcy. Lot 11 con. 7. Methodist.

Sources:

Marriage: November 14, 1831, Buford, Oxford, Ontario, Canada

Burial: Harley Cemetery, Brant County, Ontario 9-11

Obit: January 13, 1898, Brantford Weekly Expositor Page 4 Col. 6

Probate: February 1898, Ontario Surragate Court, Ontario

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1898, Reg. # 001540. General decline.

1881 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co., (South), Burford Twp., Dist. 159, Div. No. 4, p. 25/6, LAC mf C-13,263.

Niles Rathbun 42 Ont E. Meth. English Farmer

Maria 32

Mery 13

Charles 10

Haris 7

Mercy Rathbun 74 US

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County.
Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks.
1990. Mercy Rathbun, Burford, #2105, 1898.

Buried: Harley Cemetery, Harley, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.06901 W-80.47526

Mercy married Nelson Niles Rathbun, son of William Rathbun and Irene Niles, on Nov 14, 1831 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada. Nelson was born on Jun 19, 1805 in Tioga Co., PA, USA, died on Jul 7, 1880 in Harley, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: In 1814 he moved to Ontario with his parents. In 1831 they moved to Burford Twp. Upper Canada and bought 100A of lot 11 concession 7 near Harley, Ontario. On the 1871 Census of Burford Twp. he is listed as Independent Methodist Episcopal.

He was a farmer buying a farm from the Canadian government in 1831.

Sources:

Biography # 1: October 1988, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Historian
Vol. 8 # 4 Page 60

Burial: Harley Cemetery, Brant County, Ontario 9-12

Probate: 1881, Ontario Surragate Court, Ontario Probate in Brant # 1390

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1880,
Reg. # 001308. Dropsey.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West. Brant County. Burford Twp. Dist. No. 2, Sub-
dist. 7, p. 89. C-11713.

Nelson Rathburn 47 US E.M Farmer

Mercy 45 US

Horace 18 CW Laborer

Miles 13 CW

Emily 20 CW

Sarah J 16 CW

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West. Brant County. Burford Twp. Dist. 3. p. 85. C-1009.

Nelson Rathbone 55 US EM Farmer

Mercy 53 US

Emily 29 Can

Sarah Jane 23 Can

Niles 22 Can Laborer

frame 1s

C-1009 1861 Agricultural Census con 7 lot 11

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp., Div. No. 2, p. 18, LAC mf C-9914.

Nelson Rathburn 65 US I. Meth. E. English Farmer

Mary 63 US

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Nelson Niles Rathbun, Burford, #719, 1880.

Buried: Harley Cemetery, Harley, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.06899 W-80.47526

Children from this marriage were:

105 F i. Emily Rathbun was born on Jun 6, 1832, died on Apr 18, 1869 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Unmarried.

Buried: Harley Cemetery, Harley, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.06894 W-80.47526

+ 106 M ii. Horace Rathbun was born on Apr 15, 1834 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 12, 1909 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Congregational Cem., Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

+ 107 F iii. Sarah Jane Rathbun was born on Sep 8, 1836 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 31, 1870 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

+ 108 M iv. Niles Nelson Rathbun was born on Feb 18, 1837 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 11, 1911 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

109 M v. Elijah Rathbun was born on Apr 13, 1840 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 8, 1842 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Scalded in infancy.

Buried: Harley Cemetery, Harley, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.06894
W-80.47524

Key words: Rathbun, New York, Burford, Niles, Tioga Co, Harley, Pennsylvania, Canada, Ryder, Brant Co., Dutchess Co., Upper Canada, Ontario

23 Aug 2012

Horace Rathbun & Eliza Jane Hotrun - my 2nd Great-Grandparents

106. Horace Rathbun (Mercy Ryder 7, Gideon 6, Jonathan 5, William 4, William 3, Samuel 2, Samuel 1) was born on Apr 15, 1834 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 12, 1909 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Congregational Cem., Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Married by William Cope, Minister of the Methodist E. Church. They were living on lot 12 concession 5 of Burford Twp. in 1891.

Sources:

Family Bible: In possession of Edward Kipp, Ottawa, Ontario

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp. Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 89. C-11713.

Horace age 18.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp., Dist. 3, p. 17, C-1008.

H. Rathbun 27 UC Farmer

E. J. 30 F UC

M A 5 F UC

G 25 F UC

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario Brant Co., (South), Burford Twp., Division No. 1, p. 21, LAC mf C-9914.

Horace Rathbarn 37 Can Meth. E Farmer

Eliza 40

Mercy 14

Mary 6

1881 Canadian Census: Burford, Brant South, Ontario; District No. 159, Div. 6, p. 35. NAC mf C-13263.

Horace Rathburn 47 Ont E. Meth English

Eliza 50

Mary L. 16

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co., Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 3, p. 11, LAC mf T-6360.

Born FB MB

Horace Rathburn Ont US US

Eliza JaneOnt. Ger US

1901Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford (South), Dist. 102, Burford, Subdist. A-2, P. 2, LAC mf T-6489.

Horace Rathbun 66 Apr 15 1834

Eliza Jane 71 Feb 22 1830

House on the townline between the 5th and 6th: N 43.11070 W -80.50050

Obituary: October 21, 1909, Brantford (Ontario) Weekly Expositor, Page 4 Col. 2

Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10170 W-80.42735

Horace married Eliza Jane Hotrum, daughter of David Hotrum and Mary Smith, on Jun 13, 1855 in Burford, Brant Co., Canada West. Eliza was born on Feb 22, 1831 in Upper Canada, died on Nov 29, 1918 in Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Congregational Cem., Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Marriage: June 13, 1855, Oxford, Ontario, Canada

Sources:

Rathbun Family Bible (EK)

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant County, 1918, Reg. # 010602. Natural decline. Parents listed as David Hautram and Mary Baker.

Death Certificate: Ontario Archives #241-10602-18

Rootsweb WorldConnect Project: Craig Rice craig.rice@comcast.net

1851 Canadian National Census: Canada West, Wentworth Co., Barton Twp., Dist. No. 41, Sub-dist. 391, p. 21. LAC mf C-11758.

Eliza J Hotrum 22 CW A Prebyterian

In household of Elijah Misener.

Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10170 W-80.42735

Children from this marriage were:

+ 142 F i. Mercy Ann Rathbun was born on Jul 13, 1856 in Brant Co., Canada West, died on

Apr 26, 1930 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in

Congregational Cem., Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

143 F ii. Mary Lucinda Rathbun was born on Oct 5, 1864 in Brant Co., ON, Can.

144 F iii. Harriett Emily Rathbun was born on Aug 30, 1869 in Brant Co., ON, Can.

Key words: Rathbun, Wentworth Co., Cope, Burford, Smith, Canada West, Canada, Hotrum, Woodbury, Ryder, Brant Co., Upper Canada, Brantford, Ontario, Barton Twp.

31 Aug 2012

Mercy Ann Rathbun & William Henry Link - my Great Grandparents

142. Mercy Ann Rathbun (Horace Rathbun 8, Mercy Ryder 7, Gideon 6, Jonathan 5, William 4, William 3, Samuel 2, Samuel 1) was born on Jul 13, 1856 in Brant Co., Canada West, died on Apr 26, 1930 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Congregational Cem., Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Marriage: September 23, 1874, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

After Henry died she moved to Woodstock for a while.

Burial: Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario, Canada

Sources:

Marriage: Woodstock Weekly Review, Oct. 2, 1874, p. 8, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford (South), Dist. 102, Burford, Subdist. A-1, p. 2, LAC mf T-6489.

Mercy Link W 43 Jul 13 1857

Horace S 23 Jun 26 1877

Earnesr S 22 Jul 24 1878

Arthur S 19 May 6 1881

Arretha D 13 Mar 6 1887

Gertie D 11 Dec 26 1890

Pearl D 8 Dec 15 1892

Letta D 7 Jan 2 1894

Stella D 4 Mar 19 1896

1911 Canadian Census: Ontario, Brant (56), Burford (12), p. 3. LAC mf T-203???

Mercy A Link 54 ON Jul 1857 Methodist Farmer lot 12 con 4
Pearl 18 ON Sep 1893
Letie 16 ON Jan 1895
Estella 14 ON Mar 1897
Eliza Rathburne 80 ON Feb 1830

Daily Sentinel Review, May 1, 1930, p. 17, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario

Brantford Expositor, Apr. 30, 1930, p. 20, col. 5. (Brantford, Ontario)

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1930. Registration No. 009362.

Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10169 W-80.42735

Mercy married William Henry Link, son of John Link and Mary Ann Abbs, on Sep 23, 1874 in Brant Co., ON, Can. William was born on Jul 19, 1850 in Newmarket, York Co., Canada West, died on Feb 26, 1899 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Congregational Cem., Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Notes: They were married by Rev. H. Locke. In 1877 he was a butcher in Princeton, Ontario. They lived on and farmed on lots 12 and 18 concession 4 of Burford Twp. near Woodbury, Ontario. In 1891 he was on concession 5 lot 12 of Burford Twp. near Cathcart, Ontario. E. Methodist. He died at Woodbury, Ontario of pneumonia contracted while butchering. Buried Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp.

Dist. No. 42, Sub-dist. 406, p. 81. LAC mf C-11761.

Henry 2.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp.; District No. 3, p. 7. Henry 11. LAC mf C-1087.

1871 Canadian Census; not located.

1881 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant South, Burford Twp. District No. 159, Div. 6, p. 35. NAC mf C-13263.

Link, Henry 31 Ont E. Meth English

Link, Mercy A 25 Ont E. Meth

Link, Eliza V 5 Ont E. Meth

Link, Horace L 3 Ont E. Meth

Link, William E 1 Ont E. Meth

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co., Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 3, p. 11, LAC mf T-6360.

		Born	FB	MB			
Henry Link	40	Ont	Ont.	Eng	Meth	Butcher	
Ann	34		Ont	Ont.			
Elisa	15		Ont	Ont.			
Horace L	13	Ont	Ont.				
William	11	Ont	Ont.				
Henry	9	Ont	Ont.				

Mary	4	Ont	Ont.
Gertrude	1	Ont	Ont.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant County. 1899. Reg. # 004931. Pneumonia. Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10169 W-80.42735

Children from this marriage were:

+ 174 F i. Eliza Viola Link was born on Jun 11, 1875 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 17, 1952.

+ 175 M ii. Horace Lorenzo Link was born on Jun 26, 1877 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 17, 1966 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Congregational Cem., Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

+ 176 M iii. William Ernest Link was born on Jul 24, 1879 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 26, 1934, and was buried in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

+ 177 M iv. Henry Arthur Link was born on May 6, 1881 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 26, 1936.

+ 178 F v. Mary Aretta Link was born on Mar 2, 1887 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 28, 1942, and was buried in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can.

+ 179 F vi. Alberta Gertrude Link was born on Dec 26, 1889 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 24, 1955, and was buried in Richwood, Blenheim Twp, ON, Can.

+ 180 F vii. Annie Pearl Link was born on Sep 16, 1892 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 17, 1985.

+ 181 F viii. Maria Leata Link was born on Jan 2, 1895 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Nov 27, 1940.

+ 182 F ix. Mary Estella Link was born on Mar 19, 1897 in Woodbury, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 1, 1953 in Paris, ON, Can, and was buried on Jul 3, 1953 in Pioneer Cemetery, Burford, ON, Can.

Key words: Rathbun, Burford, Princeton, Canada West, York Co., Abbs, Woodstock, Canada, East Gwillimbury, Woodbury, Ryder, Cathcart, Brant Co., Brantford, Ontario, Newmarket, Link

8 Sep 2012

Books I have read so far in 2012

I am now using a Kobo touch and a Blackberry Playbook for reading e-books.

Salt: A World History, by Mark Kurlansky. [e-book]

Edison and The Electric Chair, by Mark Essig. Walker & Co., New York. 2003. [e-book]

Quantum Leaps: 100 Scientists Who Changed the World, by John Balchin. Indigo Books 2003.

Grave Secrets of Dinosaurs: Soft Tissues and Hard Science, by Phillip Manning. National Geographic Society, Washington, DC. 2008.

The Celts. A Brief History, by Peter Berresford Ellis. Robinson, London. 2003.

Dark History of the Popes. Vice, Murder and Corruption in the Vatican, by Brenda Ralph Lewis. Amber Books, London. 2011(12).

Ancient Rome from Republic to the Empire, by Duncan Hill. Parragon, Bath. 2007.

Across the Wide Missouri, by Bernard DeVoto. With an account of the discovery of the Miller Collection, by Mae Reed Porter. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1947. I read the parts of this book dealing with James Kipp "Mountain Man and fur trader." This book contains a 96 page section of contemporary watercolour paintings by Alfred Jacob Miller and others.

That New England. Compiled by the Editors of Yankee Magazine. 1968.

Travels in New England. Volume one. Photographs by Katharine Knowles. Text by Thea Wheelwright. Barre Publishers, Mass. 1972.

The Taming of the Canadian West, by Frank Rasky. McClelland and Stewart. Toronto. 1967.

Canadian Songbirds and their ways, by Trudy and Jim Rising. Tundra Books Inc. Montreal. 1982.

Distant Relations. How my Ancestors Colonized North America, by Victoria Freeman. McClelland & Stewart Ltd. Toronto. 2000. I wasn't sure about reading this book when I first came across it. But I did start reading and it is a fascinating view of the New England Puritan and Native Indian worlds and how they interacted. Many of the names mentioned I had read about previously including my ancestor Roger Williams. If you have New England ancestors this book is worthwhile reading.

Key words: James Kipp, Roger Williams, New England, Mountain Man

24 Sep 2012

John Nyle and Johane Paviot - my 10th Great-Grandparents

1. John Nyle was born on Apr 27, 1581 in Halstock, Dorset, England and died on Jan 26, 1613/14 in Beaminster, Dorset Co., England.

Notes: Johannis Neele.

Sources:

Family Search web site: www.familysearch.org IGI Batch No: C153941 (1579-1834)

Beaminster St. Mary's Baptisms 1585-1620: Web site

www.dorset-opc.com/BeaminsterFiles/BeaminsterBaps1585-1620.htm

John married Johane Paviot, daughter of _____ and _____ . Johane died on Mar 31, 1615 in Beaminster, Dorset Co., England.

Sources:

Beaminster St. Mary's Burials 1585-1620: Web site

www.dorset-opc.com/BeaminsterFiles/BeaminsterBurs1585-1620.htm

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 i. John Niles was born about 1603 in Beaminster, Dorset Co., England, died on Feb 8, 1693/94 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and was buried in Hancock Cemetery, Quincy, MA.

Key words: Dorset, Nyle, Niles, Halstock, Quincy, England, Hancock, Braintree, Massachusetts, Paviot, Beaminster, Neele, Norfolk

1 Oct 2012

John Niles and Jane Read - my 9th Great-Grandparents

2. John Niles (John 1) was born about 1603 in Beaminster, Dorset Co., England, died on Feb 8, 1693/94 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and was buried in Hancock Cemetery, Quincy, MA.

Notes: He was born possibly at Beaminster, Dorset Co., England (son of John Nyle and Johane Paviot).

He migrated in 1634. The first known New England record concerning him is dated Sept. 1, 1634 and concerns a grant of land in Dorchester. He probably remained in Dorchester a short time before moving to Braintree (1636). He was in Braintree by 1643 where he was made a freeman on May 26, 1647. He was a weaver by trade.

Niles, John (1602/3-1693/4) from Wales, said to have been a passenger in the "Speedwell"; settled in Mass; at Squantum, 1632, Dorchester, 1634, Braintree, 1636; m 1635, Jane (d 1654), dau of William Reed, m. Lucy Hennage.

Sources:

The Great Migration. Immigrants to New England 1634-1635. Volume V (M-P). Robert Charles Anderson. Great Migration Study Project. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston 2007.

Niles Descendants web site: <http://rankel.com/genealogy/niles.htm>

<http://www.nilesfamily.com/index.html>

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, Clearfield Company Inc., Baltimore, MD: 2001.

The Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus. Multi volume set. 1937-1942. Immigrant Ancestors, Vol. VII, p. 825-895.

Some Descendants of the Reverend Robert R. Niles, by Anne McKee Niles, Springfield, Missouri, 2004

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001

NILES, John (-1694, ae 91) & 1/wf Jane [REED]? (-15 May 1654); ca 1635?; Braintree {McCormick-Hamilton 793; Reg. 37:166; Ludington-Saltus 167; Noyes-Gilman 172; Dillon Anc. 47-48; Vinton Mem. 344; Reg. 85:145}

NILES, John (-1694, ae 91) & 2/wf Hannah (_____) [AMES], w William; 6 Apr 1660?, ca 1656/7; Braintree {McCormick-Hamilton 793; Smith-Bryant 106; Pope's Pioneers 17; Ludington-Saltus 167; Noyes-Gilman 172; Vinton Mem. 344; Dillon Anc. 48; Reg. 85:145}

Compendium of New England Pioneers, Archive CD Books, 2006.

A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers Of New England, by John Farmer, 1829, Lancaster, Mass.

The Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles H Pope, 1900, Boston, Mass.

A Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman, Hartford, CT: 1852.

John married Jane Read daughter of William Read and Lucy Hennage about 1635 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. Jane was born in 1611 in Canterbury, Kent, England, died on May 15, 1654 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and was buried in Hancock Cemetery, Quincy, MA.

Sources:

Family Search web site: www.familysearch.org

Children from this marriage were:

3 F i. Hannah Niles was born on Feb 16, 1636/37 in Dorchester, MA.

Sources:

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

Hannah married Nathaniel Mott, son of _____ and _____, on Dec 25, 1656.

+ 4 M ii. John Niles was born on Mar 4, 1638/39 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died on Sep 7, 1683 in Block Island, RI.

5 M iii. Joseph Niles was born on Aug 15, 1640 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died before 1694 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

Notes: Joseph was made a "freeman" of Rhode Island in 1709. He witnessed a deed of Benjamin Niles at Lyme Conn. in 1710. In his will dated at Lyme in 1731, he left all his property to his wife Patience.

Sources:

Niles Descendants web site: <http://rankel.com/genealogy/niles.htm>

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001

NILES, Joseph (1640-) & Mary MYCALL; 15 Nov 1661, 2 Nov 1662; Braintree {Reg. 37:287, 85:146; Braintree 717; Noyes-Gilman 172; Vinton Mem. 344-5; Dillon Anc. 48}

Joseph married Mary Mycall daughter of _____ and _____, on Nov 15, 1661 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

6 M iv. Nathaniel Niles was born on Aug 16, 1642 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died on Dec 22, 1727 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

7 M v. Samuel Niles was born on May 12, 1644 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died on Nov 23, 1715 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

Sources:

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

Samuel married Mary Billings daughter of Roger Billings and Hannah [Billings] on Apr 20, 1680 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. Mary was born in 1645 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA, was christened on Nov 23, 1645 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA, and died on Dec 15, 1683 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

8 M vi. Increase Niles was born on Dec 16, 1646 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died on Sep 1, 1693 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

Notes: He served from Oct. to Dec. 1675 in Johnson's Company in King Philip's War.

Sources:

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, Clearfield Company Inc., Baltimore, MD: 2001.

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001

NILES, Increase (1646-1693) & Mary PURCHASE, m/2 Francis NASH 1697; 4 Dec 1677; Braintree {Braintree 719; Vinton Mem. 344-5; Dillon Anc. 48; Reg. 37:347, 54:404, 85:147}

Increase married Mary Purchase, daughter of _____ and _____, on Dec 4, 1677 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. Mary was born from Feb 3, 1658/59 to Feb 3, 1659/60 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA and died on Apr 16, 1735.

9 M vii. Benjamin Niles was born on Mar 11, 1650/51 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died in 1712 in Lyme, New London Co., CT.

Notes: Benjamin removed from Braintree to New Shoreham, R.I., later than his brother Nathaniel, but is mentioned in a return of the Lyme town meeting of November 19, 1690. His estate was distributed October 7, 1712 by his sons-in-law. Children, all except the youngest born at New Shoreham.

Sources:

Niles Descendants web site: <http://rankel.com/genealogy/niles.htm>

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

Benjamin married Ruth [Niles, daughter of _____ and _____, on Dec 13, 1681 in New Shoreham, Block Island, RI.

John next married 2nd Hannah Ames, daughter of _____ and _____, in 1656-1657. Hannah died on Jan 31, 1702/03 in Braintree, Dorchester, MA and was buried in Hancock Cemetery, Quincy, MA.

Notes: Widow of William Ames.

The child from this marriage was:

10 M i. Isaac Niles was born on Apr 2, 1658 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died on Jan 30, 1658/59 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

Sources:

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

5 October 2012

A rose from our Garden - October 5th



Key words: Canada, October, Ontario, Ottawa, Rose

5 Oct 2012

The First and last Rose of the year on this climbing Rose

The weather was so dry this year that it basically killed two or maybe more of our rose plants. Replacements are due in the spring. Frost is coming soon!



Key words: Canada, Rose, October, Ottawa, Ontario

7 Oct 2012

John Niles & Abigail [Niles] - my 8th Great-Grandparents

4. John Niles (John 2, John 1) was born on Mar 4, 1638/39 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA and died on Sep 7, 1683 in Block Island, RI.

Notes: Block Island/New Shoreham.

Sources:

Niles Descendants web site: <http://rankel.com/genealogy/niles.htm>

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931 .

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, Clearfield Company Inc., Baltimore, MD: 2001.

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001.

NILES, John & Abigail _____; m/2 John BANNING; ca 1679; New Shoreham; RI {TAG 22:281}.

John married Abigail [Niles], daughter of _____ and _____, about 1679 in New Shoreham, Block Island, RI.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 11 M i. John Niles was born in 1680 in New Shoreham, Block Island, RI and died in 1768 in Colchester, New London, CT.

+ 12 M ii. Ambrose Niles was born on Nov 28, 1683 in New Shoreham, Block Island, RI and died from before Mar 17, 1723/24 to Mar 17, 1724/25 in Lyme, New London Co., CT.

Key words: Lyme, Rhode Island, New Shoreham, Massachusetts, Colchester, Connecticut, New London, Braintree, Block Island, Norfolk

11 Oct 2012

John Niles & Mary Ely - my 7th Great Grandparents

11. John Niles (John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in 1680 in New Shoreham, Block Island, RI and died in 1768 in Colchester, New London, CT.

Notes: Living in 1769, when he was at North Castle, Westchester, NY.

Sources:

Niles Descendants web site: <http://rankel.com/genealogy/niles.htm>

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, Clearfield Company Inc., Baltimore, MD: 2001.

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

John married Mary Ely, daughter of Richard Ely and Mary Marvin, about 1716 in CT. Mary was born on Nov 29, 1689 in Lyme, New London Co., CT.

Sources:

The Ely Ancestry, lineage of Richard Ely of Plymouth, England, who came to Boston, Mass., about 1655, & settled at Lyme, Conn., in 1660. Collected by Moses S. Beach and Rev. William Ely. Edited & enlarged by Geo. B. Vanderpoel. The Calumet Press, New York, 1902.

Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, of Hartford, CT., 1638 and 1635, sons of Edward Marvin of Great Bentley, England. By George Franklin Marvin and William T.R. Marvin. T.R. Marvin & Son, Publishers, Boston. 1904.

Children from this marriage were:

20 M i. John Niles was born on Mar 25, 1718 in Colchester, New London, CT.

Notes: He served as postmaster in President Van Buren's cabinet.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf. Colchester, P. 121 (161).

+ 21 M ii. Nathan Niles was born on Feb 20, 1719/20 in Colchester, New London, CT, died on Jul 5, 1778 in Colchester, New London, CT, and was buried in Niles Family Cemetery, Groton, New London Co., CT.

22 M iii. Samuel Niles was born on Mar 13, 1721/22 in Colchester, New London, CT and died on Aug 26, 1722.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf. Colchester, P. 121.

23 M iv. Nathaniel Niles was born on May 7, 1724 in Colchester, New London, CT.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf. Colchester, P. 121.

24 F v. Mary Niles was born on Jun 26, 1726 in Colchester, New London, CT.

Sources:

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, Clearfield Company Inc., Baltimore, MD: 2001.

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

Mary married Increase Porter, son of _____ and
_____, on May 15, 1750.

Notes: Of Hebron, Connecticut.

25 M vi. Rev. Thomas Niles was born on Sep 28, 1728 in Colchester,
New London, CT and died in May 1782 in Rumnet, NH.

Sources:

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, from the New England Historical and
Genealogical Register. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, Clearfield
Company Inc., Baltimore, MD: 2001.

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

Thomas married Anna Woodman, daughter of _____ and
_____, on Feb 1, 1774.

Notes: Of Newbury, Mass.

26 F vii. Abigail Niles was born on Sep 4, 1730 in Colchester, New
London, CT.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

27 M viii. David Niles was born on Feb 9, 1732/33 in Colchester, New
London, CT.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

28 M ix. Barnabus Niles was born on Jun 12, 1735 in Colchester, New
London, CT and died in 1789.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

29 M x. Ambrose Niles was born on Mar 30, 1741 in Colchester, New
London, CT.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

Key words: Lyme, New Shoreham, Ely, Niles, Colchester, Connecticut, New London,
Marvin, Block Island, Groton

16 Oct 2012

Nathan Niles & Mary Saxton - my 6th Great-Grandparents

21. Nathan Niles (John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born on Feb 20, 1719/20 in
Colchester, New London, CT, died on Jul 5, 1778 in Colchester, New London, CT, and
was buried in Niles Family Cemetery, Groton, New London Co., CT.

Notes: Birth recorded Feb. 20, 1720, Colchester, CT, Vol. L-3, p. 7.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-,
1931

www.findagrave.com - Niles Family Cemetery, Groton, New London Co., CT

GPS Cemetery N 41.37849 W -72.00408. Tombstone N 41.37856 W -72.00386.

Nathan married Mary Saxton, daughter of George Saxton and Elizabeth Dibble, on
Oct 28, 1742 in Colchester, New London, CT. Mary was born in 1724 in Hartford,
Hartford, CT and died on Oct 10, 1773 in Colchester, New London, CT.

Notes: Marriage recorded Oct. 28, 1742, Colchester, CT, Vol. 1, p. 145.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

Children from this marriage were:

35 M i. Nathan Niles was born on Dec 7, 1746 in Colchester, New London, CT and died on Jan 27, 1746/47.

Notes: Birth recorded Dec. 7, 1746, Colchester, CT, Vol. 1, p. 145.

Death recorded Jan. 27, 1747, Colchester, CT, Vol. 1, p. 145.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

+ 36 M ii. Nathan Niles was born on Nov 20, 1755 in Colchester, New London, CT, died on Oct 19, 1838 in Tioga Twp., Tioga Co., PA, USA, and was buried in Dailey, Tioga Township, Tioga County, PA.

Key words: Dibble, Niles, Colchester, New London, Tioga Co, Braintree, Groton, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Saxton, Hartford

16 Oct 2012

Nathan Niles & Mary Saxton - my 6th Great-Grandparents

21. Nathan Niles (John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born on Feb 20, 1719/20 in Colchester, New London, CT, died on Jul 5, 1778 in Colchester, New London, CT, and was buried in Niles Family Cemetery, Groton, New London Co., CT.

Notes: Birth recorded Feb. 20, 1720, Colchester, CT, Vol. L-3, p. 7.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf.
Colchester, P. 121.

John Niles of Braintree, Mass. and Some of His Descendants, NEHGR, Vol. 85, p. 145-, 1931

www.findagrave.com - Niles Family Cemetery, Groton, New London Co., CT

GPS Cemetery N 41.37849 W -72.00408. Tombstone N 41.37856 W -72.00386.

Nathan married Mary Saxton, daughter of George Saxton and Elizabeth Dibble, on Oct 28, 1742 in Colchester, New London, CT. Mary was born in 1724 in Hartford, Hartford, CT and died on Oct 10, 1773 in Colchester, New London, CT.

Notes: Marriage recorded Oct. 28, 1742, Colchester, CT, Vol. 1, p. 145.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf. Colchester, P. 121.

Children from this marriage were:

35 M i. Nathan Niles was born on Dec 7, 1746 in Colchester, New London, CT and died on Jan 27, 1746/47.

Notes: Birth recorded Dec. 7, 1746, Colchester, CT, Vol. 1, p. 145.

Death recorded Jan. 27, 1747, Colchester, CT, Vol. 1, p. 145.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

+ 36 M ii. Nathan Niles was born on Nov 20, 1755 in Colchester, New London, CT, died on Oct 19, 1838 in Tioga Twp., Tioga Co., PA, USA, and was buried in Dailey, Tioga Township, Tioga County, PA.

Key words: Dibble, Niles, Colchester, New London, Tioga Co, Braintree, Groton, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Saxton, Hartford

19 Oct 2012

Nathan Niles & Irene Russell - my 5th Great-Grandparents

36. Nathan Niles (Nathan 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born on Nov 20, 1755 in Colchester, New London, CT, died on Oct 19, 1838 in Tioga Twp., Tioga Co., PA, USA, and was buried in Dailey, Tioga Township, Tioga County, PA.

Notes: Birth recorded Nov. 20, 1755, Colchester, CT, Vol. 1, p. 145.

Moved to Tioga County, PA by 1804.

A judge.

Buried Niles Cemetery, also known as Dailey, Tioga Township, Tioga County, PA. Found at the foot of Mill Creek on Route 15 North of Mansfield. PA. Inscriptions copied by Engineers. This was one of several cemeteries destroyed by the Tioga Hammond Dam Project about 1968.

Sources:

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites,
www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemt/daileyc.htm

Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites,
www.rootsweb.com/~patioga/outline/delmout.htm

1790 US Census of Connecticut, New London

1800 US Census of Connecticut, New London, Stonington

1810 US Census of Connecticut, New London, Groton/Stonington

1820 US Census of Pennsylvania, Tioga, Delmar/Tioga

Genealogy query by Chris West: chriswest@penn.com

Niles Family Cemetery List:

www.nilesfamily.com/nilescemetery/pennsylvania10.html#1001563

Find A Grave: www.findagrave.com. Nathan Niles. Dailey Cemetery, Tioga Co. PA. Memorial # 18376483. GPS N 41.88140 W -77.13060. Relocated to Oakwood Cemetery, Mansfield, PA due to reservoir construction in the 1970's. GPS N 41.81330 W -77.07250.

Nathan married Irene Russell, daughter of Jonathan Russell and Unknown, By 1780 in CT, USA. Irene was born in 1755 in Colchester, New London, CT, died on May 18, 1848 in Tioga Twp., Tioga Co., PA, USA, and was buried in Dailey, Tioga Township, Tioga County, PA.

Notes: Buried Niles Cemetery, also known as Dailey, Tioga Township, Tioga County, PA.

Sources:

Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites,
www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemt/daileyc.htm

Children from this marriage were:

+ 38 F i. Irene Niles was born on Nov 11, 1780 in Hebron, Tolland, CT and died on Jun 10, 1873 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

39 M ii. Nathan Niles Jr was born in 1782.

Nathan married Ruth Gitchell, daughter of _____ and _____.

40 M iii. Aaron Niles was born in 1784.

Aaron married Deborah Ives, daughter of _____ and _____.

41 F iv. Clarissa Niles was born in 1786.

Clarissa married John Beecher, son of _____ and _____.

+ 42 M v. Erastus Niles was born in 1789.

43 M vi. Augustus Niles was born on Feb 6, 1792 and died on Oct 27, 1841.

General Notes: Buried Niles Cemetery, also known as Dailey, Tioga Township, Tioga County, PA.

Sources:

Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sutes,
www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemt/daileyc.htm

www.nilesfamily.com/nilescemetery/pennsylvania10.html#1001563

44 F vii. Violetta Niles was born in 1793.

Violetta married John Dailey, son of _____ and _____.

45 M viii. Rodney was born in 1796.

Rodney married Emily Hotchkiss, daughter of _____ and _____.

46 F ix. Temperance Niles was born in 1804.

Temperance married Timothy Brace, son of _____ and _____.

Key words: Russell, Niles, Colchester, Connecticut, New London, Tioga Co, Stonington, Pennsylvania

24 Oct 2012

Irene Niles & William Rathbun - my 4th Great-Grandparents

38. Irene Niles (Nathan 6, Nathan 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born on Nov 11, 1780 in Hebron, Tolland, CT and died on Jun 10, 1873 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Syrena. Marriage: 1799, Tioga, Pennsylvania

Sources:

Canadian National Census 1861: Burford Twp., Brant Co., Canada West, Dist. 3, p. 86, C-1008/1009.

Irene married William Rathbun, son of Deacon Daniel Rathbun and Sarah Higby, in 1799 in Union Twp., Tioga Co., PA, USA. William was born on Mar 7, 1776 in Richmond, Berkshire, MA and died on Jul 11, 1857 in Norwich, Oxford Co., Canada West.

Notes: As a young man he moved to Union, Pennsylvania and purchased his claim of Jesse Losey. He built a home before 1812. He married there in 1799. About 1811, he sold his home to Ambrose Millard who was the husband of his niece, Mary Gordon. He was a farmer. He returned to Saratoga County, New York. About 1814, he moved to Canada. He spent the last 20 years of his life in bed due to a stroke.

Sources:

Biography # 2: 1883, History of Tioga, Pennsylvania 1804-1883

Biography # 1: January 1984, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family

Historian Vol. 4 # 1 Page 11

US Federal Census 1810: Tioga County, Pennsylvania

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 85. C-11713.

Wm Rathbun 76 US Nothing

Irena 73 US

Children from this marriage were:

- + 47 F i. Harriet Rathbun was born on Mar 16, 1800 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA and died on Jul 27, 1879 in Little Valley, NY, USA.
- 48 F ii. Lydia Rathbun was born on May 1, 1801 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA and died on May 14, 1883 in Randolph, NY, USA.

General Notes: Marriage: April 26, 1818, New York

US Federal Census 1880: Conewango, Cattaraugus, New York

Lydia married Horace Hall, son of _____ and _____, on Apr 26, 1818 in NY, USA. Horace was born on Jan 20, 1798 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA and died on Jun 8, 1878 in Randolph, NY, USA.

- + 49 M iii. William Rathbun was born on Dec 31, 1802 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA and died on Nov 30, 1888 in East Garafraxa, ON, Can.
- + 50 M iv. Nelson Niles Rathbun was born on Jun 19, 1805 in Tioga Co., PA, USA, died on Jul 7, 1880 in Harley, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

See my blog of August 16, 2012 for information on my 3rd

Great-Grandparents Nelson Niles Rathbun and Mercy Ryder.

americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/2012/08/mercy-ryder-nelson-niles-rathbun-my-3rd.html

51 F v. Emaline Rathbun was born on Sep 21, 1807 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA.

Notes: Marriage: September 10, 1828, Napoli, New York
Emaline married Erastus Hall, son of _____
and _____, on Sep 10, 1828 in Napoli, NY, USA.

Erastus was born on May 24, 1809 in Bloomfield, NY, USA.

Notes: He was a natural mechanic being a millwright.

Biography # 1: Historical Gazetteer and Biographical Memorial of
Cattaraugus County, New York (1893) Chapter 44 Page 1055-6

52 F vi. Irene Rathbun was born on Jan 11, 1810 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA and died in 1847.

Irene married Ira Worden, son of _____ and
_____.

+ 53 M vii. Daniel Rathbun was born on Jul 24, 1813 in Milton, Saratoga Co., NY, USA and died on Mar 5, 1898 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI, USA.

+ 54 M viii. Charles Rathbun was born on Feb 19, 1815 in Saratoga Co., NY, USA and died on Jun 30, 1896 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

+ 55 M ix. Horace Rathbun was born in 1816 in USA and died in Oct 1874 in Tyce, Huron Co., MI, USA.

56 F x. Sarah Jane Rathbun was born on Jun 17, 1818 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can and died in 1899.

Notes: Marriage: October 1845, North Norwich, Ontario, Canada
Sarah married Henry Harvey Haight, son of _____
and _____, in Oct 1845 in North Norwich,
Oxford Co., ON, Can. Henry was born on Oct 30, 1822 in North Norwich,
Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Dec 7, 1914 in New Durham, ON, Can.

Notes: Genealogy: May 03, 2000, Descendants of James Haight, Sr.

by Cheryle Donnelly

57 F xi. Mary Jane Rathbun was born on Oct 26, 1820 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 5, 1891 in Wentworth Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Burial: White Church Cemetery, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

Mary married George Ferguson Smith, son of _____
and _____. George was born on Feb 11, 1820
in Glanford, Wentworth Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 3, 1901 in
Mount Hope, Glanford, Wentworth Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Burial: White Church Cemetery, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

Key words: Russell, Niles, Colchester, Connecticut, New London, Tioga Co,
Stonington, Pennsylvania,

24 Oct 2012

Irene Niles & William Rathbun - my 4th Great-Grandparents

38. Irene Niles (Nathan 6, Nathan 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born on Nov 11, 1780 in Hebron, Tolland, CT and died on Jun 10, 1873 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Syrena. Marriage: 1799, Tioga, Pennsylvania

Sources:

Canadian National Census 1861: Burford Twp., Brant Co., Canada West, Dist. 3, p. 86, C-1008/1009.

Irene married William Rathbun, son of Deacon Daniel Rathbun and Sarah Higby, in 1799 in Union Twp., Tioga Co., PA, USA. William was born on Mar 7, 1776 in Richmond, Berkshire, MA and died on Jul 11, 1857 in Norwich, Oxford Co., Canada West.

Notes: As a young man he moved to Union, Pennsylvania and purchased his claim of Jesse Losey. He built a home before 1812. He married there in 1799. About 1811, he

sold his home to Ambrose Millard who was the husband of his niece, Mary Gordon. He was a farmer. He returned to Saratoga County, New York. About 1814, he moved to Canada. He spent the last 20 years of his life in bed due to a stroke.

Sources:

Biography # 2: 1883, History of Tioga, Pennsylvania 1804-1883

Biography # 1: January 1984, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family

Historian Vol. 4 # 1 Page 11

US Federal Census 1810: Tioga County, Pennsylvania

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 85. C-11713.

Wm Rathbun 76 US Nothing

Irena 73 US

Children from this marriage were:

+ 47 F i. Harriet Rathbun was born on Mar 16, 1800 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA and died on Jul 27, 1879 in Little Valley, NY, USA.

48 F ii. Lydia Rathbun was born on May 1, 1801 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA and died on May 14, 1883 in Randolph, NY, USA.

General Notes: Marriage: April 26, 1818, New York

US Federal Census 1880: Conewango, Cattaraugus, New York

Lydia married Horace Hall, son of _____ and _____, on Apr 26, 1818 in NY, USA. Horace was born on Jan 20, 1798 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA and died on Jun 8, 1878 in Randolph, NY, USA.

+ 49 M iii. William Rathbun was born on Dec 31, 1802 in Union, Tioga Co., PA, USA and died on Nov 30, 1888 in East Garafraxa, ON, Can.

+ 50 M iv. Nelson Niles Rathbun was born on Jun 19, 1805 in Tioga Co., PA, USA, died on Jul 7, 1880 in Harley, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was

buried in Harley Cemetery, Brant Co., ON, Can.

See my blog of August 16, 2012 for information on my 3rd
Great-Grandparents Nelson Niles Rathbun and Mercy Ryder.

americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/2012/08/mercy-ryder-nelson-niles-rathbun-my-3rd.html

51 F v. Emaline Rathbun was born on Sep 21, 1807 in Union, Tioga Co.,
PA, USA.

Notes: Marriage: September 10, 1828, Napoli, New York

Emaline married Erastus Hall, son of _____

and _____, on Sep 10, 1828 in Napoli, NY, USA.

Erastus was born on May 24, 1809 in Bloomfield, NY, USA.

Notes: He was a natural mechanic being a millwright.

Biography # 1: Historical Gazetteer and Biographical Memorial of
Cattaraugus County, New York (1893) Chapter 44 Page 1055-6

52 F vi. Irene Rathbun was born on Jan 11, 1810 in Union, Tioga Co., PA,
USA and died in 1847.

Irene married Ira Worden, son of _____ and
_____.

+ 53 M vii. Daniel Rathbun was born on Jul 24, 1813 in Milton, Saratoga Co.,
NY, USA and died on Mar 5, 1898 in Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI, USA.

+ 54 M viii. Charles Rathbun was born on Feb 19, 1815 in Saratoga Co., NY,
USA and died on Jun 30, 1896 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

+ 55 M ix. Horace Rathbun was born in 1816 in USA and died in Oct 1874 in
Tyce, Huron Co., MI, USA.

56 F x. Sarah Jane Rathbun was born on Jun 17, 1818 in Burford, Brant
Co., ON, Can and died in 1899.

Notes: Marriage: October 1845, North Norwich, Ontario, Canada
Sarah married Henry Harvey Haight, son of _____
and _____, in Oct 1845 in North Norwich,
Oxford Co., ON, Can. Henry was born on Oct 30, 1822 in North Norwich,
Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Dec 7, 1914 in New Durham, ON, Can.

Notes: Genealogy: May 03, 2000, Descendants of James Haight, Sr.
by Cheryle Donnelly

57 F xi. Mary Jane Rathbun was born on Oct 26, 1820 in Burford, Brant
Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 5, 1891 in Wentworth Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Burial: White Church Cemetery, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada
Mary married George Ferguson Smith, son of _____
and _____. George was born on Feb 11, 1820
in Glanford, Wentworth Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 3, 1901 in
Mount Hope, Glanford, Wentworth Co., ON, Can.

Notes: Burial: White Church Cemetery, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

Key words: Rathbun, Niles, Tolland, Norwich, Tioga Co, Harley, Pennsylvania, Canada,
Hebron, Berkshire, Ryder, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Brant Co., Higby, Oxford,
Ontario

30 Oct 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of John J Ackerman

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754

|

Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)

* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783

|

* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)

Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)

|

* John J Ackerman
(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)

Key words: Kype, Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Cubberly, De Marneil

1 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Jacob Cubberly Ackerman

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip

(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta

(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)

Married Dec 5, 1754

|

Jan Petrus Ackerman

(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)

* Gearty Kip

(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)

Married Abt 1783

|

* Jacob Ackerman

(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)

Gertrude Cubberly

(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)

|

|

* Jacob Cubberly Ackerman

(May 12, 1839 - Mar 29, 1916)

Key words: Kype, Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Cubberly, De Marneil

3 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Cornelius Van Riper

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714
|
* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)
* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783
|
* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)
Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
|
Abraham C Van Riper
(Mar 25, 1830 - Jul 15, 1902)
* Cornelia Ackerman
(Jun 8, 1836 - Nov 17, 1917)
|
* Cornelius Van Riper
(1863 - 1943)

Key words: Kype, Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Van Riper, Breyant, Cubberly, De Marneil

5 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Lemuel R. Akerley

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

Tryntie Lubberts

(1599 - After 1665)

Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Reuben Kipp
(Dec 20, 1791 - Sep 12, 1868)
Phebe S. Stringham
(Jan 6, 1799 - Jun 8, 1872)
Married Jan 24, 1822
|
William A. Akerley
(Apr 14, 1829 - Nov 15, 1895)
* Catherine P Kipp
(Oct 23, 1826 - Mar 19, 1910)
Married Feb 8, 1860
|
* Lemuel R. Akerley
(Nov 13, 1869 - Sep 26, 1957)

Key words: Kype, Quimby, Haight, Stringham, Kip, Lubberts, Akerley, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, De Marneil

9 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Fanny DeGraw Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60
|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip

(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland

(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip

(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)

Mariah Banta

(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)

Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* David Kipp

(Jan 24, 1783 - Apr 26, 1864)

Elizabeth De Graew

(Jul 26, 1790 - Mar 16, 1838)

Married Jul 5, 1806

|

* Fanny DeGraw Kipp

(Mar 17, 1819 - Nov 27, 1907)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, De Graw, De Graew, Breyant

11 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Elsie Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(1599 - After 1665)
Married Apr 20, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 14, 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip
(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)
Willemintie Berdan
(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)
Married Mar 30, 1723

|

Johannis J. Van Winkle
(- 1808)

* Eva Kip
(1727 - Apr 30, 1804)
Married Oct 25, 1747

|

Pieter H Kip
(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)
* Willemyntje Van Winkle
(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)
Married 1769

|

* Hendrick Pieter Kip
(Jul 14, 1770 - Feb 21, 1840)

Catherine Garrison
(Apr 7, 1772 - Jan 18, 1846)
Married Dec 11, 1790

|

* Pieter Hendrick Kip
(Nov 5, 1791 - Nov 14, 1845)
Clarisse Marselis
(Jan 4, 1791 - Aug 14, 1839)
Married Aug 8, 1811

|

* Peter P. Kip
(Oct 20, 1822 - Feb 21, 1873)
Catherine Maria Ackerman
(Apr 7, 1825 -)
Married Dec 5, 1844

|

* Henry Kip
(Dec 17, 1852 - Dec 23, 1918)
Hattie Edwards

|

* Elsie Kip
(May 30, 1898 -)

Key words: Garrison, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Marselis, Edwards, Van Winkle, Berdan, Breyant

14 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Olin Davis Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith
(Abt 1820 - 1850)
Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice
(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)
Married Jul 8, 1869
|
* John Henry Kipp
(Aug 8, 1870 - 1941)
Norah Alice Settle
(Apr 9, 1877 - Jul 8, 1952)
Married Sep 29, 1895
|
* Olin Davis Kipp
(Jul 5, 1908 - Aug 6, 1950)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Settle

16 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Alice Florence Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith
(Abt 1820 - 1850)
Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice
(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869

|

* Alice Florence Kipp
(Mar 27, 1881 - Mar 24, 1951)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne

18 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Edwin Kipp Herrick

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

* Abraham R Kip

(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)

Helena Tremper

(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)

Married Nov 3, 1760

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 29, 1774 - 1850)

Jemima Thorn

(1776 -)

|

* John Kip
(1804 - 1872)
Margaret (Maragette) Salsbury
(1806 -)
Married 1824
|
* Edwin Samuel Kipp
(Feb 5, 1832 - Cir 1910)
Amelia Bush
(Nov 11, 1838 - Nov 15, 1915)
Married 1855
|
|
William E Herrick
(1863 -)
* Mary (May) Kipp
(Aug 2, 1863 -)
Married 1888
|
* Edwin Kipp Herrick
(1907 - 1975)

Key words: Snyers, Tremper, Herrick, Kip, Salsbury, Lubberts, Dumond, Thorn, Bush, Swartwout

20 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Alma (Beulah) Jump

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

* Abraham R Kip

(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)

Helena Tremper

(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)

Married Nov 3, 1760

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 29, 1774 - 1850)

Jemima Thorn

(1776 -)

|

* John Kip

(1804 - 1872)

Margaret (Maragette) Salsbury

(1806 -)

Married 1824

|

* Edwin Samuel Kipp

(Feb 5, 1832 - Cir 1910)

Amelia Bush

(Nov 11, 1838 - Nov 15, 1915)

Married 1855
|
Watson Jump
(Oct 12, 1858 - Bef 1915)
* Elizabeth (Libbie) Sarah Kipp
(Nov 16, 1858 -)
Married Aug 26, 1881
|
* Alma (Beulah) Jump
(Jul 9, 1885 -)

Key words: Snyers, Tremper, Kip, Salsbury, Lubberts, Dumond, Thorn, Bush, Jump, Swartwout

21 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Irene D Ames

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp
(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Henry Kipp
(May 5, 1803 - May 6, 1883)

Sarah Pardy

(Feb 6, 1803 - Sep 2, 1877)

Married Nov 3, 1826

|

Charles C. Ames
(1830 - Bef 1900)

* Malinda Kipp

(May 24, 1835 -)

Married Oct 11, 1852

|

* Selah N. Ames
(Aug 1861 -)

Sarah E (Sadie) Deloy

(Apr 1862 -)

Married Mar 22, 1892

|

* Irene D Ames
(Jan 1893 -)

Key words: Pardy, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Ames, Deloy, Washburn, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

23 Nov 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Stephen Fuller Austin

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees

(Feb 26, 1698/99 - Abt Oct 1782)

* Annatie Kip

(1705 - Dec 16, 1759)

Married Sep 2, 1726

|

Jan Kip

(Sep 7, 1735 -)

* Elizabeth Van Voorhes

(Jul 26, 1737 -)

Married Dec 2, 1764

|

* Lucas Kip

(May 7, 1770 - 1834)
Mary Eleanor Stevenson
(1780 - Apr 15, 1856)
Married Jan 3, 1797
|
John Phelps Austin
(1791 - 1842)
* Louisa Serena Kip
(1802 - 1859)
Married Oct 12, 1826
|
* Stephen Fuller Austin
(1837 - Jan 24, 1891)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Voorhes, Breyant, Austin, Stevenson, Van Voorhees

24 Nov 2012

An Ozark Mountain Christmas in Branson, Missouri.

An Ozark Mountain Christmas in Branson, Missouri.

This is a bus tour we took with Queensway/McCoy from Ottawa to Branson, Missouri. We left Ottawa really early in the morning, like 5:30 am, which meant we were up shortly after 4 am.

The first two and a half days were driving, stopping overnight first in Findlay, Ohio and then in St. Louis, Missouri. Both nights we stayed at Drury Inns. These were quite nice hotels and they also offered a free hot breakfast and hot snacks (supper) and free drinks in the evening.



In St. Louis we arrived early enough to take a tour of the Arch. This is a stainless steel Arch, 630 high at the top centre, which commemorates St. Louis as the gateway to the Amercian west. The arch is on the west bank of the Mississippi River. First time either of us had been that far west on the ground. This is a National Park. We took the tram ride to the top and looked out the portals onto the Mississippi River and the city of St. Louis. Nice views at dusk.

Key words: Arch, Queensway, Missouri, Branson, McCoy, St. Louis, Ozark, Mississippi River

25 Nov 2012

An Ozark Mountain Christmas in Branson, Missouri - Part 2

The first day in Branson we had a behind the stage tour at The Sight and Sound Theatre and then in the evening we went back to this theatre to see Joseph! (and The Many Coloured Coat). This was a great production put on by a Christian group. Their hope was that attendees would get their christian message.



We stayed at the Grand Country Resort, where the daily breakfast buffet was

included. One could eat to the bursting point here! We also had a couple of buffet dinners there as well. Gained 5 pounds over the nine day trip!



Key words: Queensway, Missouri, Grand Country Resort, Branson, McCoy, Ozark, Sight and Sound

26 Nov 2012

An Ozark Mountain Christmas in Branson, Missouri - Part 3

The second day we had a driving tour of Branson in the morning plus a tour of the College of the Ozarks Campus and also a wine tasting session at the Stone Hill Winery. We bought our limit to take home.

We then attended two shows. The first was the Texas Tenors. Their music was great but way too loud for most of us. Bought a CD and had it signed by all three and had a picture taken with them. This is something I have never done before.



The second show of the day was the Ozark Mountain Jubilee with the Bacon Family at the Grand Country Resort. This show was also too loud until we moved towards the back of the theatre into some empty seats.



Key words: Texas Tenors, Ozark Mountain Jubilee, Queensway, Missouri, College of the Ozarks, Grand Country Resort, Branson, McCoy, Ozark

27 Nov 2012

An Ozark Mountain Christmas in Branson, Missouri - Part 4

The third day in Branson we went shopping in the morning at the Tanger Outlet Mall. In the afternoon, we attended the Daniel O'Donnell show. This was the show we really wanted to see and it was as good in person as on TV. I bought several music CDs and look forward to playing them this winter. This is a show I would go to see again!



In the evening we went to the Andy Williams Theatre to see the Andy Williams Christmas show. This was a great variety show, introducing a lot of new talent including the Cat's Pajamas.



Following this we toured a bit to see the Christmas lights.

Key words: Christmas Lights, Cat's Pajamas, Queensway, Missouri, Grand Country Resort, Andy Williams, Tanger Outlet Mall, Daniel O'Donnell, McCoy, Ozark

28 Nov 2012

An Ozark Mountain Christmas in Branson, Missouri - Part 5

The fourth and last day in Branson we attended three shows. In the morning we were introduced to the Cat's Pajamas Vocal Band. We weren't to sure about them at first, but as it turned out they put on a great performance. I would go to see them again. They really went out of their way for our bus group. They greeted us before the show in their bath robes and after the show they came on the bus to say goodbye.



The second show of the day was a dinner cruise on the Showboat Branson Belle. We ate supper as the boat cruised around their local lake. After supper they put on a great variety show.

The star of this show was the multi-talented Janice Martin.



The third show of the day, in the evening was the Soji Tabuchi Christmas show. They put on a good show but by then we were "showed out."

Key words: Soji Tabuchi, Cat's Pajamas, Queensway, Missouri, Grand Country Resort, Showboat Branson Belle, McCoy, Ozark

28 Nov 2012

An Ozark Mountain Christmas in Branson, Missouri - Part 6



Christmas Sleigh at the Branson Belle Landing

The last three days were mostly driving on the bus with stops at Drury Inns in Terre Haute, Indiana and Troy, Michigan. At the Michigan Hotel we ran into a whole bunch of people who were staying at the hotel and were planing their Black Friday attacks on the consumer world. They were just a bit weird! We had dinner at noon at a Cracker Barrel. We had the turkey dinner special and we therefore had our second thanksgiving day! Turkey, ham dressing, gravy, cranberry sauce, green beans, sweet potato casserole, and biscuits.

Home Friday night in Ottawa about 8 pm. There was a lot of driving on this trip but the shows were worth it and we will probably do this again.

This was supposed to be country music tour and there was country music played, however, being so close to Christmas the emphasis was on Christmas Music.

Key words: Indiana, Queensway, Showboat Branson Belle, Troy, Michigan, Country Music, Missouri, Drury Inns, Christmas Music, Terre Haute, Branson, Ottawa, McCoy, Ozark

5 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Edward Shotwell Anderson

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681

|

* Jacob Kip
(Oct 22, 1682 - Dec 1726)
Cathalina de Hart
(1684 - After 1741)
Married Dec 4, 1704

|

* Henry Kip
(Dec 11, 1718 - Aug 10, 1789)
Helena Low
(Jan 5, 1722/23 - Nov 4, 1798)
Married Dec 2, 1742

|

* James Henry Kip
(Jun 16, 1756 - Aug 31, 1826)
Margaretta Hornblower
(1758 - Dec 29, 1825)
Married Jan 23, 1779

|

John Arent Schuyler
* Eliza Kip
(Feb 18, 1782 - Nov 17, 1805)
Married Jan 19, 1801

|
Smith W. Anderson
(Oct 24, 1794 - Nov 15, 1851)
* Harriet Ann Schuyler
(Jan 31, 1803 - Nov 4, 1885)
Married Dec 19, 1822

|
* Smith W. Anderson
(May 30, 1838 -)
Kate B. Williamson
(1852 -)

|
* Edward Shotwell Anderson
(Jun 30, 1882 -)

Key words: Williamson, Kip, Lubberts, Low, Schuyler, de Hart, Hornblower, Kierstede,
De La Montagne, Anderson

8 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Lawrence Kip Baker

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Henry Kip

(Aug 1, 1785 - Oct 16, 1849)

Christina Dakin

(Oct 24, 1784 - Mar 15, 1862)

Married Aug 2, 1806

|

* Thomas Kip

(May 20, 1807 - Jun 29, 1881)

Delia Margaret Radcliffe

(Nov 15, 1815 - Jan 22, 1847)

Married Aug 24, 1837

|

* Henry Kip

(Apr 4, 1840 - Jan 21, 1897)

Emilie Hustace Addoms

(Aug 30, 1839 - Jan 7, 1894)

Married Mar 17, 1864

|

Franklin Thomas Baker

(Sep 12, 1864 - Feb 3, 1949)

* Emilie Addoms Kip

(Jun 9, 1873 -)

Married Sep 15, 1896

|

* Lawrence Kip Baker

(Feb 16, 1900 - Feb 28, 1972)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Radcliffe, Baker, Dakin, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Addoms

11 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Charles Green Banks

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1739/40 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight
(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)
|
* Jesse Kipp
(May 25, 1780 - Sep 1, 1861)
Elizabeth Smith
(- Jun 17, 1810)
|
Wilson Brown
(1843 - 1924)
* Phoebe Kipp
(Abt 1811 - 1848)
|
William Lane Banks
* Sarah S. Brown
(1840 - 1913)
|
* Charles Hegeman Banks
(1875 - 1935)
Belle Leggo
(1877 - 1943)
|
* Charles Green Banks
(Apr 15, 1912 - 1960)

Key words: Brown, Kip, Lubberts, Haight, Smith, Leggo, Banks, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

13 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Horace Kipp Banks

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1652/53
|
* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695
|
* Roeloff Kip
(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)
Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)
Married Feb 9, 1720/21
|
* Isaac Dumond Kip
(Dec 7, 1726 -)
Antje De Wint
(Feb 17, 1746/47 - Aug 23, 1793)
Married Sep 25, 1769
|
* Isaac I. Kip
(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)
Susanna Vaughan
(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)
Married Abt 1815
|
* John Kipp
(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)
Hannah J Correll
(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)
|
George H Banks

(Aug 5, 1855 - Oct 16, 1920)

* Elizabeth R Kipp

(Aug 1, 1859 - Jul 15, 1916)

Married Cir 1880

|

* Horace Kipp Banks

(May 29, 1900 - May 1984)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Vaughan, Banks, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

15 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of George Thomas Brannan

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

Matthys Pietersen Luyster

(Abt 1655 -)

* Cornelia Kip

(Jun 1661 - 1680)

Married Abt 1682

|

Benjamin Holsaert

(1682 - Cir 1733)

* Johanna Annetje Luyster

(1679 - Cir 1732)

Married Cir 1710

|
* Richard Holsaert
(May 17, 1729 - Dec 8, 1770)

Mary Williams
(Cir 1735 - Cir 1785)
Married May 27, 1751

|
* Joseph Hulse
(Cir 1755 - Sep 18, 1821)

Siche Hoagland
Married Cir 1775

|
Joseph Brannan
(Jul 3, 1783 - Aug 29, 1851)

* Jane Hulse
(Apr 12, 1787 - Feb 2, 1859)
Married Cir 1806

|
* George Washington Brannan
(May 29, 1817 - Oct 26, 1891)

Susan Paulina Gates
(Apr 18, 1823 - Jul 13, 1898)
Married Oct 11, 1840

|
* Andrew James Brannan
(Mar 25, 1847 - Oct 5, 1921)

Sarah Jane King
(Sep 18, 1851 - Feb 16, 1935)
Married Jan 15, 1869

|
* George Thomas Brannan
(Dec 10, 1870 - Mar 18, 1947)

Key words: Brannan, Luyster, Holsaert, Williams, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Hoagland,
King, Hulse, Gates

17 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Chester Kipp Ferns

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1739/40 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* Caleb Kipp

(Oct 23, 1771 - Mar 5, 1835)

Griffany Acker

(Jan 28, 1777 - Mar 20, 1825)

|

* Solomon Kipp
(Dec 12, 1802 - May 23, 1888)
Esther Conray
(Sep 22, 1809 - Sep 11, 1889)
Married Sep 25, 1830
|
Gideon F Beardsley
(Dec 14, 1814 - Jul 15, 1871)
* Fannie Esther Grifinnay Kipp
(Nov 25, 1832 - Jan 19, 1913)
Married Mar 16, 1853
|
William Morrison Ferns
(Jul 23, 1857 - 1916)
* Susan Wright Beardsley
(Mar 14, 1858 - 1922)
Married Oct 20, 1881
|
* Chester Kipp Ferns
(Sep 22, 1890 - Jan 18, 1964)

Key words: Ferns, Kip, Lubberts, Acker, Haight, Davenport, Beardsley, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Conray, Kipp

21 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of John Outwater Benson

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)

Married Mar 30, 1723

|

Johannis J. Van Winkle

(- 1808)

* Eva Kip

(1727 - Apr 30, 1804)

Married Oct 25, 1747

|

Pieter H Kip

(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)

* Willemyntje Van Winkle

(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)

Married 1769

|

Richard Outwater

(Feb 9, 1777 - May 6, 1858)

* Catharina Kip

(Sep 2, 1782 - Aug 30, 1850)

Married Jul 29, 1804

|

* John R Outwater

(Aug 21, 1811 - Apr 28, 1885)

Sophia Paulison

(Nov 2, 1810 - 1865)

Married Feb 18, 1832

|

John Benson

(Jun 21, 1838 - Jun 29, 1917)

* Jane Maria Outwater

(Oct 15, 1847 - Jan 1, 1937)

Married Nov 12, 1873

|

|

* John Outwater Benson

(Sep 27, 1882 -)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Paulison, Benson, Van Winkle, Berdan, Breyant, Outwater

24 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Martin Henry Berry

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan
(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)
Married Sep 17, 1720
|
* Nicholas Kip
(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)
Leah Mandeville
(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)
Married Feb 14, 1757
|
* Cornelius Kip
(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)
Christina Demarest
(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)
Married Apr 13, 1783
|
Martin H. Berry
(Jan 29, 1768 - Dec 29, 1857)
* Rachel Kip
(Mar 15, 1795 - Feb 23, 1859)
Married Mar 1, 1823
|
* Henry K Berry
(Oct 24, 1823 - Jul 30, 1894)
Maria Stagg
(1825 - Jan 3, 1905)
Married Nov 28, 1846
|
* Martin Henry Berry
(Sep 9, 1848 - After 1920)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Stagg, Berry, Mandeville, Demarest, Breyant

24 Dec 2012

Merry Christmas to all of my followers

27 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Katherine L. Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|
* Jesse Kipp
(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)
Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)
Married Jan 5, 1832

|
* Darwin E. Kipp
(Feb 1837 - Jun 10, 1908)
Hannah H. Pace
(Oct 1839 - 1903)
Married Jan 1, 1860

|
* Frank D. Kipp
(Sep 1860 - 1919)
Effie Jane Free
(Dec 20, 1871 -)
Married Abt 1901

|
* Katherine L. Kipp
(1902 - Jun 20, 1957)

Key words: Morgan, Kip, Lubberts, Pace, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne,
Kipp, Free, Carpenter

29 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Walling Berry

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

Samuel Berry

(Aug 4, 1723 - Jan 15, 1801)

* Henderickye Kip

(Dec 6, 1725 - Jan 6, 1794)

Married Dec 17, 1747

|

* Hendrick Berry

(May 22, 1751 -)

Caty Ackerman

Married Apr 6, 1775

|

* Samuel H Berry

(Jul 17, 1788 - Feb 28, 1864)

Jane Van Winkle

(1789 - 1850)

Married Abt 1807

|

* Walling Berry

(May 11, 1826 - Jan 17, 1889)

Key words: Van Dien, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Van Winkle, Berry, Breyant

31 Dec 2012

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Devoe Bingham

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Benjamin Kipp

(Feb 4, 1787 - Mar 16, 1851)

Phebe Conklin

(Oct 12, 1790 - Feb 26, 1885)

Married Jan 31, 1810

|

* Charles Conklin Kipp

(Oct 6, 1812 - Oct 11, 1867)

Antoinette Jane Washburn

(1824 - Sep 13, 1876)

|

Jacob Bailey

* Charlisetta Kipp

(After 1850 -)

|

Hamilton Wesley Bingham

(Oct 1865 - 1943)

* Charlotte Bailey

(Jul 1873 - Bef 1910)

|

* Devoe Bingham

(1899 -)

Key words: Bingham, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Bailey

31 Dec 2012

Happy New Year

I would like to wish all of you a Happy New Year.

Edward

2 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Erma Amanda Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp
(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)
Mary Washburn
(1784 - 1840)
Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp
(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)
Ann Casselman
(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)
Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* Norman Edward Washburn Kipp

(Nov 10, 1854 - Jan 17, 1902)

Martha Adiola Schoonover

(Dec 12, 1867 - Mar 7, 1942)

Married Oct 28, 1883

|

* Erma Amanda Kipp

(Mar 12, 1900 - Jun 21, 1985)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Schoonover, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

7 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Philip Holt Blanchard

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Jesse Kipp

(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)

Elizabeth Morgan

(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)

Married Jan 5, 1832

|

* Darwin E. Kipp

(Feb 1837 - Jun 10, 1908)

Hannah H. Pace

(Oct 1839 - 1903)

Married Jan 1, 1860

|

Henry Leland Blanchard

(1859 - Jun 4, 1915)

* Nora Kipp

(1864 -)

|

* Philip Holt Blanchard

(Jan 28, 1898 - Oct 28, 1986)

Key words: Morgan, Kip, Lubberts, Pace, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne,
Kipp, Carpenter, Blanchard

10 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Elizabeth Blauvelt

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60
|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691
|
* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714
|
* Nicasie Kip
(1720 -)
Lea Vreeland
(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)
Married Nov 11, 1750
|
* Isaac N. Kip
(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)
Mariah Banta
(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)
Married Nov 22, 1779
|

* David Kipp
(Jan 24, 1783 - Apr 26, 1864)
Elizabeth De Graew
(Jul 26, 1790 - Mar 16, 1838)
Married Jul 5, 1806
|
Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt
(Mar 2, 1819 - May 6, 1876)
* Fanny DeGraw Kipp
(Mar 17, 1819 - Nov 27, 1907)
Married Sep 2, 1837
|
* Elizabeth Blauvelt
(Apr 18, 1839 - Jun 18, 1929)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, De Graew, Breyant, Blauvelt, Kipp

12 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Arthur Alwyn Blackler

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
Johannes Ryckman
(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1733/34)
* Catharina Kip
(Jan 25, 1670/71 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman

(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly

(1718 - After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Peter Kip

(Mar 4, 1789 - Jul 17, 1854)

Harriet Conklin

(Nov 22, 1794 - Feb 18, 1829)

Married Sep 10, 1814

|

* William Kipp

(Nov 28, 1817 - Aug 17, 1897)

Mary Jane Grinnell

(Jul 4, 1819 - Oct 2, 1906)

Married Apr 22, 1841

|

* James A. Kipp

(Feb 19, 1842 -)

Addie E. Vandenburg

(1850 -)

Married May 14, 1870

|

William Henry Blackler

(Jan 26, 1875 - Dec 27, 1938)

* Mary Ella Kipp

(Jan 1, 1873 -)

Married Jun 29, 1899

|

* Arthur Alwyn Blackler
(Jan 19, 1903 - Oct 24, 1958)

Key words: Blackler, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Daly, De La Montagne, Kipp, Vandeburgh, Grinnell

14 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Harry Clark Boden

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip
(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)
Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Cornelius Jacobus
(Jun 20, 1746 - Jan 8, 1832)
Tryntje Garretson
(1748 - 1845)
Married Jun 7, 1775

|

* Peter Jacobus
(1792 - 1866)
Phoebe Williams
(1792 - 1872)
Married 1815

|

* Melamcthon Williams Jacobus DD
(1816 - 1876)
Sara Hayes
(1815 - 1882)
Married 1840

|

Rev Matthew Newkirk DD
(Sep 1838 - 1910)

* Eliza Hayes Jacobus
(Oct 1840 - 1911)
Married 1865

|

Harry Clark Boden
(1857 - Jan 16, 1892)

* Margaret Heberton Newkirk
(Oct 1868 - 1923)
Married 1888

|

* Harry Clark Boden
(Jan 24, 1892 - 1955)

Key words: Williams, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Boden, Jacobus, Garretson, Breyant, Newkirk

16 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of John Jacob Bogert

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)

Married Mar 30, 1723

|

* Nickasie Kipp

(Aug 20, 1724 - 1800)

Margrietje Romeyn

(Apr 9, 1727 -)

Married Oct 11, 1745

|

* Jan Kipp

(1750 - 1826)

Jannetje Berry

(1763 -)

|

Albert J Bogert

(1777 -)

* Jannetie Kip

(1779 -)

Married Abt 1799

|

* Samuel A Bogert

(Nov 1, 1805 - Jul 24, 1867)

Catherine Van Dolson

(Mar 27, 1818 -)

Married Sep 23, 1840

|

* John Jacob Bogert

(1850 -)

Key words: Bogert, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Dolson, Romeyn, Berdan, Berry, Breyant

18 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Grace Lawrence Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip
(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip
(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)
Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip
(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring
(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)
Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Henry Kip
(Aug 1, 1785 - Oct 16, 1849)

Christina Dakin
(Oct 24, 1784 - Mar 15, 1862)
Married Aug 2, 1806

|

* Thomas Kip
(May 20, 1807 - Jun 29, 1881)

Delia Margaret Radcliffe
(Nov 15, 1815 - Jan 22, 1847)
Married Aug 24, 1837

|

* Henry Kip
(Apr 4, 1840 - Jan 21, 1897)

Emilie Hustace Addoms
(Aug 30, 1839 - Jan 7, 1894)
Married Mar 17, 1864

|

* Grace Lawrence Kip
(Dec 2, 1870 - May 1939)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Radcliffe, Dakin, Kierstede, De La Montagne,
Addoms

22 Jan 2013

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp

(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Mary Knapp

(1766 - Apr 5, 1838)

Married 1787

|

Jean Baptiste Medard Bruguiere
(Mar 23, 1788 - Mar 2, 1842)

* Elizabeth Kipp

(Jul 27, 1791 - Mar 1, 1870)

Married Feb 15, 1808

|

Louis Antoine Derome
(Aug 18, 1816 - Apr 10, 1907)

* Marie Elizabeth Rachel Bruguiere
(Apr 8, 1816 - Dec 4, 1894)

Married May 28, 1838

|

* Louis Etienne Gustave Derome
(Mar 24, 1839 - Oct 6, 1910)

Marie Evelina Gadbois

Married Nov 25, 1872

|

Joseph Leon Paul Bonard
(- Dec 20, 1917)

* Marie Rachel Derome

(Jul 19, 1883 -)

Married Apr 2, 1907

|

* Leon Paul Jean Bonard
(Feb 1, 1908 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Derome, Davenport, Bruguiere, Knapp, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Bonard, Gadbois

24 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of John William Terry

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|
* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|
* Isaac Kipp
(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)
Mary Washburn
(1784 - 1840)
Married 1797

|
* William Kipp
(Feb 25, 1800 - Oct 13, 1857)
Ann Nancy Tucker
(Nov 8, 1800 - Nov 18, 1890)
Married Jul 30, 1821

|
George Paulding Brown
(Oct 25, 1826 - Jan 28, 1900)

* Eliza Jane Kipp
(Jun 1, 1828 - Jan 29, 1899)

|
Maj John Darling Terry
(Sep 3, 1845 - Mar 4, 1919)
* Emma Ceclia Brown
(Mar 14, 1849 - Feb 6, 1925)
Married Jul 10, 1866

|
* John William Terry
(Apr 14, 1867 - Oct 12, 1910)

Key words: Tucker, Brown, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Terry, Washburn, Davenport,
Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

26 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Thomas J Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Thomas Kipp

(Feb 15, 1812 - Jun 5, 1897)

Eliza Mary Bean

(1823 - Sep 1, 1914)

Married Feb 22, 1841

|

* Merritt Kipp

(Mar 2, 1845 - Oct 5, 1917)

Nellie Krotzer

(1853 - Dec 3, 1908)

|

* Thomas J Kipp

(Apr 23, 1887 - Aug 26, 1943)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Krotzer, Washburn, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Bean

28 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Lewis Dwight Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)
Married 1797
|
* Thomas Kipp
(Feb 15, 1812 - Jun 5, 1897)
Eliza Mary Bean
(1823 - Sep 1, 1914)
Married Feb 22, 1841
|
* Charles Fremont Kipp
(Nov 29, 1856 - Jan 10, 1915)
Clara Chisholm
(Jun 1, 1862 - Jul 1931)
Married Dec 24, 1880
|
* Lewis Dwight Kipp
(Feb 22, 1892 - Jun 1931)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Chisholm, Bean

30 Jan 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Benjamin Roome Budd

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60
|
* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Cornelius Jacobus

(Jun 20, 1746 - Jan 8, 1832)

Tryntje Garretson

(1748 - 1845)

Married Jun 7, 1775

|

* Jacobus James Jacobus

(Aug 15, 1781 -)

Margaret Berry

(Apr 17, 1778 -)

Married Dec 15, 1803

|

John DeBow

(Nov 2, 1800 - Nov 14, 1875)

* Hester (Hetty) Jacobus

(Mar 21, 1807 -)

|

Francis Theodore Budd

(Mar 1828 - Bef 1910)

* Sarah M DeBow
(May 1840 -)
Married Sep 22, 1858

|

* Benjamin Roome Budd
(Nov 29, 1873 -)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, DeBow, Berdan, Berry, Jacobus, Garretson,
Breyant, Budd

1 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of George Thomas Brannan

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

Matthyas Pietersen Luyster

(Abt 1655 -)

* Cornelia Kip

(Jun 1661 - 1680)

Married Abt 1682

|

Benjamin Holsaert

(1682 - Cir 1733)

* Johanna Annetje Luyster

(1679 - Cir 1732)

Married Cir 1710

|

* Richard Holsaert
(May 17, 1729 - Dec 8, 1770)

Mary Williams
(Cir 1735 - Cir 1785)

Married May 27, 1751

|

* Joseph Hulse
(Cir 1755 - Sep 18, 1821)

Siche Hoagland
Married Cir 1775

|

Joseph Brannan
(Jul 3, 1783 - Aug 29, 1851)

* Jane Hulse
(Apr 12, 1787 - Feb 2, 1859)

Married Cir 1806

|

* George Washington Brannan
(May 29, 1817 - Oct 26, 1891)

Susan Paulina Gates
(Apr 18, 1823 - Jul 13, 1898)

Married Oct 11, 1840

|

* Andrew James Brannan
(Mar 25, 1847 - Oct 5, 1921)

Sarah Jane King
(Sep 18, 1851 - Feb 16, 1935)

Married Jan 15, 1869

|

* George Thomas Brannan
(Dec 10, 1870 - Mar 18, 1947)

Key words: Brannan, Luyster, Holsaert, Williams, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Hoagland,
King, Hulse, Gates

4 Feb 2013

Information on the Ancestry of Hendrick Hendricksen (Kip) the Founder of the Kip Family in America

Hendrick Hendricksen (Kip) was born about 1600 in Niewenhuys as recorded in the Book of Betrothals in Amsterdam, Netherlands. [Series of Baptism – Marriage and Burial Registers in Amsterdam No. 629-fo. 43.V.]. On April 20, 1624, Heyndrik Heyndriksz of Niewenhuys, 24 years of age, was betrothed to Tryntie Lubberts from Swoll (Zwoll), 25 years of age, orphan. Tyrntie was born about 1599. [History of the Kip Family in America, by Frederic Ellsworth Kipp, 1928.]

Searching marriages from FamilySearch.org we find that Henrick Henrixsz(en) married Trijntje Lubberts on May 5, 1624 at Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. [Indexing Project No. M01225-2. Source Film No. 113358.] [Indexing Project No. M90102-1. Source Film No. 113364

Various books printed between 1848 and 1928 give a brief history of the De Kype family from Ruloff De Kype born in 1510 up to the Hendrick De Kype born in 1576. This Hendrick De Kype is supposed to have taken part in the Company of Foreign Countries. It is said he also married Margaret De Marneil and came to New Amsterdam with his family in 1635.

A search of the internet for the names De Kype and De Marneil bring forward miscellaneous references to The Kip Family in America book plus others which have no relevance to us. So I do not know where these names came from.

None of the books, a list of which is provided in the bibliography provides a source for this information. The first mention of this is contained in American Genealogy, by Jerome B. Holgate, p. 109, 1848 and The Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution, by Benson J. Lossing. Vol. II, p. 81, 1852.

All subsequent books or publications cite these two sources, with an attempt to correct some of the lineage by Edwin R. Purple in Contributions to the History of the Kip Family of New York and New Jersey, 1877.

Early records of New Amsterdam and New York often refer to Hendrick Hendricksen, the tailor or snyer or snyder. There was a second Hendrick the tailor in New Amsterdam as well, who was Hendrick Janszen Snyder. This man was the father of Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers who married Isaac Hendricksen Kip a son of Hendrick Hendricksen.

According to Fredric E Kipp, in his book on page 19 there is a reference to the Records of Old West India Company, No. 14, LXXV fol. 90 vo, as follows.

The Minutes of the Directors of Amsterdam, Holland, record that "Henrick Henricksen Snijder requests for account of Henrick Jansen Snijder according to the bill of exchange, dated Aug. 15, 1635 and signed by Wouter van Twiller and Martin Gerritsen, the amount of 326 guilders, 19 stivers, 8 pennies."

His request was referred to the Commissioners for New Netherland. Thus he was living in Amsterdam before 1636. (*I have not seen this reference.*)

The Manatus Map made in 1639, shows the Plantation of the tailor as No. 45 on the map. Fredric E Kip has speculated that this is Hendrick Hendricksen Kip. Stokes in The Iconography of Manhattan Island 1498 to 1909, New York, 1956, in the section dealing with The Manatus Maps The First Survey of Manhattan Island 1639 does not indicate who Snyder or the Tailor was. On this tract of land the village of New Harlem was laid out.

The first mention of the surname Kip in the records would appear to be March 4, 1643 when Hendrick Snyder Kip said about the Director of the Colony Kieft, "We ought to send the Kievit back to Holland in the Peacock. & etc." [History of New Netherland or New York Under The Dutch, by E.B. O'Callaghan, Vol. 1, Second edition, D. Appleton & Company, 1855. P. 272.]

On April 28, 1643 Hendrick obtained a patent for a lot east of the fort on Bridge Street near Whitehall where he erected a house and shop. In 1647 he was chosen as one of the first Board of "Nine Men" to act as Governing Tribunal for New Amsterdam. Apparently he was satirically called "Hendrick Kip of the haughty lip" because he was strong and fearless. He also held office again in 1649 and 1650. He was appointed a Grand Schepen on Feb. 2, 1656, and on April 11, 1657 he was admitted to the Rights of a Great Burgher. Thus he took an important part in the government of New Amsterdam. After New Amsterdam was surrendered, he took the Oath of Allegiance to the English in October 1664.

His will (found in the Kip Family papers, Manuscript Division, New York Public Library) apparently was never officially recorded. It was drawn by notary Willem Bogardus. Since both will and accounting cite the notary, it seems likely that Bogardus, who was city treasurer 1680-85 and later postmaster of New York

province, entrusted the papers to Hendrick's son Jacob, especially since Jacob, who served five terms as city schepen, aided in administering the estate. His 7800 guilder estate was a substantial one for that time period. Will dated Feb. 2, 1671; Codicil dated Aug. 4, 1680; Estate accounting March 8, 1686.

Conclusion:

Many books (from 1848 to 1928) give him an ancestry with the surname De Kype. None of these books provide a source for this information and the current maintainer of the Kip/Kipp Family in America database has found no evidence to indicate it is true. It would appear his Dutch surname was Hendricksen or Henrixsz or Henrixsen and that sometime between when he arrived in New Amsterdam about 1637 and March 1643 he assumed the surname Kip. This could be described as a "dit" name, since there were several others in New Amsterdam and New England with the surname Hendricksen and also another tailor Hendrick Jansen Snyder, sometimes referred to as Hendrick the tailor.

This conclusion is supported by a recently found reference in a 1909 book "History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century," by Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. In Chapter VII she talks about variations in names used in New Amsterdam and she comments "For instance, the first bearer of a name now honorably known in many parts of America was a tailor whose signature for years was Hendrick Hendricksen but afterwards Hendrick Hendricksen Kip – kip meaning a hen or the band that ties a bundle of dried fish."

However, the family has used the surname Kip or Kipp since about 1643 so I do not think we are about to change.

Bibliography:

American Genealogy, Being A History of Some of the Early Settlers of North America and Their Descendants, from Their First Emigration to the Present Time, & Etc. By Jerome B. Holgate. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell. 1848.

The Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution & etc. By Benson J. Lossing. In two volumes. Vol. II. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, Publishers. 1851.

Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York, for 1852. By D.T. Valentine. New York, NY: George P. Putnam. 1852.

Cyclopedia of American Literature & etc. By Evert A. Duyckinck and George L. Duyckinck. In two volumes. Vol. II. New York, NY: Charles Scribner. 1866.

Historical Notes of the Family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, New York. Privately printed. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell. 1871.

Contributions to the History of the Kip Family of New York and New Jersey. By Edwin R. Purple. New York, NY: Privately Printed. 1877.

American Family Antiquity. By Albert Welles. Vol. II. Kip Family. New York, NY: American College for Genealogical Registry and Heraldry. 1881.

Contributions to the History of Ancient Families of New Amsterdam and New York. By Edwin R. Purple. With additions by Samuel S. Purple. New York, NY: Privately Printed. 1881.

Abstract of Title of Kip's Bay Farm in the City of New York, & etc. Also Early History of the Kip Family and The Genealogy as Refers to the Title. By John J. Post. New York, NY: S. Victor Constant. 1894.

Famous Families of New York. & etc. Vol. I. By Margherita Arlina Hamm. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1902.

History of New Netherland or New York Under the Dutch. Vol. I. Second Edition. By E.B. O'Callaghan. New York, NY: D. Appleton & Co. 1855.

History of New Netherland or New York Under the Dutch. Vol. II. Second Edition. By E.B. O'Callaghan. New York, NY: D. Appleton & Co. 1855.

Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New-York; Procured in Holland, England and France. Vol. I. By John Romeyn Brodhead. Edited by E.B. O'Callaghan. Albany, NY: Weed, Parson and Co., Printers. 1856.

Transcripts of Documents in the Royal Archives of The Hague. Holland Documents: VIII – XVI. 1657-1678.

Transcripts of Documents in the Queen's State Paper Office. London Documents: I – VIII. 1614-1692.

Original Narratives of Early American History. Narratives of New Netherland 1609-1664. Edited by J. Franklin Jameson. New York, NY: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1909.

History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century, by Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. Vol. 1, New Amsterdam. The MacMillan Co. New York. 1909.

History of the Kip Family in America. By Frederic Ellsworth Kip. Assisted by Margarita Lansing Hawley. 1928

Key words:

6 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of George Victor Butchert

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|
* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)
Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)
Married Bef 1767

|
* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)
Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)
Married Jan 27, 1791

|
* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)
Jane Smith
(Abt 1820 - 1850)
Married Jul 12, 1841

|
* John Henry Kipp
(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)
Mary E. Justice
(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)
Married Jul 8, 1869

|
Nicholas Butchert
(Mar 1865 - Aug 4, 1921)
* Alice Florence Kipp
(Mar 27, 1881 - Mar 24, 1951)
Married Apr 1910

|
* George Victor Butchert
(Feb 7, 1911 - Feb 11, 1988)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Butchert, Kipp

8 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Harold Kipp Cadmus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip

(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta

(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)

Married Dec 5, 1754

|

* Hendrick Kip

(Feb 24, 1765 - May 31, 1847)

Catherine Van Horn

(Feb 10, 1781 - May 8, 1866)

Married May 16, 1802

|

* Jacob H. Kipp

(Dec 31, 1809 - Apr 12, 1898)

Sophia Brinkerhoff

(Feb 11, 1813 - Dec 27, 1872)

Married Dec 2, 1830

|

* Henry J Kipp

(Mar 17, 1832 - Jan 11, 1899)

Jane Ann Demarest

(Feb 11, 1832 - Cir Mar 17, 1909)

Married Nov 19, 1856

|

Henry Banta Cadmus

(Apr 14, 1859 - Dec 29, 1938)

* Helena Zabriske Kipp

(Apr 9, 1865 - Aug 16, 1951)

Married Oct 19, 1887

|

* Harold Kipp Cadmus

(Dec 25, 1892 - Jan 19, 1959)

Key words: Brinkerhoff, Breyant, Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Demarest, Van Horn, De La Montagne, Kipp, Cadmus

10 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Hartson Paret Cadmus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

* Johannes Kip

(Jan 1693/94 - After 1749)

Sarah Spier

(1709 - After 1749)

Married Aug 12, 1727

|

Peter Cadmus

(Jun 2, 1739 - Jun 30, 1810)

* Blandina Kip

(Apr 21, 1740 - After 1789)

Married Jun 17, 1759

|

* John P Cadmus

(Dec 20, 1761 - Jul 16, 1828)

Phebe Crane

(1763 - Aug 31, 1797)

Married May 20, 1782

|

* John Kip Cadmus

(Sep 14, 1793 - After 1850)

Hannah J Paret

(Mar 28, 1800 - Nov 30, 1846)

Married Dec 24, 1816

|

* Hartson Paret Cadmus
(Mar 7, 1835 - Mar 10, 1867)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Paret, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Crane, Cadmus, Spier

12 Feb 2013

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip

(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta

(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)

Married Dec 5, 1754

|

* Hendrick Kip

(Feb 24, 1765 - May 31, 1847)

Catherine Van Horn

(Feb 10, 1781 - May 8, 1866)

Married May 16, 1802

|

* Jacob H. Kipp

(Dec 31, 1809 - Apr 12, 1898)

Sophia Brinkerhoff

(Feb 11, 1813 - Dec 27, 1872)

Married Dec 2, 1830

|

* Henry J Kipp

(Mar 17, 1832 - Jan 11, 1899)

Jane Ann Demarest

(Feb 11, 1832 - Cir Mar 17, 1909)

Married Nov 19, 1856

|

John (James) A. Cadmus

(Mar 1860 -)

* Sophia Kipp

(Nov 1, 1859 -)

Married Nov 18, 1885

|

* James Clinton Cadmus

(Aug 27, 1898 - May 22, 1989)

Key words: Brinkerhoff, Breyant, Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Demarest, Van Horn, De La Montagne, Kipp, Cadmus

15 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of James H Cadmus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681

|
* Johannes Kip
(Jan 1693/94 - After 1749)
Sarah Spier
(1709 - After 1749)
Married Aug 12, 1727

|
Peter Cadmus
(Jun 2, 1739 - Jun 30, 1810)

* Blandina Kip
(Apr 21, 1740 - After 1789)
Married Jun 17, 1759

|
* John P Cadmus
(Dec 20, 1761 - Jul 16, 1828)

Phebe Crane
(1763 - Aug 31, 1797)
Married May 20, 1782

|
* Peter Cadmus
(May 23, 1783 - After 1860)
Elizabeth Jones
(1785 - After 1860)
Married Abt 1807

|
* William Cadmus
(Dec 4, 1817 -)
Sarah C [Cadmus]
(1818 -)
|
* James H Cadmus
(1847 -)

Key words: Jones, Kip, Lubberts, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Crane, Cadmus, Spier

17 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Philip G Cadmus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681
|
* Johannes Kip
(Jan 1693/94 - After 1749)
Sarah Spier
(1709 - After 1749)
Married Aug 12, 1727

|
Peter Cadmus
(Jun 2, 1739 - Jun 30, 1810)
* Blandina Kip
(Apr 21, 1740 - After 1789)
Married Jun 17, 1759

|
* Thomas Cadmus
(Mar 3, 1779 - Mar 2, 1821)
Marytje Berry
(Mar 2, 1778 -)
Married Oct 27, 1799

|
* Richard Berry Cadmus
(Nov 7, 1801 - Feb 1, 1881)
Johannah Margareta Cryder
(Sep 25, 1805 - Dec 7, 1861)
Married Oct 15, 1825

|
* Philip Thomas Cadmus
(Dec 12, 1842 -)
Emma A [Cadmus]
(Jan 1853 -)
Married 1873

|
* Philip G Cadmus
(Mar 1885 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Cryder, Berry, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Cadmus, Spier

19 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Ida Irene Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)
Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)
Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)
Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)
Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)
Jane Smith
(Abt 1820 - 1850)

Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp

(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice

(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869

|

* Ida Irene Kipp

(Sep 15, 1874 -)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

21 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Olin Davis Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith
(Abt 1820 - 1850)
Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice
(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Aug 8, 1870 - 1941)

Norah Alice Settle
(Apr 9, 1877 - Jul 8, 1952)

Married Sep 29, 1895

|

* Olin Davis Kipp
(Jul 5, 1908 - Aug 6, 1950)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Settle, Kipp

23 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Harriet Searles

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Benjamin Kipp

(Feb 4, 1787 - Mar 16, 1851)

Phebe Conklin

(Oct 12, 1790 - Feb 26, 1885)

Married Jan 31, 1810

|

* Charles Conklin Kipp

(Oct 6, 1812 - Oct 11, 1867)

Antoinette Jane Washburn

(1824 - Sep 13, 1876)

|

Samuel Searles

* Wilhelmina Kipp

(1845 -)

|

* Walter Searles

(1873 - After 1940)

Mary Francis Washburn

(1879 - Bef 1940)

|

* Harriet Searles

(1901 -)

Key words: Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Searles, Kipp

25 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Robert Lewis Settle

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp

(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith

(Abt 1820 - 1850)

Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp

(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice

(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869

|

Robert Settle

* Emma Elizabeth Kipp

(Nov 16, 1876 -)

Married Feb 14, 1904

|

* Robert Lewis Settle

(Jul 29, 1905 -)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Settle, Kipp

27 Feb 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Louisa Bruguiere

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp
(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Mary Knapp
(1766 - Apr 5, 1838)

Married 1787

|

Jean Baptiste Medard Bruguiere
(Mar 23, 1788 - Mar 2, 1842)

* Elizabeth Kipp
(Jul 27, 1791 - Mar 1, 1870)

Married Feb 15, 1808

|

* Theophile Bruguiere
(Aug 31, 1813 - Feb 17, 1896)

Blazing Cloud War Eagle
(Abt 1820 - 1859)

Married Jun 21, 1837

|

* Charles Bruguiere
(1841 - Mar 1876)

Maggie Tateteka
(1844 - Jul 3, 1931)

Married Abt 1865

|

* Louisa Bruguiere
(Nov 23, 1872 - Sep 1, 1901)

Key words: Tateteka, War Eagle, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Bruguiere, Knapp,
Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

1 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Charles Thomas Caya

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp

(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Mary Knapp

(1766 - Apr 5, 1838)

Married 1787

|

Jean Baptiste Medard Bruguiere

(Mar 23, 1788 - Mar 2, 1842)

* Elizabeth Kipp

(Jul 27, 1791 - Mar 1, 1870)

Married Feb 15, 1808

|

Louis Antoine Derome
(Aug 18, 1816 - Apr 10, 1907)
* Marie Elizabeth Rachel Bruguere
(Apr 8, 1816 - Dec 4, 1894)
Married May 28, 1838

|

Charles Bernard Henri Leprohon
(Aug 30, 1842 - Nov 9, 1897)
* Josephine Derome
(Apr 12, 1845 - May 22, 1925)
Married May 1, 1865

|

Joseph Treffle Caya
(1836 - Mar 19, 1917)

* Marie Josephine Elisabeth Antoinette Leprohon
(Feb 24, 1866 - Dec 24, 1915)
Married May 22, 1894

|

* Charles Thomas Caya
(Abt 1895 - Mar 26, 1914)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Derome, Caya, Davenport, Bruguere, Knapp, Stevenson,
De La Montagne, Kipp, Leprohon

3 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Adelaide Rhineland
Chaqueneau

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Isaac Kip

(Jan 8, 1695/96 - Jul 2, 1762)

Cornelia Lewis

(Nov 9, 1692 - Jul 10, 1772)

Married Jun 7, 1720

|

* Leonard Lewis Kip

(Jun 22, 1725 - Jun 2, 1805)

Elizabeth Marschalk

(Jul 1732 - Aug 22, 1819)

Married Apr 13, 1762

|

* Isaac Lewis Kip

(Apr 6, 1767 - Jan 20, 1837)

Sara Smith

(Jan 5, 1765 - Nov 28, 1841)

Married Feb 22, 1792

|

* Leonard William Kip

(Oct 17, 1796 - May 15, 1863)

Anna Corbet Wilson

(- Feb 1, 1887)

Married Jan 14, 1823

|

* Isaac Lewis Kip MD

(Jul 14, 1830 - Oct 6, 1911)

Cornelia Brady

(- Nov 30, 1909)

Married Jun 2, 1858

|

Julien Chaqueneau

(1898 - Jan 1958)

* Adelaide Brady Kip

(Apr 4, 1900 -)

Married Nov 1922

|

* Adelaide Rhinelander Chaqueneau

(Dec 22, 1922 -)

Key words: Snyers, Brady, Chaqueneau, Kip, Lubberts, Lewis, Rhinelander, Smith, Marschalk, Wilson, Swartwout

7 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Willard Lamond Hotaling

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

Jan Van Benthuisen

(Feb 6, 1703/04 - Bef May 1779)

* Maria Kip

(Aug 16, 1709 - Abt Dec 1780)

|

* Barent Van Benthuisen

(1739 - Abt Aug 1769)

Gertrude Hollenbeck

Married Feb 19, 1759

|

Andrew Hotaling

(Jun 4, 1762 - Mar 28, 1800)

* Marie Van Benthuisen

(Dec 1761 -)

Married Jan 13, 1782

|

* Garrett Aertson Hotaling

(Feb 1, 1789 - Cir 1876)

Hannah Parson

(Jun 25, 1789 - Apr 26, 1880)

Married Dec 31, 1812

|

* Stephen Hotaling

(Dec 18, 1815 - Cir 1876)

Gertrude Gardner

(Mar 16, 1823 - Cir 1896)

Married Nov 7, 1840

|

* Willard Lamond Hotaling

(Apr 12, 1843 - Mar 4, 1906)

Key words: Snyers, Parson, Hollenbeck, Kip, Lubberts, Gardner, Benthuisen, Swartwout, Hotaling

9 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Winifred Hannah Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1739/40 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* Gilbert Kipp

(Dec 10, 1765 - Jan 17, 1857)

Hannah Searles

(Sep 4, 1767 - Dec 20, 1856)

Married 1790

|

* Willet Kipp
(Jul 23, 1793 - Sep 10, 1853)

Mary Carpenter
(Jun 18, 1793 - Apr 16, 1849)
Married Jan 17, 1816

|

* Ira (Asa) Kipp
(Dec 29, 1822 - Dec 20, 1863)

Sarah Ellis Whitson
(Jan 28, 1829 - Aug 11, 1910)
Married Mar 19, 1855

|

* Joseph Whitson Kipp
(Dec 7, 1857 - Apr 27, 1931)

Loretta Jane Hannah
(Jun 26, 1859 - Mar 17, 1947)
Married Sep 7, 1879

|

* Winifred Hannah Kipp
(Dec 9, 1898 - Dec 1984)

Key words: Whitson, Kip, Lubberts, Haight, Hannah, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Searles, Kipp, Carpenter

11 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Mary S. Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Abraham Van Vleck

(May 1687 - Aug 1742)

* Maria Kip

(Sep 17, 1686 - Sep 17, 1757)

Married Jun 24, 1710

|

William Stoutenburgh

(1722 -)

* Maria Van Vleck

(Jul 1725 - Jan 17, 1816)

Married Jul 5, 1753

|

* James W Stoutenburgh

(Feb 13, 1756 - 1807)

Hannah Marshall

(Oct 5, 1768 - Bef 1799)

Married Dec 30, 1790

|

* Marshall Stoutenburgh

(Jun 15, 1795 - Aug 10, 1849)

Sarah Donaldson

(Jul 4, 1801 - Abt 1828)

Married Dec 22, 1819

|

Gilbert Cox Kipp

(Oct 27, 1828 - Nov 18, 1916)

* Sara E C Stoutenburgh

(Jan 22, 1828 - Dec 27, 1910)

Married Sep 5, 1849

|

* Mary S. Kipp

(Jul 14, 1856 - Jan 10, 1947)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Donaldson, Marshall, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Van Vleck, Kipp, Stoutenburgh

13 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Benjamin Harrison Horan

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1706/07 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 18, 1723 -)

Leah Van Etten
(1717 -)
Married Oct 24, 1748
|
* Jacobus Kip
(Sep 2, 1752 - Mar 13, 1835)
Maria Kool
(Abt 1770 - Mar 27, 1847)
Married Apr 30, 1792
|
* Jacob J. Kipp
(Jul 16, 1800 - Sep 17, 1882)
Hannah [Kipp]
(Jan 15, 1799 - Jan 8, 1883)
Married 1821
|
Timothy Horan
(Abt 1833 - Jun 6, 1863)
* Ellizabeth Ann Kipp
(Aug 1, 1835 - 1920)
Married Nov 16, 1853
|
* Leslie Orlando Horan
(Aug 3, 1856 - Dec 20, 1898)
Doretta C Wiggers
(1858 - 1936)
Married Jul 18, 1878
|
* Benjamin Harrison Horan
(Feb 1, 1889 - May 22, 1965)

Key words: Snyers, Kool, Wiggers, Horan, Kip, Lubberts, Van Etten, Kipp, Swartwout

19 Mar 2013

Who Do You Think You Are

My wife and I attended the Who Do You Think You Are conference in London, England in February.

My wife has blogged about our trip as follows:

<http://kippeeb.blogspot.ca/2013/03/wdytya-who-do-you-think-you-are-2013.html>

I hope to be posting family info again soon!

Key words: London England, Who Do You Think You are

27 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Albert L Ackerman

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)
* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783
|
* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)
Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
Married Apr 10, 1819
|
* John J Ackerman
(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)
Emaline Kibby
(1821 - 1862)
Married Sep 17, 1837
|
* Stephen Gilbert Ackerman
(Jun 2, 1843 -)
Martha Anna Chard
(Cir 1847 -)
Married Sep 12, 1869
|
* Albert L Ackerman
(Jul 1870 -)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Kibby, Cubberly, Chard

27 Mar 2013

Updates to Kip/Kipp Family Information

If you find any of the information in these posts to be incorrect, please let me know. Also, if you can supply missing information please let me know. Sources are good to have.

Edward

ekipp@rogers.com

Key words:

30 Mar 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Cornelius Van Riper

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|
* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)
* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783
|
* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)
Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
Married Apr 10, 1819
|
Abraham C Van Riper
(Mar 25, 1830 - Jul 15, 1902)
* Cornelia Ackerman
(Jun 8, 1836 - Nov 17, 1917)
|
* Cornelius Van Riper
(1863 - 1943)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Van Riper, Breyant, Cubberly

1 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Jacob Henry Ackerman

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip

(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta

(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)

Married Dec 5, 1754

|

Jan Petrus Ackerman

(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)

* Gearty Kip

(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)

Married Abt 1783

|

* Jacob Ackerman

(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)

Gertrude Cubberly

(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)

Married Apr 10, 1819

|

* John J Ackerman

(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)

Emaline Kibby

(1821 - 1862)

Married Sep 17, 1837

|

* Jacob Henry Ackerman

(Sep 3, 1838 - Nov 27, 1878)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Kibby, Cubberly

3 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Jacob Cubberly Ackerman

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714
|
* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)
* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783
|
* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)
Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
Married Apr 10, 1819
|
* Jacob Cubberly Ackerman
(May 12, 1839 - Mar 29, 1916)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Cubberly

5 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Fred Signor Brady

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp

(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Freelove Totten

(Dec 9, 1756 - Dec 20, 1830)

Married Cir 1776

|

John B Brady

(Feb 9, 1783 - Feb 8, 1859)

* Lydia C Kipp

(Aug 25, 1785 - Sep 30, 1854)

Married Jan 14, 1808

|

* Peter Howard Brady

(Jan 3, 1821 - Oct 10, 1866)

Margaret U Rameau

(- Feb 9, 1861)

Married Apr 22, 1852

|

* Howard R Brady

(Sep 1853 - 1901)
Edna Celia Signor
(Jul 14, 1849 - Nov 25, 1924)
Married Sep 11, 1873
|
* Fred Signor Brady
(Jul 1875 - 1945)

Key words: Brady, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Signor, Ramwau, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Totten

7 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Howard R Brady

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|
* Capt. Samuel Kipp
(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)
Freelove Totten
(Dec 9, 1756 - Dec 20, 1830)
Married Cir 1776

|
John B Brady
(Feb 9, 1783 - Feb 8, 1859)
* Lydia C Kipp
(Aug 25, 1785 - Sep 30, 1854)
Married Jan 14, 1808

|
* Jesse Brady
(May 5, 1815 - Mar 1, 1896)
Anne Fowler
(Apr 26, 1813 - Oct 10, 1900)
Married May 14, 1837

|
* Howard R Brady
(1854 -)

Key words: Brady, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Fowler, Kipp, Totten

9 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of John D Brady

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp

(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Freelove Totten

(Dec 9, 1756 - Dec 20, 1830)

Married Cir 1776

|

John B Brady

(Feb 9, 1783 - Feb 8, 1859)

* Lydia C Kipp

(Aug 25, 1785 - Sep 30, 1854)

Married Jan 14, 1808

|

* Lorenzo Dow Brady

(Jan 19, 1810 - Feb 27, 1892)

Caroline Kennon

(1819 - Jul 21, 1883)

Married Feb 20, 1845

|

* John D Brady

(Oct 3, 1852 -)

Key words: Brady, Kip, Lubberts, Kennon, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Totten

11 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of John T H Brady MD

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp

(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Freelove Totten

(Dec 9, 1756 - Dec 20, 1830)

Married Cir 1776

|

John B Brady

(Feb 9, 1783 - Feb 8, 1859)
* Lydia C Kipp
(Aug 25, 1785 - Sep 30, 1854)
Married Jan 14, 1808
|
* John T H Brady MD
(Nov 10, 1811 - Oct 26, 1896)

Key words: Brady, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Totten

13 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Ona Brady

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|
* Capt. Samuel Kipp
(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)
Freelove Totten
(Dec 9, 1756 - Dec 20, 1830)
Married Cir 1776

|
John B Brady
(Feb 9, 1783 - Feb 8, 1859)
* Lydia C Kipp
(Aug 25, 1785 - Sep 30, 1854)
Married Jan 14, 1808

|
* Gilbert Arnold Brady
(Apr 6, 1827 - Nov 14, 1897)
Catherine M. Carr
(1829 -)
Married May 1, 1849

|
* Charles G Brady
(Nov 21, 1854 -)
Margaret [Brady]
(1857 -)

|
* Ona Brady
(1873 -)

Key words: Carr, Brady, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Totten

16 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Benjamin Comfort

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Lucas Kierstede
(Sep 1657 - 1702)

* Rachel Kip
(Jan 7, 1663/64 - 1746)
Married Jul 18, 1683

|

* Jacobus Kierstede
(Mar 1691/92 - After 1746)

Sara Nerbery
(1700 - Bef 1737)
Married Nov 1, 1718

|

* Lucas Kierstede
(1719 - Nov 25, 1784)
Elsie Creigier
(1721 - May 13, 1796)
Married May 20, 1741

|

* Simon Kierstede
(1753 - Jul 4, 1798)
Sarah Montanye
(1756 - Jan 17, 1810)
Married Nov 18, 1784

|

Benjamin Comfort
(Apr 3, 1786 - Dec 16, 1867)
* Elizabeth Kierstede
(Oct 7, 1787 - Jan 18, 1857)

Married Jan 22, 1815

|

* Benjamin Comfort

(May 8, 1823 - Mar 15, 1877)

Key words: Nerbery, Montanye, Kip, Lubberts, Creigier, Comfort, Kierstede, De La Montagne

18 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Wilson Gilbert Henderson

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip

(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)
* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783
|
* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)
Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
Married Apr 10, 1819
|
* John J Ackerman
(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)
Emaline Kibby
(1821 - 1862)
Married Sep 17, 1837
|
Joseph Henderson
(1830 -)
* Henrietta Ackerman
(Sep 5, 1841 -)
Married Oct 12, 1856
|
* Wilson Gilbert Henderson
(Oct 1859 - 1953)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Kibby, Cubberly, Henderson

20 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Edward Everett Pitcher

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Lucas Kierstede

(Sep 1657 - 1702)

* Rachel Kip

(Jan 7, 1663/64 - 1746)

Married Jul 18, 1683

|

* Jacobus Kierstede

(Mar 1691/92 - After 1746)

Sara Nerbery

(1700 - Bef 1737)

Married Nov 1, 1718

|

* Lucas Kierstede

(1719 - Nov 25, 1784)

Elsie Creigier

(1721 - May 13, 1796)

Married May 20, 1741

|

* Simon Kierstede

(1753 - Jul 4, 1798)

Sarah Montanye

(1756 - Jan 17, 1810)

Married Nov 18, 1784

|

Benjamin Comfort
(Apr 3, 1786 - Dec 16, 1867)

* Elizabeth Kierstede
(Oct 7, 1787 - Jan 18, 1857)

Married Jan 22, 1815

|

Alexander Pitcher
(Nov 1833 -)

* Cordelia Brewster Comfort
(1837 - Nov 6, 1868)

Married Bef 1855

|

* George Pitcher
(1854 - Feb 6, 1896)

Kate Brandow
(1864 -)

|

* Edward Everett Pitcher
(Oct 12, 1887 - 1960)

Key words: Brandow, Nerbery, Montanye, Kip, Lubberts, Creigier, Comfort,
Kierstede, De La Montagne, Pitcher

23 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Homer Eugene Randolph

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714

|
* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754

|
Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)

* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783

|
* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)
Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
Married Apr 10, 1819

|
* John J Ackerman
(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)
Emaline Kibby
(1821 - 1862)
Married Sep 17, 1837

|
Rollin Hurd Randolph
* Elizabeth S Ackerman
(1847 -)

|
* Homer Eugene Randolph

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Kibby,
Cubberly, Randolph

25 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Guy Worthington Sexton

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
Jan Petrus Ackerman
(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)
* Gearty Kip
(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)
Married Abt 1783
|
* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)
Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
Married Apr 10, 1819
|
* John J Ackerman
(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)
Emaline Kibby
(1821 - 1862)
Married Sep 17, 1837
|
George Washington Sexton
(Apr 3, 1840 - Mar 10, 1920)
* Mary Hester Ackerman
(Feb 2, 1840 - Nov 4, 1909)
|
* Guy Worthington Sexton
(Mar 7, 1883 - Feb 5, 1967)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Sexton, Breyant, Kibby, Cubberly

27 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Roy L Tinkham

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip

(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta

(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)

Married Dec 5, 1754

|

Jan Petrus Ackerman

(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)

* Gearty Kip

(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)

Married Abt 1783

|

* Jacob Ackerman
(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)

Gertrude Cubberly
(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)
Married Apr 10, 1819

|

* John J Ackerman
(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)

Emaline Kibby
(1821 - 1862)
Married Sep 17, 1837

|

Ransom Orlando B Tinkham
(Apr 1850 -)

* Frances S Ackerman
(Oct 1853 -)
Married Jan 3, 1873

|

* Roy L Tinkham
(Cir 1874 -)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Breyant, Kibby, Tinkham, Cubberly

29 Apr 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Frances E Van den Berg

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Garret Kip

(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)

Cornelia Banta

(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)

Married Dec 5, 1754

|

Jan Petrus Ackerman

(Nov 1743 - May 6, 1817)

* Gearty Kip

(Feb 14, 1759 - May 28, 1855)

Married Abt 1783

|

* Jacob Ackerman

(Nov 19, 1796 - Sep 12, 1879)

Gertrude Cubberly

(Mar 12, 1798 - Jun 3, 1898)

Married Apr 10, 1819

|

* John J Ackerman

(Mar 30, 1820 - Jul 2, 1899)

Emaline Kibby

(1821 - 1862)

Married Sep 17, 1837

|

John Van den Berg

(- Apr 5, 1873)

* Emma Gertrude Ackerman

(Jun 27, 1845 - Jun 8, 1921)

|

* Frances E Van den Berg

(Jun 23, 1866 - May 11, 1952)

Key words: Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ackerman, Van Den Berg, Breyant, Kibby, Cubberly

2 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of David Kipp Conover

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip

(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland

(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip

(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)

Mariah Banta

(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)

Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* David Kipp

(Jan 24, 1783 - Apr 26, 1864)

Elizabeth De Graew

(Jul 26, 1790 - Mar 16, 1838)

Married Jul 5, 1806

|

* William DeGraw Kipp

(Aug 19, 1812 - Jul 19, 1871)

Elizabeth Banta

(Nov 24, 1813 - Jul 30, 1849)

Married Sep 15, 1831

|

* David W. Kipp

(Sep 27, 1833 - Feb 18, 1901)

Sophia Ferdon

(Jun 22, 1836 - Aug 11, 1882)

Married Abt 1860

|

Harry Martin Conover

(Mar 18, 1867 - Abt 1913)

* Louise Ferdon Kipp

(Apr 13, 1862 - Mar 15, 1943)

Married Sep 28, 1893

|

* David Kipp Conover

(Jul 7, 1895 - Feb 19, 1985)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ferdon, De Graew, Breyant, Conover, Kipp

4 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Charles Edward Corwin

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Nicholas Kipp

(Jul 25, 1780 - Jan 2, 1856)

Hester Johnson

(Apr 6, 1786 - May 22, 1859)

|

* Nicholas N. Kipp

(Nov 5, 1806 - Apr 1, 1878)

Mary Freshour

(May 3, 1811 - 1843)

Married Feb 7, 1832

|

Rev Edward Tanjore Corwin DD

(Jul 12, 1834 - Jun 22, 1914)

* Mary Esther Kipp

(Aug 21, 1840 - Jul 10, 1905)

Married Jul 25, 1861

|

* Charles Edward Corwin

(Sep 7, 1868 -)

Key words: Corwin, Johnson, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Mandeville, Breyant, Freshour, Kipp

6 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Carrie Crane

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Petrus Kip

(Abt 1675 - Nov 13, 1749)

Immetie Van Dyck

(1675 -)

Married Apr 24, 1702

|

* Dirk Richard Kip

(Dec 1704 - 1790)

Jannetje Persells

(1721 -)

Married Mar 7, 1746/47

|

Joseph Crane

(- Cir Aug 30, 1786)

* Sarah Kip

(Mar 1755 - After 1830)

Married Dec 8, 1774

|

* Joseph Starr Crane

(1785 - Apr 6, 1839)

Catherine Zopp

(- Oct 8, 1832)

Married Oct 24, 1808

|

* Edward Ebbets Crane

(1810 - Mar 19, 1887)

Martha E Dorsey

|

* Joseph Stephen Crane

(Apr 1839 - Mar 3, 1903)

Malinda A Heaster
(Dec 1849 - Jun 22, 1939)
Married Jun 6, 1887

|

* Edward Ebbetts Crane
(Apr 17, 1875 - Apr 23, 1932)
Mary Catherine Reynolds
(Mar 23, 1874 - May 3, 1946)

|

* Carrie Crane
(Sep 6, 1898 - Jun 29, 1982)

Key words: Van Dyck, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Heaster, Reynolds, Persells, Dorsey, Crane, Zopp

9 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Elizabeth C. Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Nov 24, 1699 - Jan 29, 1746/47)

Klaartjen Van Wagenen

(Mar 27, 1711 - Apr 30, 1745)

Married Feb 17, 1732/33

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Dec 1, 1742 - 1795)

Klaartje Heermance

(Oct 24, 1745 -)

Married Feb 2, 1768

|

Gerrit Kip

(Jan 24, 1767 - Jan 13, 1841)

* Klaartje Kip

(May 5, 1776 - Oct 14, 1858)

Married Dec 15, 1797

|

* Henry James Kip

(Jun 15, 1805 - Feb 18, 1854)

Sarah Ann Berg

(Jul 10, 1804 - May 28, 1873)

Married May 21, 1839

|

* William Berg Kip

(Oct 15, 1846 - Aug 16, 1888)

Sarah Ann Spies

(Jul 29, 1844 - Jul 7, 1910)

Married Dec 21, 1871

|

* William Ruloff Kip

(Mar 18, 1876 - Apr 6, 1935)

Mildred Frothingham Corwin

(Jul 12, 1892 - Jun 12, 1982)

Married Jan 21, 1914

|

* Elizabeth C. Kip
(Dec 23, 1914 -)

Key words: Snyers, Corwin, Kip, Heermance, Lubberts, Van Wagenen, Berg, Spies, Swartwout

11 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Phelps Cruikshank Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Nicholas J Kip

(Mar 29, 1824 - Oct 26, 1871)

Susan Pinkham Worcester

(Feb 3, 1838 - Mar 3, 1883)

Married Feb 18, 1857

|

* Frederic Ellsworth Kip

(Jan 1, 1862 - Jan 22, 1938)

Charlotte Bishop Williams

(Nov 15, 1864 - Feb 10, 1926)

Married Oct 15, 1884

|

* Ruloff Frederic Kip

(Sep 17, 1887 - Apr 7, 1953)

Alison Ayres Cruikshank

(Dec 1, 1894 -)

Married Jan 18, 1912

|

* Phelps Cruikshank Kip

(Mar 13, 1925 - May 4, 1963)

Key words: Williams, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Cruikshank, Worcester, Van Winkle, Berdan, Demarest, Mandeville, Breyant

13 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Albert Burton Criss

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp

(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)

Ann Casselman

(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)

Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* Norman Edward Washburn Kipp

(Nov 10, 1854 - Jan 17, 1902)

Martha Adiola Schoonover

(Dec 12, 1867 - Mar 7, 1942)

Married Oct 28, 1883

|

Edwin Charles Criss

(Feb 17, 1873 - After 1925)

* Mildred May Kipp

(Jun 9, 1885 - Aug 2, 1964)

Married Nov 26, 1902

|

* Albert Burton Criss

(Jul 16, 1911 - Mar 13, 1933)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Schoonover, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Criss

15 May 2013

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Over the next month or so I plan to post transcriptions of Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario). Time period 1783 to 1793.

This will be done every Wednesday.

Key words: Loyalist, Ontario, Quebec

15 May 2013

Instructions to governors for Quebec, Lower Canada and Upper Canada - July 16, 1783

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada (LAC)

MG40 B8: Instructions to governors for Quebec, Lower Canada and Upper Canada.

LAC mf H-2952. File 2 and File 4. PP. 72-79.

[P. 1]

Additional Instructions 16th July 1783 Recd 17th Novr over Land from Halifax.

Concerning the settlement of the Loyalist, and of non-commissioned officers and Privates of the King's Forces which may have been reduced.

[P. 2]

George R

Additional Instruction to our Trusty and Wellbeloved Frederick Haldimand Esquire and Captain General and Governor in chief of our Province of Quebec in America or to the Commander in Chief of the said Province for the time being. Given at our Court at St. James the Sixteenth day of July 1783 In the Twenty third year of our Reign.

Whereas many of our Loyal Subjects Inhabitants of the Colonies and Provinces, now the United States of America are desirous of retaining their allegiance to Us, and of living in our Dominions and for this purpose are disposed to take up and improve Lands in our Province of Quebec, and We being desirous to encourage our said Loyal Subjects in such

their

[P.3]

their Intentions, and to testify our approbation of their Loyalty to us and obedience to our Government, by allotting Lands for them in our said Province, and whereas We are also desirous of testifying our approbation of the Bravery and Loyalty of our Forces serving in our said Province, and who may be reduced there by allowing a certain Quantity of land to such of the non Commissioned Officers and private Men of our said Forces, who are inclined to become settlers therein. It is our Will and pleasure that immediately after you shall receive this our Instruction you do direct our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province of Quebec to admeasure and lay out such a Quantity of Land as you with the advice of our Council shall deem necessary and convenient for the Settlement of our said Loyal Subjects, and the non commissioned Officers and Private Men of our Forces which may be reduced in our said Province, who shall be desirous of becoming Settlers therein; such Lands to be divided into distinct Seigneuries of Fiefs, to extend from two to four Leagues in front, and from three to five leagues in depth. If situated upon a navigable River, otherwise to be run square, or in such shape and in such Quantities, as shall be convenient and practicable and in each Seigneurie a Glebe to be reserved and laid out in the most convenient spot, to contain not less than 300 nor more than 500 Acres; the property

[P.4]

property of which Seigneuries or Fiefs shall be and reinvested in Us, our Heirs and Successors, and you shall Allow such parts of the same as shall be applied for by any of our said Loyal Subjects non Commissioned Officers and Private Men of our Forces reduced as aforesaid, in the following proportions; that is to say

To every Master of a Family, one Hundred Acres and Fifty Acres for each person of which his Family shall consist.

To every single Man Fifty Acres

To every Non Commissioned Officer of our Forces reduced in Quebec Two Hundred Acres

To every Private Man reduced as aforesaid, One Hundred Acres

And for every Person in their family Fifty Acres

The said Lands to be held under Us, our Heirs and Successors, Seigneurs of the Seigneurie or Fief in which the same shall be situated upon the same terms, acknowledgements and Services, as Lands are held in our said Province under the respective Seigneurs, holdg and possessing Seigneuries or Fiefs

therein

[P.5]

therein; and reserving to us our Heirs and Successors, from and after the expiration of Ten Years from the Admission of the respective Tenants, a Quit Rent of one half penny per Acre.

It is our further Will and pleasure, that every Person within the meaning of this our Instruction, upon their making application for Land, shall take the oaths directed by Law before you or our Commander in Chief for the time being, or some Person by you or him authorized for that purpose, and shall also at the same time make and subscribe the following declaration, viz "I, A.B. do promise and declare that I will maintain and defend to the utmost of my power the authority of the King in his Parliament as the supreme Legislature of this Province," which Oaths and declaration shall also be taken, made and subscribed by every future Tenant before his, her or their Admission, upon alienation, descent, Marriage or any otherwise however, and upon refusal, the Lands to become revested in Us our Heirs and Successors. And it is our further will & pleasure that the expence of laying out & surveying as well the Seigneuries or Fiefs aforesaid as the several allotments within the same, and of the

Deed

[P.6]

Deed of admission shall be paid by the Receiver General of our Revenue in the said Province of Quebec out of such Monies as shall be in his hands, upon a Certificate from you or our Commander in Chief for the time being in Council, oath being made by our Surveyor General to the amount of such Expence; Provided however that only one half of the usual and accustomed Fees of Office shall be allowed to our said Surveyor General or any other of our Officers in the said Province entitled thereunto upon any survey or allotment made, or upon admission into any Lands by virtue of this our Instruction.

And whereas we have some time since purchased the Siegneurie of Sorel from the then proprietors, the Lands of which are particularly well adapted for Improvement and Cultivation, and the local situation of the said Siegneurie makes it expedient that he same should be settled by as considerable a number of Inhabitants of approved Loyalty as can be accommodated therein with all possible dispatch.

It is therefore our Will and pleasure that you do cause all such Lands within the same as are undisposed of, to be run out into small allotments, and that you do allot the same to such of the Non Commissioned Officers and private Men of our Forces, which may be reduced in our said Province or such other of our Loyal subjects as may be inclined to settle and improve the same, in such proportions as you may Judge the most condusive to their Interest and the more speedy settlement of our said Seignuerie. The Lands so allotted to be held of Us our Heirs and Successors, Seigneurs of Sorel upon the same conditions and under the same reserved term
at

[P.7]

at the expiration of ten years, as the other Tenants of the Seigneurie now hold their Lands and pay to Us, and also of taking the oaths and making and subscribing the declaration as herein before is mentioned and directed. The Expençe of making the said allotments and admissions thereunto to be also paid and defrayed in like manner as those in the Seigneuries directed to be laid out by this our Instruction.

And it is our Will and pleasure that a record be kept in the Office of the Receiver General of our Revenue of every admission into Lands as well by virtue of this our Instruction, as in cases of future admission by alienation or otherwise, a Docquet of which shall be transmitted yearly to Us thro one of our principal Secretaries of State, and also a Duplicate thereof to our High Treasurer or the Commissioner of our Treasury for the time being.

GR

Key words: Library and Archives Canada, Frederick Haldimand, Governor of Quebec, Province of Quebec, Loyalist, Lower Canada, GR, Upper Canada, Ontario, Halifax

16 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Sheldon K Dale

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1739/40 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* Gilbert Kipp

(Dec 10, 1765 - Jan 17, 1857)

Hannah Searles

(Sep 4, 1767 - Dec 20, 1856)

Married 1790

|

* Willet Kipp
(Jul 23, 1793 - Sep 10, 1853)
Mary Carpenter
(Jun 18, 1793 - Apr 16, 1849)
Married Jan 17, 1816
|
* Ira (Asa) Kipp
(Dec 29, 1822 - Dec 20, 1863)
Sarah Ellis Whitson
(Jan 28, 1829 - Aug 11, 1910)
Married Mar 19, 1855
|
Joseph C Dale
(Mar 12, 1863 - Feb 3, 1918)
* Jennie Whitson Kipp
(Jun 14, 1864 - Aug 20, 1945)
Married Oct 9, 1899
|
* Sheldon K Dale
(Aug 19, 1891 - Feb 20, 1900)

Key words: Whitson, Kip, Lubberts, Haight, Dale, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Searles, Kipp, Carpenter

19 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Sgt Ira Alexander Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1739/40 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* Gilbert Kipp

(Dec 10, 1765 - Jan 17, 1857)

Hannah Searles

(Sep 4, 1767 - Dec 20, 1856)

Married 1790

|

* Willet Kipp

(Jul 23, 1793 - Sep 10, 1853)

Mary Carpenter

(Jun 18, 1793 - Apr 16, 1849)

Married Jan 17, 1816

|

* Ira (Asa) Kipp

(Dec 29, 1822 - Dec 20, 1863)

Sarah Ellis Whitson

(Jan 28, 1829 - Aug 11, 1910)

Married Mar 19, 1855

|

* Joseph Whitson Kipp
(Dec 7, 1857 - Apr 27, 1931)

Loretta Jane Hannah
(Jun 26, 1859 - Mar 17, 1947)

Married Sep 7, 1879

|

* Sgt Ira Alexander Kipp
(Jan 31, 1881 - May 8, 1963)

Key words: Whitson, Kip, Lubberts, Haight, Hannah, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Searles, Kipp, Carpenter

22 May 2013

Instructions to governors for Quebec, Lower Canada and Upper Canada - Aug. 7, 1783

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada (LAC)

MG40 B8: Instructions to governors for Quebec, Lower Canada and Upper Canada.

LAC mf H-2952. File 2 and File 4. PP 80-83.

[P.1]

Additional Instruction of 7th Aug. 1783. Recd 17th Novr over Land from Halfx.

Concerning the allotment of lands to the Officers of the Provincial Troops

[P.2] Public Archives Canada stamp

[P.3]

George R

[seal]

Additional Instruction to Our Trusty and Wellbeloved Frederick Haldimand Esqre Our Captain General and Governor in Chief of Our Province of Quebec in America, or to the Commander in Chief of the said Province for the time being. Given at Our Court at St. James the Seventh day of August 1783. In the Twenty Third Year of Our Reign.

Whereas by Our additional Instruction to you bearing date the 16th day of July last you are authorized and impowered to allot certain portions of Land within the Seigneuries to be surveyed and laid out in the Province of Quebec by virtue of the said Instruction, and to remain vested in Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to such of the non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Our Forces, who should be reduced in Our said Province. And whereas we are desirous

of

[P. 4]

of testifying Our entire approbation of the Loyalty, Sufferings and Services of the Commissioned Officers of Our Provincial troops who may be so reduced. It is therefore Our Will and Pleasure that upon application of such of the said Commissioned Officers who shall be willing immediately to settle and improve Lands in Our said Province, you do allot such part of the Seigneuries to be surveyed and laid out as aforesaid in the following proportions, that is to say

To every Field Officer 1000 acres

To every Captain 700 acres

To every Subaltern, Staff 500 acres

or Warrant Officer

exclusive of fifty acres for each person of which the family of such Officer shall consist, to be held of Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, Seigneurs, upon the same terms, acknowledgements, Services, reserved Rents and Remissions as in the said recited additional Instruction are mentioned and expressed.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that where the same is practicable that the Allotments of the non-commissioned Officers and Privates of each Provincial Corps to be reduced in Our said Province under Our said additional Instruction shall be in the same Seigneuries, and as contiguous as may be, and that the Allotments to the

Commissioned Officers by virtue of this Our Instruction shall be interspersed therein, that the several Settlements may be thereby strengthened and united, and in case of attack be defended by

those

[P. 5]

those who have been accustomed to bear Arms and serve together.

And whereas many of Our Loyal and deserving Subjects have taken arms and associated themselves in the Provinces, now the United States of America, for the support of Our Government and Authority under the name of associated Loyalists without being put upon any particular Establishment, many of whom may take refuge in Our Province of Quebec. It is Our Will and Pleasure that the Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the said associated Loyalists shall be in every respect entitled to the same Allotments of Land and every Encouragement intended and given by Our said and recited additional Instruction to the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Our Forces who shall be reduced in Our said Province and by this Our Instruction to the Commissioned Officers of Our Provincial Force who shall be so reduced.

GR

Key words: Library and Archives Canada, Frederick Haldimand, Governor of Quebec, Province of Quebec, Loyalist, Lower Canada, GR, Upper Canada, Ontario, Halifax

25 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Rowland N Davies

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp

(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)

Ann Casselman

(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)

Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* Norman Edward Washburn Kipp

(Nov 10, 1854 - Jan 17, 1902)

Martha Adiola Schoonover

(Dec 12, 1867 - Mar 7, 1942)

Married Oct 28, 1883

|

Roland Forrest Davies
(Oct 27, 1873 - Apr 21, 1939)

* Henrietta Golda Kipp
(Oct 24, 1887 - Feb 29, 1968)

Married Jun 2, 1907

|

* Rowland N Davies
(1909 -)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Davies,
Schoonover, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

28 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Stanley Vernon De Forest

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

Philip De Foreest

(Jan 28, 1651/52 - Aug 18, 1727)

* Tryntie Kip

(Sep 1656 - Aug 28, 1727)

Married Jan 5, 1675/76

|

* David De Forest
(1700 -)

Abigail Van Alstyne
(1696 -)
Married Nov 8, 1717

|

* Martin De Forest
(May 1724 - 12 par 1802)

Tanneke Winne
(1718 - Jan 11, 1823)
Married Apr 4, 1751

|

* Peter De Forest
(Apr 15, 1753 - Mar 23, 1812)

Pieterche Van Alstine
Married Jun 4, 1775

|

* Jacob Peter De Forest
(Dec 2, 1791 - Mar 10, 1854)

Eliza Eddy
(Cir 1790 -)

|

* Gilbert Eddy De Forest
(Jan 5, 1817 - Sep 3, 1883)

Millicent Hart
(Mar 5, 1825 - Nov 9, 1888)

Married Nov 4, 1849

|

* Jacob Peter De Forest
(Jun 9, 1853 - May 15, 1929)

Sarah Elizabeth Tracy
(Mar 6, 1861 - 1928)
Married Dec 29, 1881

|

* Gilbert Culvin De Forest
(Sep 18, 1889 - Jan 25, 1951)

Meda Verone Everhardt
(Oct 6, 1889 -)

|
* Stanley Vernon De Forest
(Oct 6, 1912 - Jan 2, 1979)

Key words: Snyers, Van Alstyne, Winne, Everhardt, Tracy, De Forest, De Foreest, Kip, Lubberts, Eddy, Van Alstine, Hart

30 May 2013

Upper Canada: Land Board Minutes and Records, 1765-1804. - October 22, 1788

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada

RG1 L4 Vol. 2. Upper Canada: Land Board Minutes and Records, 1765-1804. LAC mf C-14026. PP. 203-206.

[P. 1]

Wednesday 22nd October 1788

Present

His Excellency The Right Honorable Lord Dorchester

The Honorable William Smith Esquire, Chief Justice

Hugh Finlay George Pownall

Thomas Dunn Henry Caldwell

Ewd Harrison William Grant

John Collins Francis Baby

Adam Mabane Chas De La Naudiere

J G C DeLery Le Comte Dupré, Esquires

His Lordship ordered to be read the 41st Article of His Majesty's Instructions in favour of the Corps, late the 84th Regiment, in the Words following, Viz

[Margin] Granting Lands to the Corps, late the 84th Regt

“And Whereas upon the raising and Establishing the Corps Late the 84th Regt of foot, We did promise and declare that the Officers and privates of the same Corps should when reduced be entitled to, and receive grants for certain allotments of Lands in proportion to their respective ranks therein, it is our will & pleasure that you do in manner as herein before directed Grant Warrants of allotment and survey to such of the Officers and privates of the said late 84th Regiment of foot, non reduced, who shall be willing to settle and become Inhabitants of our province of Quebec and shall apply for the same for such quantities of Land as the shall be respectively entitled to, in consequence of our said promise and declaration contained in our Instructions to our Governors of New York and North Carolina, dated the 3d April 1775. That is to say

To

[P.2]

To Field Officers	5,000 Acres
To Captains	3,000
To Subalterns	2,000
To Non Commissioned Officers	200
To Privates	50

And that the surveys be made and Grants for the same delivered to them respectively free of expence as herein before is directed, provided nevertheless that every Commissioned and Non Commissioned Officer or private belonging to the said late 84th Regt of foot, who shall claim and apply for Lands in our province of Quebec as aforesaid, shall declare upon oath that no land has been obtained by him in any of our other provinces in America under our Royal declaration as a aforesaid.”

Read also a Petition from Sir John Johnson Baronet, and a memorial of Lieutenant Colonel Butler, and others, as follows. Viz.

“To His Excellency the Right Honorable Guy Lord Dorchester Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Colonies of Quebec, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick and their dependencies, Vice Admiral of the same General and Commander in Chief of all

His Majesty forces in the said Colonies and the Island of Newfoundland & etc. & etc. & etc.”

Sir John Johnson Baronet}

“The Memorial of Sir John Johnson Bart Lieut Colonel Commander of His Majesty’s late provincial regiment called the King’s Royal Regiment of New York.

Humbly Sheweth,

That your Memorialist and the Officers of his said Regt very early earned their Loyalty and attachment to His Majesty’s person and Government, and that having served faithfully & Zealously & shared equally in the dangers and fatigues from the commencement to the conclusion of the late unhappy war; they humbly submit

their

[P.3]

their pretensions to your Lordships consideration and although they cannot claim a right, they hope they may be considered to have equally mounted the same bounty and indulgence that is granted to the Officers of the late 84th Regiment by his Majesty’s instruction to your Lordship dated the 23d of August 1788.”

“Your Memorialist therefore in behalf of the Officers of his Regiment prays that the same proportion of Land may be Granted to them that is ordered by the aforesaid Instructions for the Officers of the said 84th Regt and your Memorialist as in Duty bound will ever pray & etc. & etc. & etc.”

Montreal 23d Sept 1788 [signed] John Johnson

Lieut Col. Butler}

“To His Excellency the Right Honorable Guy Lord Dorchester Captain General and Governor in Chief of the province of Quebec & etc. & etc. & etc.

The Memorial of Lieutt Colonel John Butler and the Officers of the late Corps of Rangers and Indian Department at Niagara.

Humbly Sheweth,

That your Lordship’s Memorialists having left their families and properties, at the commencement of the late troubles in America and served faithfully during the War and now settled at Niagara, do humbly beg that your Lordship will be pleased to

consider their services, and allow the Officers & Non Commissioned officers such additional Quantity of Lands, as the 84th Regiment has received. And Your Memorialists as in Duty bound shall ever pray.”

Signed John Butler, Lieut, Coll

Peter Tenbrook, Captain

Andrew Bradt, Captain

Jacob Ball, Lieut.

Th Ball, Lieut.

[P.4]

Order on the foregoing Petitions}

The opinion of the Board being desired by his lordship, the Council concurred with his Lordship in granting the prayer of the petition and Memorial in favour of all such Officers as have improved the Lands already granted to them as reduced officers since the peace of 1783.

And it is referred to the Surveyor General or Deputy Surveyor General to make returns of the locations of the petitioners; and He is directed to give them certificates thereof under his hand as further testimonials of the faith of Government for issuing the patents pursuant to His Majestys instructions if they shall apply for their several locations in the course of one year to be completed from the first day of May next.

But it is to be understood that Deductions are to be made of all such tracts as have been already granted to any of the Objects of this Order, that upon the whole they may receive equivalent with the Corps of the 84th Regiment.

Signed William C C

[P.5]

22nd October 1788. Order of His Excellency Lord Dorchester in Council. No. 10. Hesse.

Key words: King's Royal Regiment of New York, Lieut Col John Butler, 84th Regiment, Upper Canada, Land Board, Hesse, Lord Dorchester, Butler's Rangers, Sir John Johnson

31 May 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Frank Dean

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Johannes Ryckman

(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1733/34)

* Catharina Kip

(Jan 25, 1670/71 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman

(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly

(1718 - After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Benjamin Haight Kip

(Apr 22, 1797 - Bef 1850)

Esther Miller

(Apr 27, 1803 -)
Married Feb 23, 1823
|
Jerome J Dean
(Mar 22, 1831 - Sep 16, 1882)
* Adeline M Kip
(Dec 20, 1830 - Oct 13, 1867)
|
* James Delevan Dean
(Feb 14, 1860 - Jan 15, 1911)
Anna L Buss
(Sep 27, 1861 - Jun 5, 1940)
|
* Frank Dean
(1882 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Haight, Miller, Daly, De La Montagne, Buss, Dean

5 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Herbert Cafferty DeBow

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60
|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Cornelius Jacobus

(Jun 20, 1746 - Jan 8, 1832)

Tryntje Garretson

(1748 - 1845)

Married Jun 7, 1775

|

* Jacobus James Jacobus

(Aug 15, 1781 -)

Margaret Berry

(Apr 17, 1778 -)

Married Dec 15, 1803

|

John DeBow

(Nov 2, 1800 - Nov 14, 1875)

* Hester (Hetty) Jacobus

(Mar 21, 1807 - Aug 2, 1884)

Married Jun 2, 1827

|

* Samuel DeBow

(1840 - 1899)

Elizabeth Carlough

(1839 - 1912)

Married Jun 24, 1862

|

* Nicholas Vreeland DeBow
(Apr 12, 1868 - Aug 2, 1910)

Minnie E Cafferty
(Aug 30, 1870 -)

Married Cir 1890

|

* Herbert Cafferty DeBow
(Jun 19, 1895 - Sep 2, 1968)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, DeBow, Carlough, Cafferty, Berdan, Berry, Jacobus, Garretson, Breyant

6 Jun 2013

Will of John Foote, Tallow Chandler, England – 1558

Transcriber: Edward and Elizabeth Kipp

Recorded: 2 Jun 2013

Source: The National Archives, PROB 11/40/374

Testator: John Foote, Tallow Chandler

Place: Royston, Hertfordshire, England

Type of Record: Will

Date of document: undated, probated 18 Jul 1558

Condition: 16th century English, legible copy

[Margin]: T[estament] Johis

[Margin]: Foote

- 1 In the name of God Amen I John Foote of R[oy]eston tallowghchandelor
- 2 being somewhat seeke in bodie and yet god be praised therefore hole in mynde
and in my
- 3 parfite good memorye doo make and declare this my last will and testament First
|
- 4 commende my soule holy unto t[he]hands of Allmighiti god trusting to be saved
by his onlye
- 5 mercye whiche he dothe promise to graunte unto me freelie w[i]t[h]out any

parte of my

6 desygninge or workes for Jesus mercies saake my only hole and sufficient redeemed and

7 savior praying him for the same Christs sake to contynue this faith in me unto the

8 end of my life First I geve and bequeathe unto the churche of Royston xx s I wille

9 and bequeathe that Helene my weif shalhave all my leases and tenements in Royston

10 or els wheare during her lif keeping all the same tenements in due reparacionnes according

11 as I am bounde by the leases thereof Item I will that all my children shalbe at the keeping

12 fynding and ordering of the saide Helene my wife so long as she shall enjoye the saide

13 Leases and tenements Item I wille and Bequeath fower score pounds equally to be

14 divided amonges all my children Item I wille and bequeath unto Mawde Smythe

15 my s[er]va[un]te that she shalhave in money to be paid unto her at the daye of her marriage

16 or els within twoe yeres after my decease vj li xiiij s iij d Item I will and beque[a]th

17 that wheras my brother Foote oweth unto me iij li that the said iij li shalbe geven

18 to his two eldest children Item I wille and beque[a]th unto my wifes brother Richard

19 Warren the younger for his paynes xl s Item I wille and bequeath unto my wifes

20 Uncle John Jenawaye of Stoone for his paynes taking xl s Item I will and beq[uea]th

21 unto Helene my weif all the rest of my moveable goods which are not heretofore

22 bequeathed to have them to their owne proper use Item that the por[t]ions of my

23 said children shall remain in the hand of my saide weif being unmarried or els

24 in t[he]hands of her husbände whome she shall marrye if she shalbe content to enter

25 into reasonable bonds for the p[er]formance of this my last Will or els she shall

26 refuse to be bounde that thence the said porcionnes shalbe received by the said

John

27 Jenawaye and Richard Warren and the children withal also and the porcionns to
28 be kept to the use of my children Item I wille that yf my said wife shall marrye
that

29 thence her husbände with one other sufficient and able p[er]forme at the
discretion of John

30 Jenawaye and Richard Warren shalbe bounde to the said John and Richard in a
rea

31 sonable somme as will for the keeping of the saide tenements and ev[er]ye of
them in due

[Page 2]

32 reparacionnes as also for the p[er]formance of this my last Will But if my said
wif being un

33 married or her husbände or either of them shall refuse either to keepe the said
rep[ar]cionnes or otherwise

34 to fulfille this my last Will That theme the said John and Richard shall entre into
all my tenements and

35 keepe them in their owne possession repaire them sufficientlie and the profittes
therof to pay th[e]one half to

36 my wif and the rest to be bestowed in the keeping of my children Item if my
saide Wif or her husband

37 shall fall into any greate necessitie that then the saide John Jenaway and
Richard Warren may and shall

38 entre upon all my saide tenements and leases and sell them and the money
therof received th[e]one

39 half to be geven unto Helene my wif and thither half to be employed upon my
children Item if my

40 saide wif shall dye during the yeres of my saide leases Thenne the said John
Jenaway or Richard

41 Warren or the longer liver shall entre into the said tenements and leases, and
the profittes therof

42 receive to the funding of all my children until their full ages and after the said
full ages then

43 to those of my twoe sonnes indifferentlie to them bothe or to the longer liver of
them And if bothe

44 my sonnes dye thenne to my daughters and to the longer liver of them Item I

geve and bequeathe to

45 Rob[er]t Foote my sonne a goblet wi[th] a fetherbedde and a bolster and cov[er]let with twoe payer of sheetes

46 Item I geve and bequeathe to John Foote my sonne a silv[er] salte a featherbed w[i]t[h] bolster and coverlet with

47 twoe payer of sheetes Item I give and bequeathe to Ales Foote my daughter iij of my best spones

48 a featherbed with a bolster and coverlet and two payer of sheets Item I geve and bequeathe to

49 Elizabeth Foote my daughter also iij of my best spones a fetherbedde with a bolster and coverlet

50 and two payer of sheetes The Residewe of all my goods moveable and unmoveable I geve and

51 bequethe unto Helene my wif whome I make my sole Executrice of this my last Will and testament

52 thies being witnesses by me Will[ia]m Meese Citizen and grocer of London John Jenawaye

53 by me Nicolas Warreyn of Bassingbowre and Richard Warreyn of Bassingborne w[i]t[h] other

54 Probatum fuit suprascriptum testamentum cora[m] d[omi]no apud London xviiij die mensis

55 Julij Anno d[omi]ni Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo octavo Juramento Helene Relic[ta]e et executricis

56 in h[uius]mo[d]i testamento no[m]i[n]ate Ac approbatum et insumatu[m] [ac legitime pronunciatum pro eodem] Comissaq[ue] fuit administracio omniu[m] et sing[u]lore

57 bonor[um] iurium et c[red]itorum [eius]dem defuncti p[re]fat[ae] executici de b[e]n[e] [et fideliter administrando eadem] Ac de pleno et fidel[iter] jnuenta[rio]

58 nemon de pleno et viro compoto ieddend[o] [Ad sancta dei Evangelia] iurat

Key words: Stoone, will, England, Smythe, Jeawaye, Hertfordshire, Warreyn, National Archives, Warren, Meese, Royston, Foote, Kew

12 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Lemuel R. Akerley

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Reuben Kipp
(Dec 20, 1791 - Sep 12, 1868)
Phebe S. Stringham
(Jan 6, 1799 - Jun 8, 1872)
Married Jan 24, 1822
|
William A. Akerley
(Apr 14, 1829 - Nov 15, 1895)
* Catherine P Kipp
(Oct 23, 1826 - Mar 19, 1910)
Married Feb 8, 1860
|
* Lemuel R. Akerley
(Nov 13, 1869 - Sep 26, 1957)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Akerley, Davenport, Stringham, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

13 Jun 2013

Foote Family Reunion

The previous week we attended a Foote family reunion in South Burlington, Vermont. Nathaniel Foote was my first Foote Ancestor in America. He was born in England and emigrated to the Americas in the 1630s. He is my 9th Great-Grandfather. I am descended from his son Nathaniel who had a daughter Elizabeth who married Daniel Belding.

We had a great time, helped along by the warm welcome from other Foote family members. As a group we toured the Shelburne Museum just south of Burlington. It was a bit rainy that day but the museum is fabulous. It is basically a collection of collections. The other group event was a dinner on the showboat Ethan Allen III while cruising on Lake Champlain.

We had a free afternoon and with the help of our GPS we visited the Vermont Teddy Bear Factory, Shelburne Vineyard, Lake Champlain Chocolate Factory. We found a few minutes to shop at the University Mall.

On the way to Burlington we travelled through the Lake Champlain Islands and visited St. Anne's Shrine on Isle La Motte. This is said to be the earliest settled place in Vermont. A statue to Champlain is located there.

Key words: Vermont, Belding, Burlington, England, Foote, Lake Champlain, Isle La Motte, Shelburne

16 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Nora Bradford

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)
Married Bef 1767
|
* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)
Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)
Married Jan 27, 1791
|
* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)
Elizabeth Summers Scoby
(Jan 2, 1828 - Jul 4, 1884)
Married Nov 12, 1857
|
James Henry Bradford
(Jan 23, 1856 - Apr 27, 1930)
* Jane Elizabeth Kipp
(Aug 6, 1858 - Feb 25, 1927)
Married Nov 19, 1879
|
* Nora Bradford
(Jan 1883 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Bradford, Scoby, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

18 Jun 2013

Rules and Regulations for the conduct of the Land Office Department - February 17, 1789

Rules and Regulations for the conduct of the Land Office Department.

Double column Broadside printed by Wm. Brown, in Mountain-street, Quebec, with English on the left and French on the right. The last paragraph suggests that it was distributed to the Land Boards, where it was to be made public.

[Double “S” or long “S” are transcribed to modern usage. Do not get double or long “S” and “F” mixed up. The “F” has a cross stroke, even if the stroke is hardly noticeable. The context can make clear whether the letter is a long “S” or an “F”. Writers would often use both long and short “S”, sometimes even in the same word.]

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada

RG1 L4 Vol. 2. Rules and Regulations for the conduct of the Land Office Department.
LAC mf C-14026. PP. 221A & B

Council-Chamber

Quebec, 17th February, 1789

RULES and REGULATIONS

For the conduct of the Land Office Department

I. Every Board appointed, or to be appointed by the Governor in any part of the Province, for the more easy accommodation of persons desirous of forming immediate settlements on the waste land of the Crown, shall consist of not less than three Members, and if composed of more, any three of them shall be a Quorum for the business intrusted to the whole Board.

II. Every such Board shall be empowered to receive applications for grants of parcels of the waste lands of the Crown, within the extent of their trust, until the first day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, when their authority shall be determined, unless continued by a new appointment; every such application shall be by petition to the Governor in Council, stating the quantity, and the situation of the land prayed for, and the merits and pretensions of the petitioners. And all his Majesty’s good and faithful subjects and all worthy of being admitted as such, shall be considered as proper objects for his bounty and grace, and within the sphere of this trust.

III. It shall be the duty of every such Board to hold stated and periodical meeting, made publicly known, to give free and easy access to petitioners, and to examine into their loyalty, character and pretensions, and upon these and all points requisite, to take sufficient and satisfactory proofs by affidavit, deposition or otherwise, and, to avoid discontents, all petitions and applications shall be taken up in order of their being preferred, where there is no special cause for a different course of proceeding.

IV. The safety and propriety of admitting the petitioner to become an inhabitant of this Province being well ascertained to the satisfaction of the Board, they shall administer to every such person the oaths of fidelity and allegiance directed by Law. After which the Board shall give every such petitioner a certificate to the Surveyor-General, or any person authorized to act as an agent or Deputy Surveyor for the District within the trust of that Board, expressing the ground of the petitioner's admission. And such agent or Deputy Surveyor shall within two days, after the presentment of the certificate, assign the petitioner a single lot of about two hundred acres, describing the same with due certainty and accuracy under his signature. But the said certificate shall nevertheless have no effect, if the petitioner shall not enter upon the location and begin the improvement and cultivation thereof within one year from the date of such assignment, or if the petitioner shall have had lands assigned to him before that time, in any other part of the province.

V. Every such Board shall at the end of every three months or as soon after as opportunity offers, transmit to the Office of the Governor's Secretary the petitions of that period, and a copy of the certificates given thereon; and when a petition contains a request for a greater quantity of land, than the Surveyor-general and his Agents or Deputy Surveyors are authorized by the fourth and seventh Articles of these Regulations to assign, upon certificates given by the said Boards, they shall report the ground of such claim and pretensions, the consideration of which is reserved to the Governor and Council; the Board transmitting with the petitions of every period a list expressing the names of the petitioners and the dates of their certificates, and the quantum of the locations.

VI. The Boards shall from time to time forward like lists to each other every three months, or as soon after as opportunity offers.

VII. The respective Boards shall, on petitions from Loyalists already settled in the upper Districts for further allotments of land under the instructions to the Deputy Surveyor-general, of the 2d of June, 1787, or under prior or other orders for

assigning portions to their families, examine into the ground of such requests and claims, and being well satisfied of the justice thereof, they shall grant certificates for such further quantities of land, as the said instructions and orders may warrant, to the acting Surveyors of their districts respectively, to be by them made effectual in the manner before mentioned; but to be void nevertheless, if, prior to the passing the grant in form, it shall appear to the Government that such additional locations have been obtained by fraud. – And that of theses, the Boards transmit to the Office of the Governor's Secretary, and to each other, like reports and lists as herein before, as to other locations, directed.

VIII. And to prevent individuals from monopolizing such spots as contain mines, minerals, fossils, and conveniences for mills and other singular advantages of a common and public nature, to the prejudice of the general interest of the settlers, the Surveyor-general and his Agents or Deputy Surveyors in the different Districts, shall confine themselves in the locations to be made by them upon certificates of the respective Boards, to such lands only as are fit for the common purposes of husbandry, and they shall reserve all other spots aforementioned, together with all such as may be fit and useful for ports and harbours, or works of defence, or such as contain valuable timber for ship-building or other purposes, conveniently situated for water-carriage, in the hands of the Crown.

And they shall without delay give full particular information to the Governor or Commander in chief for the time being, of all such spots as are herein before directed to be reserved for the Crown, that order may be taken respecting the same.

And the more effectually to prevent abuses, and to put individuals on their guard in this respect, any certificate of location given contrary to the true intent and meaning of this regulation is hereby declared to be null and void, and a special order of the Governor and Council made necessary to pledge the faith of Government for granting of any such spots as are directed to be reserved.

IX. The Surveyor-general's Office for the purpose of combining the strength of the settlers and rendering them mutually assistant to each other, shall lay out the tracts or Townships to be granted as nearly contiguous to each other as the nature of the country will permit; exercising all due care to give them certainty in the descriptions of their boundaries and locations, observing in each Township to lay out Town plots, Glebes and other spaces for public uses, and certain equal portions at the corners thereof, to remain unlocated by any certificates to be given to individuals, by the

authority of either of the Boards above mentioned; the grant of such portions of every Township so to remain to the Crown, being reserved to the future consideration of the Governor and Council, or as his Majesty shall be pleased to command respecting the same.

X. The dimensions of every inland Township shall be ten miles square, and such as are situated upon a navigable river or water shall have a front of nine miles, and be twelve miles in depth, and they shall be laid out and subdivided respectively in the following manner, viz.

(See The Note)

Note. The detail for the subdivision of Townships, above alluded to, referring to the Diagrams to be filed in the Council Office, is omitted.

And the Surveyor-general's Office shall prepare accurate plans according to the above particulars, which shall be filed in the Council Office to be followed as a general model, subject to such deviations respecting the scite of the Town and direction of the roads, as local circumstances may render more eligible for the general convenience of the settlers. But in every such case it shall be the duty of the Surveyor-general and his Agents or Deputy Surveyors to report the reason for such deviation to the Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being with all convenient speed.

XI. The Surveyor-general's Office shall prepare a plan of each District of the Province exhibiting thereon every tract granted under certificate of location, and there shall be added to it from time to time all tracts hereafter to be pledged or promised or granted; and as often as a petition shall have the proper function for the patent therein prayed for, the Surveyor-general shall without delay file in the Council Office his returns of survey with such clear description of the tract as shall enable the Attorney-general to prepare the draft of the patent or grant intended to be engrossed for the Great Seal.

XII. The Clerk of the Council shall out the same returns of survey into the hands of the Attorney-general, who shall return them with his draft of the patent into the Office of the Governor's Secretary, to be there stayed, or thence issued, as the Governor may see cause to direct.

XIII. The Surveyor-general's Office shall consult the best means and give correspondent orders to its Deputies for presenting unnecessary expence in the

surveys; the Crown's interest requiring that the patentee receive no more, nor any other tract, than it shall appear from the patent to be the intention of the government to grant him, and the patentee having cause to be contented if the descriptive words in his grant shall enable him to locate and discover with due certainty what tract he is to take; and it being manifest that after such actual surveys as shall be requisite to ascertain an particular Township or tract, the description of another contiguous thereto or depending thereon, will not require any field work previous to the grant thereof; all subsequent grants in contiguity and succession properly described in the returns of survey being connected with or dependant upon the accurate description and ascertainment of the first tract surveyed.

XIV. The Committee of the Council for reporting upon petitions for lands shall lay aside all such as contain no specific quantity or location of lands desired, and from time to time cause a notification of such imperfect petitions to be published in the Quebec Gazette.

XV. The faith of the Government being to be considered as pledged to all such as have acquired or shall in future acquire certificates of occupation in due course, the Surveyor-general's Office shall form a schedule of all lots under such certificates in any part of the Province, specifying the petitioners names, the quantum of the location, the place where, and the date, and a copy thereof shall be lodged in the Office of the Governor's Secretary, another in the Office of the Clerk of the Council, and a copy shall be sent to each of the Boards in the different parts of the Province, and the like practice shall be continued as to all subsequent certificates, at the end of every three months.

XVI. And to the intent that there may be as little trouble and as much expedition as possible, with a saving of all unnecessary expence in obtaining grants and patents, and more especially to favour the Loyalists and other settlers remote from the capital of the province, the Secretary shall from time to time notify in the Gazette, all such applications for lands as are so far advanced as to be ready for the Great Seal.

Ordered, that all Boards and officers of the Land-granting Department govern themselves according to the foregoing Rules and Regulations; and that the Clerk of the Council cause the same to be printed, and transmit copies thereof to the different Boards, to be made public in their respective Districts, and to all Officers concerned.

By His Excellency's Command,

J. Williams.

QUEBEC: Printed by Wm. Brown, in Mountain-street.

Key words: Brown, Crown, Library and Archives Canada, Williams, Land Boards,
Council-Chamber, Quebec, Land Office, Loyalist, Kipp

20 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Edith Carpenter

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Josiah Kipp

(Jan 21, 1799 - Jul 22, 1877)

Rachel J. Griffin

(Jan 11, 1806 -)

Married Oct 22, 1827

|

William Carpenter

(Mar 9, 1843 -)

* Julia Emma Kipp

(Aug 11, 1841 -)

Married 1863

|

* Edith Carpenter

(Mar 7, 1873 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Griffin, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

24 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Eli De Graff

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|
* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)
Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)
Married Bef 1767

|
* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)
Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)
Married Jan 27, 1791

|
* Reuben Kipp
(Dec 20, 1791 - Sep 12, 1868)
Phebe S. Stringham
(Jan 6, 1799 - Jun 8, 1872)
Married Jan 24, 1822

|
Ephraim De Graff
(Apr 27, 1821 - Jan 24, 1908)

* Anna H. Kipp
(Sep 16, 1824 -)
Married Sep 12, 1848

|
* Eli De Graff
(1849 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, De Graff, Davenport, Stringham, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

26 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Fred Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|
* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|
* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)
Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)
Married Bef 1767
|
* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)
Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)
Married Jan 27, 1791
|
* Josiah Kipp
(Jan 21, 1799 - Jul 22, 1877)
Rachel J. Griffin
(Jan 11, 1806 -)
Married Oct 22, 1827
|
* Abram G. Kipp
(Nov 9, 1831 - After 1910)
Amelia A. Hallock
(Apr 27, 1835 -)
Married Dec 12, 1861
|
* Fred Kipp
(Mar 18, 1866 - Jan 29, 1874)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Hallock, Haight, Griffin, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

29 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Henry Willis Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith
(Abt 1820 - 1850)
Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice
(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)
Married Jul 8, 1869

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Aug 8, 1870 - 1941)
Norah Alice Settle
(Apr 9, 1877 - Jul 8, 1952)

Married Sep 29, 1895

|

* Henry Willis Kipp
(Oct 28, 1897 -)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Settle, Kipp

1 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of John Lee Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp

(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith

(Abt 1820 - 1850)

Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp

(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice

(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869
|
* John Henry Kipp
(Aug 8, 1870 - 1941)
Norah Alice Settle
(Apr 9, 1877 - Jul 8, 1952)
Married Sep 29, 1895
|
* John Lee Kipp
(Feb 22, 1900 -)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Settle, Kipp

1 Jul 2013

Happy Canada Day!

Happy Canada Day to all.

4 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Leonard Walter Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Josiah Kipp

(Jan 21, 1799 - Jul 22, 1877)

Rachel J. Griffin

(Jan 11, 1806 -)

Married Oct 22, 1827

|

* George O. Kipp

(May 13, 1836 - Mar 3, 1914)

Sarah R. Bartol

(1842 -)

Married 1865

|

* Leonard Walter Kipp

(Apr 19, 1877 -)

Key words: Bartol, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Griffin, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

4 Jul 2013

Quebec Land Books; Lord Dorchester's Proclamation

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada

RG1 L1 Vol. 18. LAC mf C-100. PP. 106-110. Quebec Land Books; Lord Dorchester's Proclamation; [Half way through the microfilm reel, Quebec Land Book starts Feb 1787-Dec 1791.] [Council Chambers Quebec and the granting of lands to Sons and Daughters of UE Loyalists and Mark of Honour – Unity of the Empire]

Council Chambers, Quebec City

Monday 9th November 1789

[First page of minutes for November 9, 1789]

Present

His Excellency The Right Honourable Lord Dorchester

The Honourable William Smith Esquire Chief Justice

Hugh Finlay William Grant

Thomas Dunn Francis Baby

Edward Harrison Henry Caldwell

John Collins Charles De La Naudiere

Adam Mabane and

J G C Delery Le Cte Dupré Esquires

George Pownall

[Last page of minutes for November 9, 1789]

Sons and Daughters of UE Loyalists

His Lordship intimated to the Council, that it remained a question, upon the late regulation for the disposition of the waste lands of the Crown, whether the Boards constituted for that purpose, were authorized to make locations to the Sons of Loyalists, on their coming to full age; and that it was his wish to put a mark of honour upon the families who had adhered to the Unity of the Empire, and joined the Royal Standard in America before the Treaty of Separation in the year 1783.

The Council concurring with his Lordship it is accordingly ordered that the several Land Boards take course for preserving a Registry of the names of all person falling under the description aforementioned, to the end that this posterity may be discriminated from future Settlers, in the Parish Registers and Rolls of the Militia of their respective Districts and other public Remembrances of the Province, as proper objects, by their persevering in the fidelity and conduct so honorable to their Ancestors, for distinguished benefits and privileges.

And it is also ordered, that the said Land Boards may, in every such case, provide not only for the Sons of those Loyalists as they arrive to full age, but for their Daughters also, of that age, or on their marriage, assigning to each a Lot of two hundred Acres more or less, provided nevertheless that they respectively comply with the general regulations, and that it shall satisfactorily appear that there has been no default in the due cultivation and improvement of the Lands already assigned to the head of the family of which they are members.

Key words: Land Boards, Quebec, Mark of Honour, Unity of the Empire, Loyalist, Ontario, Lord Dorchester

8 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Mary Ella Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp

(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith

(Abt 1820 - 1850)

Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp

(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice

(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869

|

* John Henry Kipp

(Aug 8, 1870 - 1941)

Norah Alice Settle

(Apr 9, 1877 - Jul 8, 1952)

Married Sep 29, 1895

|

* Mary Ella Kipp

(Sep 19, 1896 -)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Settle, Kipp

12 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Nora Elva Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp

(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith

(Abt 1820 - 1850)

Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp

(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice

(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869

|

* John Henry Kipp

(Aug 8, 1870 - 1941)

Norah Alice Settle

(Apr 9, 1877 - Jul 8, 1952)

Married Sep 29, 1895

|

* Nora Elva Kipp
(Jun 11, 1901 -)

Key words: Justice, Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Settle, Kipp

16 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Thomas Solon Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Reuben Kipp

(Dec 20, 1791 - Sep 12, 1868)

Phebe S. Stringham

(Jan 6, 1799 - Jun 8, 1872)

Married Jan 24, 1822

|

* Thomas Solon Kipp

(Feb 7, 1836 - Feb 18, 1924)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Davenport, Stringham, Stevenson ,De La Montagne, Kipp

19 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Joseph Ewert McSweeney

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip
(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight
(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp
(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby
(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jane Smith
(Abt 1820 - 1850)
Married Jul 12, 1841

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Oct 25, 1842 - Jan 25, 1924)

Mary E. Justice
(Dec 3, 1843 - Jul 3, 1908)

Married Jul 8, 1869

|

* John Henry Kipp
(Aug 8, 1870 - 1941)

Norah Alice Settle
(Apr 9, 1877 - Jul 8, 1952)
Married Sep 29, 1895

|

James Ewert McSweeney
(Sep 2, 1898 -)

* Amanda Rosana Kipp
(Dec 23, 1898 -)

Married Jun 25, 1922

|

* Joseph Ewert McSweeney
(May 3, 1926 -)

Key words: Justice, Quimby, Haight, Smith, Settle, Kip, Lubberts, McSweeney,
Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

21 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Daniel Mills Van Wagenen

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip
(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)
Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)
Married Feb 9, 1720/21
|
* John Baptist Kip
(Jan 29, 1724/25 - Dec 23, 1800)
Catherine Heermance
(Apr 24, 1728 - Aug 26, 1784)
Married Jun 25, 1757
|
Gerrit Van Wagenen
(Sep 6, 1758 - Mar 31, 1830)
* Neeltje Kip
(1759 - Jul 23, 1830)
Married Dec 18, 1785
|
* Johannes Gerrit Van Wagenen
(Jul 30, 1788 - Apr 12, 1830)
Lydia Sammons
(Sep 16, 1790 - 1870)
Married Cir 1815
|
* Frederick Hubert Van Wagenen
(Feb 2, 1823 - Jan 16, 1888)
Rebecca Lake
(Jul 7, 1820 - Apr 4, 1912)
Married Sep 18, 1845
|
* Daniel Mills Van Wagenen
(1857 - 1927)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Heermance, Lubberts, Dumond, Van Wagenen, Sammons, Lake, Swartwout

25 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of George N. Wallis

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|
* Abraham Henry Kipp
(Mar 18, 1806 - Dec 2, 1880)

Jerusha Lewis
(- Mar 30, 1839)
Married Jul 25, 1835

|
Daniel Boone Wallis
(Sep 29, 1831 - Jul 17, 1887)

* Jerusha L Kipp
(Mar 30, 1839 - Aug 5, 1922)
Married Apr 9, 1856

|
* George N. Wallis
(Jun 12, 1857 - Mar 17, 1925)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Lewis, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Wallis, Kipp

26 Jul 2013

Foote Family Reunion June 6-9, 2013

My Foote connect is rather distant, going back to my 7th Great-Grandmother Elizabeth Foote (1654-1696), who married Daniel Belding (Belden) (1646-1731). This family had exceptional things happen in their lives. Daniel and Elizabeth were caught up in the Indian raid of Sept. 16, 1696 on Deerfield, Mass. Daniel was taken prisoner but Elizabeth was killed. Daniel and other members of the family who were not killed had a long trek ahead to Canada. One of their daughters Sarah (1682-) managed to survive the attack by hiding under a pile of tobacco. Sarah and her husband Benjamin Burt were later involved in the French Indian raid on Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1704.

I decided to attend the reunion and meet some of the members of the Foote family. The reunion was held in South Burlington, Vermont.

First however, I should comment on our trip from Orleans to South Burlington. We took our usual route through Cornwall, Ontario and then across upper New York State, through Fort Covington, Westville, Constable, and Chateauguy to Ellensburg. At Ellensburg we stopped for lunch at the local deli (where route 190 leaves Highway

11) and were very pleasantly surprised. The food was great and it was prepared fresh as it was ordered. From there we followed Highway 11 to Champlain and then to Rouses Point where we crossed the bridge into Vermont at the top end of Lake Champlain where it meets the Richelieu River. We then travelled south through the Champlain Islands. The drive through the islands is very nice for views of Lake Champlain but it is a very slow drive. We decided this time to stop at Isle La Motte to visit Saint Anne's Shrine. There were not many people around at this time of year so it was very quiet. We visited the gift shop and looked around. There is also a statue of Champlain and guide located there. This is also the site of Fort Ste. Anne, Vermont's oldest settlement. After this stop we were on our way to our hotel in South Burlington.



The first order of business after arriving at our hotel and getting settled was to go to the family meeting room to check in and meet some of the Foote relatives. They were very friendly, and interested that we were from Canada. At the Friday night get together, we were introduced to the group and I had an opportunity to point out that I had Loyalist ancestors as well as ancestors on the other side. They also held part of their annual meeting on Friday evening.

Friday, the organizers arranged a group bus tour to the Shelburne Museum at Shelburne, about 20 minutes south of the hotel. In spite of the rainy weekend and the fact that the museum involved outside walking we had a great time. The museum is a collection of different collections that had been collected by Electra Havemeyer Wyeth (See Wikipedia). They were all very fascinating, and if one had a particular interest, this would be a great place to study in detail. The doll and carriage collections were extensive. The Circus Building with its miniature circus was outstanding. Also on site is the steamboat Ticonderoga which was hauled there from Lake Champlain by rail. They have a video showing how it was done.

On Saturday we attended two genealogy lectures given by members of the family. They were both very good. The afternoon was free so we got in the car and went to visit Shelburne Vineyard, Vermont Teddy Bear Factory and Lake Champlain Chocolates. At the Teddy Bear Factory we bought two bears and had a tour of the manufacturing area. The Lake Champlain Chocolates were excellent and we did bring some back with us. We even managed to fit in a bit of shopping at the University Mall, near the hotel.

In the evening, we all tramped off to the Burlington Harbor for a dinner cruise on the Spirit of Ethan Allen III on Lake Champlain. Everyone seemed to have a good time. We said our goodbyes, as we were off on our travels the next day.

I had decided to travel to my home town of Princeton, Ontario to plant flowers at the gravestones of my mother and grandparents. After leaving Burlington we headed back towards the Champlain Islands and took the ferry to Plattsburgh, New York and then headed across rural New York to the border crossing at Ogdensburg. We then headed west on the 401. While the day in Princeton was a bit wet we did manage to purchase geraniums at a local nursery and then plant them. We also found time to visit the new library facilities for the Oxford Branch and the Brant Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society. These visits indicated that it was time to return to do some more research at each one.

On our arrival home the next day, our trip ended successfully!

Key words: Vermont, New York, Rouses Point, Chateaugay, Princeton, Westville, Belden, Lake Champlain, Fort Covington, Mass, Canada, Belding, Burlington, Foote, Ellensburg, Shelburne, Deerfield, Ontario

28 Jul 2013

Colonel By Day 2013

11:00 AM - 4:00 PM

Monday, August 5, 2013

at the Ottawa Locks, 1 Canal Lane, Ottawa

To learn more visit: www.choocopo.ca/english/cbday.html.

The Ottawa Branch OGS will have a table there. Come by and say hello.

Key words: OGS, Ottawa, Colonel By

30 Jul 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Clara Agnes Wanser

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

Jan Janszen (Wanshaer) Van St. Obyn

(Sep 27, 1621 - 1674)

* Beertjen Kip

(Mar 1628/29 - After 1702)

Married Jan 17, 1648/49

|

* Abraham Wanshaer

(Nov 1649 -)

|

* Thomas W Wanshaer

(Abt 1735 -)

|

* Thomas Wanser

(Abt 1778 -)

|

* Abraham Wanser

Rebecca Raynor

|

* Abraham Wanser

(1824 - Sep 4, 1908)

Henrietta White

(1833 - Feb 14, 1897)

Married Abt 1852

|

* Richard J Wanser Sr

(May 1852 - May 6, 1918)

Mary Ellen Reed
(1859 -)

Married 1874

|

* William Underwood Wanser
(1876 - 1938)

Mary Bishop

(1879 - May 11, 1904)

Married 1896

|

* Clara Agnes Wanser
(May 11, 1904 - Dec 7, 1982)

Key words: Bishop, White, Kip, Lubberts, Reed, Van St. Obyn, Wanshaer, Raynor, Wanser

31 Jul 2013

Circular Letter from Henry Motz, Quebec to Land Boards etc. concerning distribution of lands.

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada

RG1 L4 Vol. 3 LAC mf C-14026. PP. 280-287. Land Board Minutes and Records.

Circular Letter from Henry Motz, Quebec to Land Boards etc. concerning distribution of lands.

Circular Quebec 19th January 1790

[In the margin]

The Schedules of locations from the Surveyor General's Office not being completed for transmission will be sent by the next conveyance H.M.

[P. 1]

Gentlemen

A Schedule of the locations, made in your district, by the Surveyor General's office, is transmitted to you by this conveyance agreeable to the fifteenth Article of the Rules and Regulations for the conduct of the Land Office department of the 17th February last.

If the Board shall not have already received the report directed by the first article of the additional Rules and Regulations of the 25th of August last to be made to then by the Acting Surveyor of the district it is Lord Dorchester's desire that they call upon him to render the same with all convenient speed in order to enable the Board to communicate such full information to His Lordship, in pursuance of the said Article as the interest of the district requires.

The Board will perceive that for this purpose their report should exhibit

1. An accurate map of the district or of such parts at least as are occupied or claimed by individuals under

any

[P.2]

any pretence whatever, to be prepared, if not already done, by the Acting Surveyor of the district.

2. The names and descriptions of all the actual occupants, or claimants, of any Lands in the district.

3. The number of Acres occupied or claimed by each.

4. The situation and dimensions of all tracts occupied, or claimed, by letters and numbers of reference corresponding with the map.

5. The grounds of all such claims or pretensions, whether as reduced officers, or otherwise, under the King's instructions of 1783, or under the order of the Governor in Council of the 22d October 1788, or under the Rules and Regulations for the conduct of the Land office department of the 7th of February and the 25th of August 1789, or any special order of the Governor in Council, or in any other way whatever, with the proofs of all such allegations, by documents, affidavits or otherwise, carried as high as the nature of the case will admit.

6. The authority by which all such occupants, or claimants have obtained possession of the respective tracts, whether by authority of special orders of the Governor in Council description of the spot and dimensions, by authority of certificates of location from the Surveyor General or Deputy Surveyor General of such a nature or by certificates of the Board and the Acting Surveyor in consequence thereof, or any authority

whatever

[P.3]

whatever, specifying the dates of all such authorities and the period, at which the lands were taken possession of.

7. The actual state of the improvements made on all tracts occupied, or claimed, whether by any authority, or not, upon such satisfactory proof, as is required by the fifth article.

These particulars being fully spread before the government, with such further observations, as local knowledge, and experience, may suggest to the Board, will pave the way for a clear course, by legal grants, agreeable to the King's instructions, to secure to all bona fide settlers, (whether located erroneously or in the regular mode, the fruits of their industry, upon lands, the possession of which they may reasonably expect to be confirmed to them, and on the other hand, to approve such whose pretensions shall be found in admissible of their precarious situation.

For the guidance of the Boards, in taking the necessary proofs required by the fifth and seventh articles aforementioned and forming accurate opinions and reports upon those cases respectively, I am to add the following observations.

The King's instructions to the Governor in 1783 direct allotments of land to be made to Loyalists, and such officers of the Provincial Troops and to such non commissioned officers and privates of the King's Forces in general, as may be reduced in the province

[P.4]

Province of Quebec, and shall be willing immediately to settle and improve the said lands, upon their application in the following proportions, that is to say,

To every Field Officer one thousand Acres,

To every Captain Seven hundred Acres,

To every Subaltern, Staff & Warrant Officer Five hundred Acres,

To every non commissioned Officer Two hundred Acres,

To every Private man one hundred Acres.

To every Loyalist being the master of a family one hundred Acres.

exclusive of Fifty Acres for each person, of which the family of such Officer, non commissioned Officer, private or Loyalist shall consist, and fifty acres for every single Loyalist.

Such Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers and privates, of the Corps, known and distinguished by the name of the Corps of Associated Loyalist, as may take refuge in the Province of Quebec, are by the same Instructions to be in every respect entitled to the same allotments of land, and every encouragement intended and given by the said instructions, to the Commissioned Officers, non commissioned Officers and privates of the Provincial Forces, who shall be so reduced.

The King's instructions to the Governor relative to the late 84th Regiment direct allotments to be made to them, in the following proportions, that is to say,

To Field Officers Five Thousand Acres

To Captains Three Thousand Acres

To

[P.5]

To Subalterns Two Thousand Acres,

To Non Commissioned Officers Two hundred Acres,

To Privates Fifty Acres.

The Governor's Order in Council of the 22d October 1788, upon certain petitions of reduced Provincial Officers, praying an equal bounty, in regard to allotments of lands, with the Officers of the late 84th regiment, is in favour of all such Officers, as have improved the lands already granted to them as reduced Officers since the peace of 1783, referring it to the Surveyor General, or Deputy Surveyor General, to make returns of their locations, and directing him to give them certificates thereof under

his hand, as further testimonials of the faith of government for issuing the patents pursuant to His Majesty's instructions, if they shall apply for their several locations, in the course of one year to be completed from the 1st day of May 1789, adding that it is to be understood, that deductions are to be made of all such tracts, as have been already granted to any of the objects of this order, that upon the whole they may receive equivalentents with the Corps of the 84th regiment.

The King's Instructions aforementioned being in both instances addressed to the Governor it follows, that neither of them can be applied and executed, by any

Subordinate

[P.6]

Subordinate Officer, without special authority for that purpose from the Governor, with the concurrence of the Council who are by the Royal Instructions, joined with him in the trust of disposing of the waste lands of the Crown, and the Governor's Order in Council of the 22d October 1788 being directed to be executed by the Surveyor General or Deputy Surveyor General, is of course under the same predicament with regard to any other subordinate Officer.

I am further to observe upon this occasion that the Royal indulgence granted to all Loyalists settled under the King's instruction of 1783, with regard to their obtaining patents for their allotments, free of any expense, is to be understood to extend not only to the patents for the lands so to be allotted to them under the aforementioned Instructions but also to those, for any subsequent allotments, by Provincial authority, whether the additional bounty of 1787, or under the Orders of the Governor in Council of the 22d October 1788, and the 9th November 1789, or otherwise.

The Boards are therefore to take care that the Clerks which they may find it necessary to employ under His Lordship's directions, signified in my circular letter of the 2d April last, do not accept of any fees whatever, from any of the Loyalist, who have adhered to the Unity of The Empire, and joined the Royal Standard, before the treaty of Separation in

the

[P.7]

the year 1783, or any of their children and their descendants by either Sex. But, whenever the emoluments, arising from such fees as may be taken under the

aforementioned letter from all other settlers, shall in the opinion of the Boards, not amount to an adequate compensation for the services to be performed, by their Clerks, the Boards are to transmit the state of the actual receipts, and further reasonable claims of their Clerks, with the certificate and recommendation of the boards, for the consideration of the government.

His Lordship trusts the Boards will take the most effectual means to bring the Loyalists acquainted with this and every other article of which it is material to their general interest and comfort to be informed.

I am Gentlemen

your most obedient

humble Servant

Henry Motz

To Major Murray 60th Regt or

Officer Commandg at Detroit

Wm Dummer Powell

Duferon Baby

Alexander McKee

William Robertson

Alexander Grant

Lt. Martin Adhemar, Esquires or any three of them. District of Hesse.

[P.8]

Circular Letter from Henry Motz Quebec 19th Jany 1790

Entd by D W Smith. Register Page 99.

Key words: Henry Motz, Library and Archives Canada, Province of Quebec, Loyalist, Land Board, Ontario, Lord Dorchester

2 Aug 2013

Battle of Crysler's Farm Re-enactment July 13th

The actual battle was fought on November 13, 1813.

We managed to fit in a day at this re-enactment weekend at Upper Canada Village, before we went off to Rhode Island for a family reunion.

We arrived about 11 a.m. to find that the number of cars entering the grounds was much larger than usual. We also noted that the number of white tents used by the re-enactors was unusually large. Once we were parked and had paid our admission, we headed for the St. Lawrence Branch, UELAC tent. We finally found it near the Battlefield Memorial.

We said hello to Lynne and Mahlon Cook, Sandra Shouldice, Mike Eamer, Carol Goddard and Lorraine and Gordon Reoch. The day was very hot so we sat around the tent for a while in the shade.

We spent a few minutes watching the Commemorative Ceremony with the Voltigeurs de Quebec on the Battlefield Memorial Mound.



The number of people visiting or milling around the St. Lawrence Branch UELAC booth was unusually high. This could be for a couple of reasons:

- 1) There were a lot more people there for the re-enactment of this historic and important battle.
- 2) Those who had UEL ancestors and who may have fought in his battle were registering for a group photo.

The actual battle re-enactment started after 1:30 and the viewing area was crowded with standing room only remaining. I heard later that there were up to 600 re-enactors present on site. This could be confirmed by the sea of white tents pitched on the grounds.

As mentioned it was hot and sunny that day and while we did put on sun screen and wore a hat, I did get some sunburn on my face and nose.



The re-enactment battles are always interesting to watch, with the re-enactors trying very hard to represent battle tactics of the time period. There is always noise with muskets and cannon firing. There were a number of small sailing ships and gunboats involved as well on the St. Lawrence River. All very exciting! Since this was Day One of the re-enactment the outcome of the battle was indecisive on Saturday. We were unable to attend on Sunday but I would assume the Americans lost again otherwise it would not have been a true re-enactment.

Notes:

Ronald L. Doering published a book recently about the days preceding the battle and the actual battle, as seen through the eyes of the local people who lived in the area. It is an excellent read.

I have a copy of the book signed by the author. He was also at the re-enactment.

Defending Our Home. Loyalist Families of Dundas County and the Battle of Crysler's Farm. A War of 1812 Novel. Borealis Press, Ottawa, Canada. 2012.

Key words: UELAC, Canada, Upper Canada Village, Dundas County, St. Lawrence, Ottawa, Battle of Crysler's Farm, UEL, War of 1812

7 Aug 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

Jan Janszen (Wanshaer) Van St. Obyn

(Sep 27, 1621 - 1674)

* Beertjen Kip

(Mar 1628/29 - After 1702)

Married Jan 17, 1648/49

|

* Abraham Wanshaer

(Nov 1649 -)

|

* Thomas W Wanshaer

(Abt 1735 -)

|

* Thomas Wanser

(Abt 1778 -)

|

* Abraham Wanser

Rebecca Raynor

|

* Abraham Wanser

(1824 - Sep 4, 1908)

Henrietta White

(1833 - Feb 14, 1897)

Married Abt 1852

|

* Richard J Wanser Sr

(May 1852 - May 6, 1918)

Mary Ellen Reed

(1859 -)

Married 1874

|
* William Underwood Wanser
(1876 - 1938)

Mary Bishop
(1879 - May 11, 1904)
Married 1896

|
Gilbert Eldert Kaufman Sr
(Sep 3, 1902 - May 3, 1973)

* Clara Agnes Wanser
(May 11, 1904 - Dec 7, 1982)
Married Dec 4, 1919

|
* Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr
(Apr 25, 1922 - Nov 8, 1976)

Key words: Bishop, White, Kip, Lubberts, Reed, Van St. Obyn, Wanshaer, Kaufman, Raynor, Wanser

9 Aug 2013

Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Reunion 2013

Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn International Family Association

RRRIFA Reunion July 15 to 18, 2013

This reunion is held every two years and because of my illness in 2011, I was unable to attend the reunion in Washington, DC in 2011. Previous to that we had attended reunions in Utica, New York, Warwick, Rhode Island and Fort Wayne, Indiana.

I wanted to attend this reunion in Newport, Rhode Island, because it gave me another opportunity to visit Block Island, where the Rathbun family settled about 1658. The original settler was John Rathbun (1639-1702), who married Margaret Acres (1633-aft 1716). I am descended from his son John Rathbun (1655-bef 1723), who married Anna Dodge. My Rathbun descent then goes down through 6 generation to my great grandmother Mercy Ann Rathbun (1856-1930), who married William Henry Link (1850-1899).

It is a long drive to Rhode Island so we headed off on the Sunday heading for a hotel at Windsor Locks, CT just above Hartford. We have stayed here several times and it is a reasonable and nice hotel. There is also a Cracker Barrel next door and an Italian Restaurant across the road, so food is nearby.

The next day we needed to be in Newport Rhode Island by late afternoon. Along the way we did some cemetery shunpiking, which I will talk about in another blog post. This involved cemeteries in the Old Lyme area at the mouth of the Connecticut River. We also spent some time locating a monument to Nathaniel Foote in Wethersfield, CT. Nathaniel was a founder of Wethersfield. The funny part is that we had no specific directions to find it and everyone we asked didn't know. However, a caretaker in the Old Cemetery, talked to us and looked at the picture we had and suggested it might be located on the Green. He points in the direction of the Green and we found the monument there.

We also visited Windsor, CT to see the village green and locate the Windsor Historical Society which I will have to visit some day. Two of my ancestors were founding families of Windsor. They were Thomas Dibble and Joseph Loomis. There are two large monuments on the village green. The first monument is to Major John Mason a founder of Windsor. The second monument is for the passengers of the Mary and John who migrated to Windsor about 1635. It is said that Thomas Dibble and Joseph Loomis were on the ship, but it would seem there are differing views on this.

We arrived at Newport around 4 p.m., after crossing the Jamestown Bridge to Jamestown and then the Claiborne Pell Bridge to Newport. After settling into our room we dropped by the Family Hospitality room to check in, get our name tags and say hello. In the evening there was a welcome buffet in the dining room of the hotel. Lots of food and this is when we started meeting my relatives.

After dinner, the group held their formal reunion meeting which included presenting awards and recognition certificates to family who have contributed to the association. Previously, I had been asked to join the family association board. I agreed to this after some thought and the nomination was accepted at the meeting. They wanted to make it an international association.



Tuesday had been set aside for a trolley tour of Newport, but we decided to tour around on our own. I had visited Newport 20 or so years ago on business and did not really see much of the city except for one of the mansions where we had a formal dinner. So with the help of our GPS and local maps we took off for the first beach area where we found a parking spot. We then walked part of the Cliff walk, which passes behind many of the mansions. We went all the way to one of the more famous mansion, The Breakers. We then headed back to our car and went for a walk on the first beach. It was very sandy, and we waded along the beach. There was lots of reddish seaweed being washed ashore. We found out later that there were little crawly creatures being washed in as well. Nice walk with lots of sun. We then got back in the car and drove along the coast to see the second and third beaches. There is lots of sand in this area and I can see why many people take their vacation there.

Having had lots of sun we decided to go back downtown and visit the harbour area for lunch. On our way we drove around the Ocean Drive and then past more of the mansions. After finding parking, we wandered around for a while looking for a restaurant and finally decided on the Aquidneck Lobster Company. The entrance was a bit dumpy but the restaurant area was on the end of the pier, so we had a good look at the boats and the harbour. We both had Lobster salad rolls for lunch with a salad and French fries. This was a tasty and filling meal. We then went for ice cream shakes at Ben and Jerrys.

By the time we were done with lunch (Dinner), it was time to head back to the hotel for my first board meeting as a new member. The meeting went well.

In the evening we visited the Hospitality room where we displayed my ancestral fan chart for all of my fathers and mothers families and chatted with family members.

Wednesday was the big day with the activities mapped out for a fast ferry ride from Newport harbour to Block Island. The ferry had a top speed of about 25 knots, so the trip took about an hour. We arrived around 10 a.m. and then boarded a bus which took us Settler's Rock located on Sandy Point. The plaque lists the first settlers of Block Island. After that we had a brief tour of other areas of the island and then made a stop at Island Cemetery. This is where the Rathbun family association had erected a monument to the family. Everyone had a good look around and a wreath was left at the site. We also found the monument erected for Tristrum Dodge the father of Anna Dodge.



I think everyone was a bit tired after the trip and the sun and we then headed back to the Old Harbour where we had lunch on the porch of the National Hotel. A welcome meal, with a daiquiri, helped quench the thirst. We had a long chat with members of the family.

We then had several hours to look around while waiting for the return ferry to Newport. So we looked around the shops, had some gellato ice cream, walked a bit and spent an hour or so at the Block Island Historical Society, some of it sitting on the porch in the shade. Keep in mind this trip took place during the week long heat wave that covered most of New England and the north east of the US and into Ontario. Everyone was ready for the ferry back to Newport. The ride was pleasant and the passenger cabins were air conditioned.

Thursday was a free day for the reunion so we decided to leave in the morning and head toward Ridgefield, CT to do some more Cemetery shunpiking. After that we headed back to Windsor Locks to our hotel. We had arranged to meet an acquaintance for supper. She does proofreading for the Journal I edit for the Ottawa Branch OGS and lives in Connecticut. We had a pleasant meal at the Italian restaurant across from the hotel and then returned to the hotel lobby to chat for a bit longer. A very pleasant evening.

Friday was a day to do some family research. We spent the morning at the Connecticut Society of Genealogists in East Hartford. We looked at their ancestor files, some vertical files and a few books. The real treasure trove, was the Connecticut Historical Society which we visited in the afternoon. Their collection of family books was very good. We would need several days to look at them. The interesting part was their collection of vertical files. To see them you had to provide the family name and someone would then go into their stacks and pick out the packages associated with the surnames. These were very thick packages. We took a number of photos of pages to review later.

We had decided that Saturday would be a fun day. We were still at Windsor Locks. We headed south again towards Long Island Sound to a place called Essex, CT. Here you will find the Essex Steam Train and Riverboat. We arrived in time to obtain tickets for the 11 a.m. departure. We bought tickets for the open car as it was so hot. Also taking place that day was the Circus train and Big Top show.



After we boarded, the train crew went through their departure routine and we headed off with bells and whistle blasting. It was nice to hear the steam whistle again. We did have a steam train ride in Lancaster, PA in May. We went about 12 miles along the tracks and then backed up to an area where we took the Becky Thatcher for a ride on the Connecticut River. It is a simulated Mississippi style riverboat. We probably traveled about another 12 miles upriver and turned around at the East Hadam swing bridge. Along the way we had glimpses of Gillette Castle,

and a wild life area. This ride was interesting as many of my early ancestors would have traveled this river by boat.

We spent some time in the gift shop and then stayed to watch the next train leave. We learned along the way that the steam engine they use for the trips was constructed in China! Oh well!

That completed our week away from home. So we headed back to our hotel to pack and head off for home on Sunday. The ride home went without incident, although there was a lot of traffic. We arrived home safely about 5 p.m.

Key words: Rathbun, Newport, Rhode Island, Dibble, Rathburn, East Hadam, Windsor, Loomis, Windsor Locks, Rathbone, Connecticut, Hartford, Essex, Block Island

11 Aug 2013

Birth of a Son to the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge

Elizabeth posted a blog on July 23rd about the Blake genes that the new royal heir carries.

<http://kippeeb.blogspot.ca/2013/07/best-wishes-to-duke-and-duchess-of.html>

I am a distant 9th cousin 3 times removed through our common ancestors Deacon William Holton (1610-1691) and his wife Marcy Winche (1612-1691) of Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Working down from there, their daughter Rachel Holton (cir 1640-) married Thomas Strong (cir 1638-1689), Oct. 10, 1671 at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and their son Joseph Strong (1672-1763) who married Sara Allen (1672-1724), and their son Joseph Strong Jr. (1701-1773) who married Elizabeth Strong (1704-1792), May 12, 1724 at Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, and their son Benajah Strong (1740-1809) who married Lucy Bishop (1747-), March 9, 1769 at Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, and their son Joseph Strong (1770-1812) who married Rebecca Young (1779-), cir 1796, and their daughter Eleanor Strong (1803-1863 who married John Wood (1785-1847), cir 1825, and their daughter Ellen Wood (1831-1877) who married Franklin H Work (1819-1911), February 19, 1857 at Manhattan, New York, and their daughter Frances Eleanor Work (1857-1947) who married Baron James Boothby Burke Roche (1851-1920), September 22, 1880 at New York, New York, and their son Baron Edmund Maurice Burke Roche (1885-1955) who married Ruth Sylvia Gill (1908-1993) at Bielside, Aberdeenshire, and their daughter Frances Ruth Burke Roche (1936-2004) who married Earl Edward John Spencer (1924-1992), June 1, 1954 at Westminster Abby, London, England, and their daughter Lady Diana Frances Spencer (1961-1997) who married His Royal Highness The Prince Charles Philip Arthur George Windsor (1948-), July 29, 1901 at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England. They are the parents of Prince William Arthur Philip Louis Windsor, Duke of Cambridge, who married Kate Middleton, Duchess of Cambridge, April 29, 2011 at Westminster Abbey, London, England and they are the parents of Prince George Alexander Louis Windsor, born July 22, 2013 at London, England.

Key words: Wood, Holton, Windsor, Spencer, Cambridge ,Strong, Winche, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Work, Burke Roche, London England

14 Aug 2013

CBC Radio One - Ottawa Morning - 1921 Census

Hi everyone:

You may be interested in the following.

Elizabeth and I were invited to be interviewed on CBC Radio One - Ottawa Morning, about the 1921 Canadian Census.

The interview took place today at about 6:25 a.m.

The interview can be found at:

<http://www.cbc.ca/ottawamorning/index.html>

Go to the Featured Audio section on the right side of the page and use the sliding bar to look for 1921 Census.

Enjoy!

It was an experience and so early in the morning!

Key words: 1921 Census, Ontario Genealogical Society, Canada, Ottawa, CBC

16 Aug 2013

Colonel By Day, Ottawa, Ontario. August 5, 2013

The day turned out to be a great day for this celebration. The weather cooperated with no rain. It was sunny mostly with a little breeze coming off the Ottawa River and funneling up the Rideau Canal entrance locks in Ottawa.



Elizabeth and I along with Kyla and Mike looked after the Ottawa Branch Ontario Genealogical Society table for the day. We talked to a number of people during the day. There were a lot of people passing by but the traffic in the Exhibition tent seemed to be lighter than usual.

Three of us, Elizabeth, Edward and Kyla dressed up in costumes representing different time periods. I know that I did attract a little attention, as a number of people asked to take my photograph. Kyla had a demonstration of book binding and even made it on the CTV news that evening for about 5 to 10 seconds.



The one group that did attract attention was the 78th Fraser Highlanders Fort Glen Garrison. This is a re-enactment group staffed by students. They had a great drum and fife band and presented mini concerts throughout the day. There were many people dressed in costume wandering around during the day. There was the annual celebration at the Irish Workers Memorial cross beside the canal.



To find out more about Colonel John By do a goggle search and look at the Wikipedia article.

Also have a look at Council of Heritage Organizations of Ottawa (CHOO)website under events. www.choocopo.ca/english/.

16 Aug 2013

Letter from Henry Motz to Land Boards concerning Indian purchases and cessions

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada

RG1 L4 Vol. 3 LAC mf C-14026. PP. 288-290. Land Board Minutes and Records.

Letter from Henry Motz to Land Boards concerning Indian purchases and cessions.

Copy

[P.1]

Quebec 21st January 1790

Gentlemen

I am commanded by Lord Dorchester to acknowledge the receipt of Your Report of the 17th of October, and to signify to You, that a strong desire of exercising the high equity, liberality, and good faith towards the Indians, as well as the white people, which it is the duty of every servant of the Crown never to depart from, for the honour and dignity of the King's government, was the leading principle of the restrictions contained in His Lordship's Instructions to you of the 2nd of September, but that His confidence in Your judgement & integrity, will always incline Him to hold You justified in the prudent exercise of such discretionary authority, as, on account of the remoteness of the district, it may be

necessary

[In the margin]

To Major Murray 60th Regt or

Officer Commanding at Detroit

William Dummer Powell Esqr

& The other Commissioners of

The Land Board for the District

of Hesse

[P.2]

necessary for the Board to assume, for a more perfect discharge of their trust, under unforeseen circumstances, taking for granted, that a religious adherence to the same principle, which actuates His Lordship will be maintained by the Board, in all such cases.

Confined to the information hitherto obtained His Lordship perceives no ground to support that there is any pretence of equitable claims within any other Indian purchases or cessions, than that of June 1784, and consequently, that You will find

scope for Your trust to operate in every other part of the district. You will therefore be very particular in Your minutes if You shall see cause in the exercise of Your discretion to give hopes to persons that indulge expectations under such Indian Grants, as were not made agreeable to the Royal Instructions, nor have yet had the countenance or approbation of the government.

Wm McKees Memorial for a tract ceded by the Indians to the Crown, on the 15th of May 1786, with the deed left herein his behalf, is inclosed for the consideration and proceeding of the Board, agreeable to their general instructions.

I am Gentlemen

Your most obedient

humble servant

(signed) Henry Motz

H. M.

[P.3]

Letter from H Motz to the Land Board the 21st January 1790

Read in Committee 30 Novr 1790.

Key words: Henry Motz, Indians, Dummer, Province of Quebec, Loyalist, Murray, Land Board, Wm McKees, Ontario, Hesse, Lord Dorchester

19 Aug 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Florence Emily Mott

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Abraham Kip

(Mar 22, 1742/43 - Bef 1780)

Phebe Haight

(Jun 5, 1747 - Jul 18, 1825)

Married Bef 1767

|

* Abraham Kipp

(Jan 5, 1767 - Oct 13, 1828)

Katherine Quimby

(Feb 23, 1767 - Apr 21, 1855)

Married Jan 27, 1791

|

* Josiah Kipp

(Jan 21, 1799 - Jul 22, 1877)

Rachel J. Griffin

(Jan 11, 1806 -)

Married Oct 22, 1827

|

Richard Mott

* Annette H. Kipp

(Jan 21, 1848 -)

Married Jan 21, 1865

|
* Florence Emily Mott
(Jan 20, 1870 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Mott, Griffin, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

21 Aug 2013

Genealogy Related Sources to look for around the House

From listening to several recent speakers we have noted items to look for around the house which may help you with your genealogy.

Birth, Marriage, and Death Certificates (Not the civil registration certificates.)

Funeral Cards.

Other certificates and awards your ancestors may have received.

Manuscripts written by family members.

Small family bibles and prayer books.

Year books from High School or College.

Diaries.

Photograph albums.

Autograph albums.

Original deeds.

Newspaper clippings.

Fraternal and religious items.

Household furnishings, silver and china.

Key words: family history, genealogy

27 Aug 2013

Family Information Kip/Kipp and otherwise

Hello everyone:

I continue to mine Ancestry.com, World Connect and other online sources for information on the descendants of the Kip/Kipp families of New Amsterdam. If it was not for the online genealogy sites, I would not be able to do this. The shaky leaf hints on Ancestry are very helpful.

If you spot any inconsistencies, errors or items that need correction, etc. please let me know. The information is not cast in stone and I do make mistakes.

Also note that I may very well repeat information on certain families. I do not check back to see if I have done that family.

The Kip/Kipp information can be found on World Connect (database - edwkip8).

Key words: Kipp, Kip

29 Aug 2013

Circular Letter from Henry Motz. Copies of Order in Council of November 9, 1789.

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada

RG1 L4 Vol. 3 LAC mf C-14026. PP. 291-292. Land Board Minutes and Records.

Circular Letter from Henry Motz. Copies of Order in Council of November 9, 1789.

Circular

[P.1]

Quebec 21st January 1790

Gentlemen

I inclose a Copy of Lord Dorchester's order in Council of the 9th of November 1789 for making allotments of Lands to the Sons and Daughters of Loyalists, who have adhered to the Unity of the Empire, and joined the Royal Standard in America, before the Treaty of Separation in the year 1783 together with the form of the certificates of occupation to be issued under the said order for the guidance of the Board.

Fifty Copies of the said order in Council &

Fifty blank certificates for the use of the

Board are sent unsealed by this Conveyance.

I am Gentlemen

Your most Obedient

humble servant

Henry Motz

[In the margin]

Major Murray 60th Regt

or Officer Comg at Detroit

William D Powell

Alexr McKee

Wm Robertson

Alexr Grant

H Martin Adhemar, Esqs or any three of them. District of Hesse.

[P.2]

Circular

No. 23

H Motz Quebec 21 January 1790

Land Register No 1 Folio 115 D W S

31 Aug 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of David Demarest

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60
|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691
|
* Isaac Kip
(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)
Willemintie Berdan
(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)
Married Mar 30, 1723
|
* Nickasie Kipp
(Aug 20, 1724 - 1800)
Margrietje Romeyn
(Apr 9, 1727 -)
Married Oct 11, 1745
|
David Demarest
(Jun 1748 - Cir 1783)
* Antje Kipp
(May 9, 1759 - Mar 18, 1841)
Married May 9, 1759
|
* David Demarest
(Jan 27, 1780 -)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Romeyn, Berdan, Demarest, Breyant, Kipp

3 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Clayton Demarest Jr

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip

(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland

(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip

(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)

Mariah Banta

(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)

Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* Nicholas Kipp
(Oct 11, 1780 - Jun 5, 1865)
Maria Demarest
(Mar 2, 1783 - Jul 31, 1864)
Married Jan 24, 1807
|
Ralph I. Voorhis
(Apr 12, 1806 - Apr 24, 1899)
* Maria Kipp
(Nov 4, 1807 - Sep 22, 1877)
Married Dec 29, 1827
|
* Nicholas Voorhis
(Mar 17, 1833 -)
Eliza Catherine Van Buskirk
Married Sep 6, 1856
|
Clayton Demarest
(Dec 15, 1865 -)
* Maria Kip Voorhis
(Nov 1, 1866 -)
Married Sep 18, 1889
|
* Clayton Demarest Jr
(Jul 30, 1895 -)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Buskirk, Voorhis, Demarest, Breyant, Kipp

7 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of David Demarest

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Isaac Kip
(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)
Willemintie Berdan
(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)
Married Mar 30, 1723

|
* Nickasie Kipp
(Aug 20, 1724 - 1800)
Margrietje Romeyn
(Apr 9, 1727 -)
Married Oct 11, 1745

|
Johannes Demarest
(Jan 3, 1755 - May 12, 1848)

* Antje Kipp
(May 9, 1759 - Mar 18, 1841)
Married Apr 11, 1782

|
* David Demarest
(Oct 22, 1785 -)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Romeyn, Berdan, Demarest, Breyant, Kipp

10 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of Johannes Demarest

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)

Married Mar 30, 1723

|

* Nickasie Kipp

(Aug 20, 1724 - 1800)

Margrietje Romeyn

(Apr 9, 1727 -)

Married Oct 11, 1745

|

Johannes Demarest

(Jan 3, 1755 - May 12, 1848)

* Antje Kipp

(May 9, 1759 - Mar 18, 1841)

Married Apr 11, 1782

|
* Johannes Demarest
(May 6, 1788 -)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Romeyn, Demarest, Breyant, Kipp

14 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Lucius S Denison

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|
* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|
* Johannes Kip
(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1706/07 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|
Johannes Delamater
(Apr 9, 1720 - Oct 30, 1793)

* Marijaa Kip

(Jul 15, 1730 - 1802)

Married Feb 1, 1751/52

|

* Isaac Delamater

(Dec 13, 1752 - Mar 12, 1830)

Hannah Barlow

(Cir 1755 - Apr 17, 1845)

Married Feb 8, 1775

|

Daniel Denison MD

(Mar 13, 1787 - Sep 7, 1854)

* Maria Kipp Delamater

(Feb 6, 1801 - Jul 13, 1830)

|

* Henry Delamater Denison

(Mar 20, 1822 - Dec 20, 1882)

Melissa Maria Sutherland

(Apr 1828 -)

Married Oct 1, 1845

|

* Lucius Sutherland Denison

(Jan 6, 1849 -)

Henrietta Hurst

(1851 -)

Married Nov 1874

|

* Henry Delamater Denison

(Sep 25, 1875 -)

Blanche G [Denison]

(May 1878 -)

|

* Lucius S Denison

(Jan 1900 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Denison, Sutherland, Van Etten, Hurst, Barlow, Swartwout, Delamater

17 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of Lea Goetschius

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip

(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland

(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

Rev Johannes Mauritius Goetschius

* Trintie Kip

(Sep 30, 1758 -)

Married Abt 1775

|

* Lea Goetschius
(May 12, 1776 - Dec 21, 1850)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Kip, De Sille, Goetschius, Lubberts, Breyant

19 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Elizabeth C. Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Nov 24, 1699 - Jan 29, 1746/47)

Klaartjen Van Wagenen

(Mar 27, 1711 - Apr 30, 1745)

Married Feb 17, 1732/33

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Dec 1, 1742 - 1795)

Klaartje Heermance

(Oct 24, 1745 -)

Married Feb 2, 1768

|
Gerrit Kip
(Jan 24, 1767 - Jan 13, 1841)
* Klaartje Kip
(May 5, 1776 - Oct 14, 1858)
Married Dec 15, 1797

|
* Henry James Kip
(Jun 15, 1805 - Feb 18, 1854)
Sarah Ann Berg
(Jul 10, 1804 - May 28, 1873)
Married May 21, 1839

|
* William Berg Kip
(Oct 15, 1846 - Aug 16, 1888)
Sarah Ann Spies
(Jul 29, 1844 - Jul 7, 1910)
Married Dec 21, 1871

|
* William Ruloff Kip
(Mar 18, 1876 - Apr 6, 1935)
Mildred Frothingham Corwin
(Jul 12, 1892 - Jun 12, 1982)
Married Jan 21, 1914

|
* Elizabeth C. Kip
(Dec 23, 1914 -)

Key words: Snyers, Corwin, Kip, Heermance, Lubberts, Van Wagenen, Berg, Spies, Swartwout

23 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Isaac Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip

(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland

(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip

(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)

Mariah Banta

(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)

Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* Nicholas Kipp

(Oct 11, 1780 - Jun 5, 1865)

Maria Demarest

(Mar 2, 1783 - Jul 31, 1864)

Married Jan 24, 1807

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Jul 1820 - Dec 9, 1834)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Demarest, Breyant, Kipp

25 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Rufus Worth Lumry Jr

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1706/07 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

Hendrick (Henry) Delamater

(Jan 14, 1738/39 -)
* Catriena Kip
(Aug 10, 1745 - Jun 12, 1776)
Married Cir 1765
|
* John Delamater
(Feb 18, 1771 - Sep 6, 1848)
Mary Eaton
(Jan 30, 1779 - Oct 4, 1848)
Married Oct 19, 1794
|
Rufus Lamreaux
(Jul 4, 1799 - Jun 1862)
* Betsey Delamater
(Jul 7, 1801 - Sep 15, 1845)
Married 1817
|
* Oscar Fletcher Lamreaux
(Sep 7, 1827 - Sep 16, 1913)
Catherine W Cowan
(Apr 11, 1836 - May 12, 1902)
Married May 26, 1852
|
* Orville Hurd Lamreaux
(Jun 2, 1853 - 1900)
Viola Aremeri Burdick
(Jun 12, 1854 - Sep 14, 1904)
Married Jun 1, 1875
|
* Rufus Worth Lumry
(Sep 26, 1889 -)
Mabel Margaret Will
Married Sep 20, 1916
|
* Rufus Worth Lumry Jr
(Nov 3, 1920 -)

Key words: Snyers, will, Van Etten, Eaton, Swartwout, Lumry, Delamater, Lamreaux, Kip, Lubberts, Burdick, Cowan

29 Sep 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of William Stuart

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

Christian (Adolphus) Stuart

(Jul 1771 - Mar 22, 1824)

* Leah Kip

(Feb 5, 1777 - Nov 21, 1851)

Married Jul 2, 1808

|

* William Shuart

(Jun 7, 1815 - Mar 23, 1850)

Key words: Shuart, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Mandeville, Breyant

2 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Garret F Van Blarcom

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)

Married Mar 30, 1723

|

* Nickasie Kipp
(Aug 20, 1724 - 1800)
Margrietje Romeyn
(Apr 9, 1727 -)
Married Oct 11, 1745
|
David Demarest
(Nov 22, 1746 - Mar 17, 1809)
* Willemyntje Kipp
(Aug 20, 1754 - Sep 23, 1819)
Married Cir 1774
|
Abraham Jacobus Demarest
(Dec 6, 1788 - Jan 3, 1856)
* Catalyntie (Christina) Demarest
(Sep 13, 1797 - Aug 29, 1879)
Married Nov 25, 1815
|
* Peter Abraham Demarest
(May 14, 1827 - Sep 22, 1883)
Rachel Haring
(Mar 6, 1833 - Apr 24, 1892)
Married Sep 12, 1850
|
John W Van Blarcom
(May 1848 - 1910)
* Margaret Jane (Jennie) Demarest
(Sep 29, 1853 - Feb 17, 1912)
Married Apr 9, 1879
|
* Garret F Van Blarcom
(Jan 1880 - 1922)

Key words: Haring, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Romeyn, Berdan, Van Blarcome, Demarest, Breyant, Kipp

7 Oct 2013

Additional Instructions to Lord Dorchester concerning Oaths and Quakers. November 18, 1793.

Documents relating to the granting of lands to Loyalists in the Province of Quebec (includes present day Quebec and Ontario).

Transcriber: Edward Kipp

January 2011

Source: Library and Archives Canada

MG40 B8: Instructions to governors for Quebec, Lower Canada and Upper Canada.

LAC mf H-2952. File 4. PP 38-45.

Additional Instructions to Lord Dorchester concerning Oaths and Quakers. November 18, 1793.

[P. 1]

Extract from His Majesty's Instructions to Lord Dorchester 16th September 1791

Variations on the Land Instructions Hugh Finlay

[P. 2]

George R

[Seal]

Additional Instruction to Our Right Trusty and Wellbeloved Guy, Lord Dorchester, Knight of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Our Captain General and Governor in Chief, in and over Our Province of Lower Canada in America. Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Eighteenth day of November 1793. In the Thirty Fourth year of Our Reign.

Whereas Our Will and Pleasure has been signified in the 35th Article of Our Instructions to you, as Our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over Our Province of Lower Canada, bearing date the 16th day of September 1791. That no Warrant for surveying Lands be granted by you or the Lieutenant Governor, or

Persons

[P. 3]

Persons administering the Government for the time being, unless the Person, or Persons applying for the same, do, at the time of making such Application, besides taking the usual Oaths Directed by Law, also make and subscribe the following Declaration in your, or his Presence, or in the Presence of such Person or Persons, as shall by you or him, be appointed for that purpose. Viz "I A.B. do promise and declare that I will maintain and defend to the utmost of my Power, the Authority of The King in His Parliament, as the Supreme Legislature of this Province."

And whereas there has been laid before Us a Petition, presented in your Absence to the Lieutenant Governor of Our said Province, in Canada, by certain of Our Subjects of the People called Quakers; praying, that as they conscientiously decline wearing and bearing Arms, and swearing in any base whatever, the Words, "I Swear and Defend" in the above Oath, may be dispensed with, in regard to Persons of their Society, applying for Grants of Lands; It is therefore Our Will and Pleasure, notwithstanding the aforesaid Article in Our Instructions to you as

aforesaid

[P. 4]

aforesaid, that in the Case of Quakers applying for Grants of Lands, it shall be sufficient, (if there be no other objection to making such Grants) that the Quakers so applying, do make and sign a Declaration, acknowledging the Authority of Us, Our Heirs and Successors, in Our Parliament of Great Britain, as the Supreme Legislature of Our Province of Lower Canada; and declaring that they will demean themselves as peaceable and loyal Subjects to Us, Our Heirs and Successors accordingly.

GR

Key words: Quebec, Loyalist, Lower Canada, Upper Canada, Quaker, Ontario, Lord Dorchester

11 Oct 2013

My postings

This blog contains postings of families that I have been researching recently. Only the bare family tree is posted. If you wish to see the sources I have found the information is posted on World Connect.

To find a family type the database name edwkip8 into the "jump to a specific database" field on the World Connect page. Then use the index to find someone.

My blog is:

Researching My American and Canadian Ancestors

<http://americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/>

My Kip/Kipp web page is: <http://www.kipp-blake-families.ca/kipfam.htm>

Key words:

11 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Frank Campbell

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770
|
* Benjamin Kipp
(Feb 4, 1787 - Mar 16, 1851)
Phebe Conklin
(Oct 12, 1790 - Feb 26, 1885)
Married Jan 31, 1810
|
* Conklin Kipp
(Dec 16, 1810 - Aug 10, 1890)
Eliza R. Young
(Sep 23, 1810 - Feb 27, 1840)
Married May 20, 1838
|
* John J. Kipp
(Sep 30, 1838 - Bef 1900)
Ellen B. Carpenter
(Nov 1841 -)
Married Dec 7, 1865
|
Frank Campbell
* Antoinette Kipp
(May 2, 1875 -)
|
* Frank Campbell

Key words: Young, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Campbell, Davenport, Stevenson,
De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

12 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Lucius S Denison

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1706/07 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

Johannes Delamater

(Apr 9, 1720 - Oct 30, 1793)

* Marijaa Kip

(Jul 15, 1730 - 1802)

Married Feb 1, 1751/52

|

* Isaac Delamater

(Dec 13, 1752 - Mar 12, 1830)

Hannah Barlow

(Cir 1755 - Apr 17, 1845)

Married Feb 8, 1775

|

Daniel Denison MD
(Mar 13, 1787 - Sep 7, 1854)
* Maria Kipp Delamater
(Feb 6, 1801 - Jul 13, 1830)
|
* Henry Delamater Denison
(Mar 20, 1822 - Dec 20, 1882)
Melissa Maria Sutherland
(Apr 1828 -)
Married Oct 1, 1845
|
* Lucius Sutherland Denison
(Jan 6, 1849 -)
Henrietta Hurst
(1851 -)
Married Nov 1874
|
* Henry Delamater Denison
(Sep 25, 1875 -)
Blanche G [Denison]
(May 1878 -)
|
* Lucius S Denison
(Jan 1900 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Denison, Sutherland, Van Etten, Hurst, Barlow, Swartwout, Delamater

13 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of James Courtney Dodge

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Benjamin Kipp
(Feb 4, 1787 - Mar 16, 1851)
Phebe Conklin
(Oct 12, 1790 - Feb 26, 1885)
Married Jan 31, 1810

|

Henry Dodge
(Jul 31, 1804 - Jun 17, 1855)
* Rebecca S. Kipp
(Feb 13, 1817 - Dec 20, 1893)
Married Aug 20, 1839

|

* Charles H. Dodge
(May 25, 1840 -)

Mary L. Cronke
(Dec 24, 1839 -)
Married Mar 4, 1868

|

* James H Dodge
(Jun 24, 1876 -)

Mabel F [Dodge]
(1880 -)

|

* James Courtney Dodge
(1907 -)

Key words: Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Dodge, Cronke, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

14 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Mary Lisa Doremus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Isaac Kip
(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)
Willemintie Berdan
(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)
Married Mar 30, 1723

|
Johannis J. Van Winkle
(- 1808)

* Eva Kip
(1727 - Apr 30, 1804)
Married Oct 25, 1747

|
Pieter H Kip
(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)
* Willemyntje Van Winkle
(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)
Married 1769

|
Richard Outwater
(Feb 9, 1777 - May 6, 1858)
* Catharina Kip
(Sep 2, 1782 - Aug 30, 1850)
Married Jul 29, 1804

|
* Peter R Outwater
(Jul 12, 1814 - Dec 4, 1871)
Eliza Alyea
(Aug 30, 1821 - Aug 25, 1906)
Married Sep 14, 1842

|
* Richard A Outwater
(Oct 3, 1860 -)
Mary Freeborn Smith

|
Rodman Doremus

(1900 -)
* Mary Catherine Outwater
(Jan 18, 1903 -)
|
* Mary Lisa Doremus
(Jun 15, 1927 -)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Winkle, Berdan, Smith, Breyant, Doremus, Outwater, Alyea

16 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Frank Kipp Dunford

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|

* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)
|
* Jesse Kipp
(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)
Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)
Married Jan 5, 1832
|
* Darwin E. Kipp
(Feb 1837 - Jun 10, 1908)
Hannah H. Pace
(Oct 1839 - 1903)
Married Jan 1, 1860
|
Frederick Jay Dunford
(Jan 24, 1866 - Jan 20, 1924)
* Minnie Kipp
(Jul 1866 - Feb 11, 1920)
Married Oct 22, 1885
|
* Frank Kipp Dunford
(Aug 23, 1887 - Feb 20, 1947)

Key words: Morgan, Kip, Lubberts, Dunford, Pace, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

18 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Robert Dunford

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Jesse Kipp
(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)

Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)
Married Jan 5, 1832

|

* Darwin E. Kipp
(Feb 1837 - Jun 10, 1908)

Hannah H. Pace
(Oct 1839 - 1903)
Married Jan 1, 1860

|

Frederick Jay Dunford
(Jan 24, 1866 - Jan 20, 1924)

* Minnie Kipp
(Jul 1866 - Feb 11, 1920)
Married Oct 22, 1885

|

* Thomas Fred Dunford
(Jun 7, 1886 - Jan 2, 1961)

Irene [Dunford]
(1885 -)

|

* Robert Dunford
(Jan 18, 1920 - Feb 1973)

Key words: Morgan, Kip, Lubberts, Dunford, Pace, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

20 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Bertie Romola Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Mar 9, 1780 - Sep 11, 1822)

Susan Van Tuyl

(Dec 7, 1786 - Oct 5, 1869)

Married Oct 20, 1804

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Oct 17, 1819 - Mar 9, 1891)

Mary E. Underhill

(Nov 8, 1824 -)

Married Nov 14, 1840

|

* Jeronimus Underhill Kip

(Dec 18, 1848 -)
Jane Crane Rogers
(Sep 20, 1850 -)
Married May 11, 1870
|
* Bertie Romola Kip
(Oct 11, 1874 -)

Key words: Van Tuyl, Herring, Kip, Underhill, Lubberts, Rogers, Kierstede, De La Montagne

21 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of David C Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|
* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|
* Benjamin Kipp
(Feb 4, 1787 - Mar 16, 1851)
Phebe Conklin
(Oct 12, 1790 - Feb 26, 1885)
Married Jan 31, 1810

|
* Conklin Kipp
(Dec 16, 1810 - Aug 10, 1890)
Eliza R. Young
(Sep 23, 1810 - Feb 27, 1840)
Married May 20, 1838

|
* John J. Kipp
(Sep 30, 1838 - Bef 1900)
Ellen B. Carpenter
(Nov 1841 -)
Married Dec 7, 1865

|
* David C Kipp
(Aug 13, 1867 -)

Key words: Young, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

24 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Helena Terry

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* William Kipp

(Feb 25, 1800 - Oct 13, 1857)

Ann Nancy Tucker

(Nov 8, 1800 - Nov 18, 1890)

Married Jul 30, 1821

|

George Paulding Brown

(Oct 25, 1826 - Jan 28, 1900)

* Eliza Jane Kipp

(Jun 1, 1828 - Jan 29, 1899)

|

Maj John Darling Terry

(Sep 3, 1845 - Mar 4, 1919)

* Emma Ceclia Brown

(Mar 14, 1849 - Feb 6, 1925)

Married Jul 10, 1866

|

* John William Terry

(Apr 14, 1867 - Oct 12, 1910)

Flora Clara Edsall

(Jun 29, 1871 - Nov 2, 1951)

|

* Helena Terry

(Dec 8, 1901 - Oct 5, 1994)

Key words: Brown, Merritt, Ticker, Terry, Washburn, Kip, Lubberts, Edsall, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

26 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Rita Delafield Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Nov 24, 1699 - Jan 29, 1746/47)

Klaartjen Van Wagenen

(Mar 27, 1711 - Apr 30, 1745)

Married Feb 17, 1732/33

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Dec 1, 1742 - 1795)

Klaartje Heermance

(Oct 24, 1745 -)

Married Feb 2, 1768

|

Gerrit Kip

(Jan 24, 1767 - Jan 13, 1841)

* Klaartje Kip

(May 5, 1776 - Oct 14, 1858)

Married Dec 15, 1797

|

* Henry James Kip

(Jun 15, 1805 - Feb 18, 1854)

Sarah Ann Berg

(Jul 10, 1804 - May 28, 1873)

Married May 21, 1839

|

* William Berg Kip

(Oct 15, 1846 - Aug 16, 1888)

Sarah Ann Spies

(Jul 29, 1844 - Jul 7, 1910)

Married Dec 21, 1871

|

* Henry Spies Kip

(Jun 29, 1874 - Feb 19, 1920)

Frances Coster Jones

(1884 - Jan 18, 1954)

Married Oct 25, 1902

|

* William Bergh Kip

(Feb 11, 1905 - Feb 24, 1973)

Margaretta Stockton (Rita) Delafield

(Nov 3, 1904 - Jan 31, 1990)

Married Jun 19, 1926

|

* Rita Delafield Kip

(1927 -)

Key words: Snyers, Jones, Bergh, Kip, Heermance, Lubberts, Van Wagenen, Berg, Spies, Swartwout, Delafield

28 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Walter Irving Criss

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp

(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)

Ann Casselman

(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)

Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* Norman Edward Washburn Kipp

(Nov 10, 1854 - Jan 17, 1902)

Martha Adiola Schoonover

(Dec 12, 1867 - Mar 7, 1942)

Married Oct 28, 1883

|

Edwin Charles Criss

(Feb 17, 1873 - After 1925)

* Mildred May Kipp

(Jun 9, 1885 - Aug 2, 1964)

Married Nov 26, 1902

|

* Walter Irving Criss

(Apr 12, 1909 - Nov 2, 1982)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport,
Schoonover, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Criss

30 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Elbert Bushnell Kip Jr.

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|
* Samuel Kip
(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)
Anna Herring
(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)
Married Jun 7, 1764

|
* Samuel Kip
(Oct 20, 1771 - Jan 25, 1838)
Eliza Howell
(1770 - Feb 5, 1846)
Married Nov 8, 1794

|
* Elbert S. Kip
(Oct 8, 1799 - Jul 26, 1876)
Elizabeth Goelet
(1808 - Feb 15, 1882)
Married Oct 17, 1843

|
* George Goelet Kip
(Jan 15, 1845 - Jun 27, 1926)
Anna Margaret Geissenhainer
(Oct 6, 1847 - Apr 5, 1893)
Married May 23, 1867

|
* Elbert S Kip
(Apr 10, 1874 - Aug 27, 1950)
Alice Alden Bushnell
(Apr 1872 - Jun 25, 1952)
Married Jun 28, 1899

|
* Elbert Bushnell Kip Jr.
(1901 - 1975)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Howell, Geissenhainer, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Goelet, Bushnell

31 Oct 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Charles Kingsley Farrington

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Isaac Kip

(Jan 8, 1695/96 - Jul 2, 1762)

Cornelia Lewis

(Nov 9, 1692 - Jul 10, 1772)

Married Jun 7, 1720

|

* Leonard Lewis Kip

(Jun 22, 1725 - Jun 2, 1805)

Elizabeth Marschalk

(Jul 1732 - Aug 22, 1819)

Married Apr 13, 1762

|

* Isaac Lewis Kip

(Apr 6, 1767 - Jan 20, 1837)

Sara Smith

(Jan 5, 1765 - Nov 28, 1841)

Married Feb 22, 1792

|

* Leonard William Kip

(Oct 17, 1796 - May 15, 1863)

Anna Corbet Wilson

(- Feb 1, 1887)

Married Jan 14, 1823

|

Rev. Dr. William George Farrington D.D.

(Dec 15, 1832 - Mar 1913)

* Anna Wilson Kip

(Mar 1844 - Oct 27, 1933)

Married Jan 14, 1865

|

* Charles Kingsley Farrington

(Dec 16, 1877 - Aug 1959)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Lewis, Farrington, Smith, Marschalk, Wilson, Swartwout

1 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Selwyn Kip Farrington

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Isaac Kip

(Jan 8, 1695/96 - Jul 2, 1762)

Cornelia Lewis

(Nov 9, 1692 - Jul 10, 1772)

Married Jun 7, 1720

|

* Leonard Lewis Kip

(Jun 22, 1725 - Jun 2, 1805)

Elizabeth Marschalk

(Jul 1732 - Aug 22, 1819)

Married Apr 13, 1762

|

* Isaac Lewis Kip

(Apr 6, 1767 - Jan 20, 1837)

Sara Smith

(Jan 5, 1765 - Nov 28, 1841)

Married Feb 22, 1792

|

* Leonard William Kip

(Oct 17, 1796 - May 15, 1863)

Anna Corbet Wilson

(- Feb 1, 1887)

Married Jan 14, 1823

|

Rev. Dr. William George Farrington D.D.

(Dec 15, 1832 - Mar 1913)

* Anna Wilson Kip

(Mar 1844 - Oct 27, 1933)

Married Jan 14, 1865

|

* Selwyn Kip Farrington

(May 24, 1879 - Feb 20, 1961)

|

* Selwyn Kip Farrington

(May 4, 1904 - Feb 1983)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Lewis, Farrington, Smith, Marschalk, Wilson, Swartwout

2 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Chester Kip Ferns

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1739/40 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight
(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)
Married Abt 1763
|
* Caleb Kipp
(Oct 23, 1771 - Mar 5, 1835)
Griffany Acker
(Jan 28, 1777 - Mar 20, 1825)
|
* Solomon Kipp
(Dec 12, 1802 - May 23, 1888)
Esther Conray
(Sep 22, 1809 - Sep 11, 1889)
Married Sep 25, 1830
|
Gideon F Beardsley
(Dec 14, 1814 - Jul 15, 1871)
* Fannie Esther Grifinnay Kipp
(Nov 25, 1832 - Jan 19, 1913)
Married Mar 16, 1853
|
William Morrison Ferns
(Jul 23, 1857 - 1916)
* Susan Wright Beardsley
(Mar 14, 1858 - 1922)
Married Oct 20, 1881
|
* Chester Kip Ferns
(Sep 22, 1890 - Jan 18, 1964)

Key words: Ferns, Kip, Lubberts, Acker, Haight, Davenport, Beardsley, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Conray, Kipp

4 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Josephine Alden Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Samuel Kip

(Oct 20, 1771 - Jan 25, 1838)

Eliza Howell

(1770 - Feb 5, 1846)

Married Nov 8, 1794

|

* Elbert S. Kip
(Oct 8, 1799 - Jul 26, 1876)

Elizabeth Goelet
(1808 - Feb 15, 1882)
Married Oct 17, 1843

|

* George Goelet Kip
(Jan 15, 1845 - Jun 27, 1926)
Anna Margaret Geissenhainer
(Oct 6, 1847 - Apr 5, 1893)
Married May 23, 1867

|

* Elbert S Kip
(Apr 10, 1874 - Aug 27, 1950)
Alice Alden Bushnell
(Apr 1872 - Jun 25, 1952)
Married Jun 28, 1899

|

* Josephine Alden Kip
(1909 -)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Howell, Geissenhainer, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Goelet, Bushnell

6 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

Jan Janszen (Wanshaer) Van St. Obyn
(Sep 27, 1621 - 1674)

* Beertjen Kip

(Mar 1628/29 - After 1702)

Married Jan 17, 1648/49

|

* Abraham Wanshaer
(Nov 1649 -)

|

* Thomas W Wanshaer
(Abt 1735 -)

|

* Thomas Wanser
(Abt 1778 -)

|

* Abraham Wanser
Rebecca Raynor

|

* Abraham Wanser
(1824 - Sep 4, 1908)
Henrietta White
(1833 - Feb 14, 1897)
Married Abt 1852

|

* Richard J Wanser Sr
(May 1852 - May 6, 1918)
Mary Ellen Reed
(1859 -)
Married 1874

|

* William Underwood Wanser
(1876 - 1938)
Mary Bishop
(1879 - May 11, 1904)
Married 1896

|

Gilbert Eldert Kaufman Sr
(Sep 3, 1902 - May 3, 1973)
* Clara Agnes Wanser
(May 11, 1904 - Dec 7, 1982)

Married Dec 4, 1919

|

* Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr
(Apr 25, 1922 - Nov 8, 1976)

Key words: Bishop, White, Kip, Lubberts, Reed, Van St. Obyn, Wanshaer, Kaufman,
Wanser

7 Nov 2013

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Johannes Ryckman

(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1733/34)

* Catharina Kip

(Jan 25, 1670/71 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman

(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly

(1718 - After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Peter Kip

(Mar 4, 1789 - Jul 17, 1854)

Harriet Conklin

(Nov 22, 1794 - Feb 18, 1829)

Married Sep 10, 1814

|

* Alonso Kipp

(Oct 2, 1816 - Oct 25, 1879)

Asenath Brown

(Aug 28, 1817 - Feb 27, 1860)

Married Apr 9, 1840

|

* Fletcher Alonzo Kipp

(Jun 17, 1850 - Dec 30, 1921)

Annette Elizabeth Cuer

(Jul 19, 1857 - Mar 1955)

Married Sep 29, 1875

|

* James Alonzo Kipp

(Jul 5, 1881 -)

Key words: Brown, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Daly, De La Montagne, Cuer

9 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Lesta Irene Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp

(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)

Ann Casselman

(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)

Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* Norman Edward Washburn Kipp

(Nov 10, 1854 - Jan 17, 1902)

Martha Adiola Schoonover

(Dec 12, 1867 - Mar 7, 1942)

Married Oct 28, 1883

|

* Lesta Irene Kipp

(Nov 4, 1895 - Apr 5, 1982)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Schoonover, Stevenson, De La Montagne

11 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Doris Annetta Libby

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Johannes Ryckman

(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1733/34)

* Catharina Kip

(Jan 25, 1670/71 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman

(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly

(1718 - After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Peter Kip

(Mar 4, 1789 - Jul 17, 1854)

Harriet Conklin

(Nov 22, 1794 - Feb 18, 1829)

Married Sep 10, 1814

|

* Alonso Kipp

(Oct 2, 1816 - Oct 25, 1879)

Asenath Brown

(Aug 28, 1817 - Feb 27, 1860)

Married Apr 9, 1840

|

* Fletcher Alonzo Kipp

(Jun 17, 1850 - Dec 30, 1921)

Annette Elizabeth Cuer

(Jul 19, 1857 - Mar 1955)

Married Sep 29, 1875

|

Harold Albert Libby

(Mar 26, 1895 -)

* Lorraine Julina Kipp

(Jul 13, 1897 -)

Married Feb 26, 1919

|

* Doris Annetta Libby

(Sep 4, 1921 -)

Key words: Brown, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Daly, De La Montagne, Libby, Cuer

13 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Andrew McLean

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)

Married Mar 30, 1723

|

* Nickasie Kipp

(Aug 20, 1724 - 1800)

Margrietje Romeyn

(Apr 9, 1727 -)

Married Oct 11, 1745

|

* Jan Kipp

(1750 - 1826)

Jannetje Berry

(1763 -)

|

* Albert Kip

(Jun 10, 1785 - Jan 28, 1852)

Rachel Beam

(Sep 8, 1790 - Jul 31, 1854)

|

* John A Kip

(Feb 9, 1811 - Feb 28, 1862)

Eleanor Weaver

(May 6, 1818 - Apr 18, 1840)

Married Cir 1837

|

Andrew McLean

(Nov 6, 1828 - Feb 28, 1888)

* Virginia Kip

(Jan 23, 1840 - May 12, 1928)

Married Dec 5, 1858

|

* Andrew McLean

(May 12, 1861 - Mar 26, 1931)

Sarah Belle Cridge

(Apr 18, 1866 - May 10, 1933)

Married Oct 9, 1889

|

* Andrew McLean

(Apr 27, 1894 - Feb 1956)

Key words: Beam, McLean, Weaver, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Cridge, Romeyn, Berdan, Berry, Breyant

15 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of DeForest Mellon

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1652/53
|
Philip De Foreest
(Jan 28, 1651/52 - Aug 18, 1727)
* Tryntie Kip
(Sep 1656 - Aug 28, 1727)
Married Jan 5, 1675/76
|
* David De Forest
(1700 -)
Abigail Van Alstyne
(1696 -)
Married Nov 8, 1717
|
* Martin De Forest
(May 1724 - 12 par 1802)
Tanneke Winne
(1718 - Jan 11, 1823)
Married Apr 4, 1751
|
* Jacob De Forest
(May 28, 1771 - Jun 21, 1834)
Anna Lansing
(May 9, 1773 - Dec 22, 1807)
Married Feb 2, 1790
|
* Jacob De Forest Jr
(Oct 23, 1797 - Jun 19, 1882)
Annetje Schermerhorn
(1799 - Apr 27, 1857)
Married May 18, 1819
|

* Bartholomew Schermerhorn De Forest

(Feb 9, 1823 - Apr 10, 1886)

Elizabeth Walker

(May 4, 1825 - Jun 29, 1911)

Married May 22, 1847

|

John Allison Mellon

(Jun 14, 1861 - Dec 7, 1924)

* Irene De Forest

(Aug 30, 1856 - Jun 11, 1924)

Married Apr 18, 1888

|

* DeForest Mellon

(Apr 4, 1895 - Jul 1971)

Key words: De Foreest, Snyers, Mellon, Kip, Lubberts, Schermerhorn, Van Alstyne, Winne, Walker, Lansing, De Forest

16 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Robert Fletcher Wadsworth

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

Johannes Ryckman

(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1733/34)

* Catharina Kip

(Jan 25, 1670/71 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman

(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly

(1718 - After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Peter Kip

(Mar 4, 1789 - Jul 17, 1854)

Harriet Conklin

(Nov 22, 1794 - Feb 18, 1829)

Married Sep 10, 1814

|

* Alonso Kipp

(Oct 2, 1816 - Oct 25, 1879)

Asenath Brown

(Aug 28, 1817 - Feb 27, 1860)

Married Apr 9, 1840

|

* Fletcher Alonzo Kipp

(Jun 17, 1850 - Dec 30, 1921)

Annette Elizabeth Cuer

(Jul 19, 1857 - Mar 1955)

Married Sep 29, 1875

|

Frank Lanning Wadsworth

(Aug 6, 1886 - Jun 16, 1966)

* Bernetta Belle Kipp

(Jun 29, 1893 - Sep 5, 1977)

Married Feb 19, 1914

|

* Robert Fletcher Wadsworth

(Sep 10, 1916 -)

Key words: Brown, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Wadsworth, Ryckman, Daly, De La Montagne, Kipp, Cuer

18 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Albert K Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Isaac Kip

(Jun 1662 - Apr 8, 1750)

Sarah De Mill

(Dec 1663 - Feb 1726/27)

Married Oct 20, 1686

|

* Abraham Kip

(Aug 1705 - Feb 24, 1757)

Maria Van den Berg

(1709 - Abt 1784)

Married Feb 13, 1728/29

|

* Gerrit Kip

(May 11, 1746 - Dec 1790)
Nelletje Brouwer
(Jun 9, 1745 - Oct 1790)
Married Feb 12, 1768
|
* Abraham Kip
(Jun 1768 - Sep 1797)
Rachel Blank
(- Mar 5, 1836)
Married 1789
|
* Thomas Henderson Kip
(Jun 13, 1792 -)
Ann Ross
(1793 - Oct 9, 1849)
Married Jan 12, 1817
|
* Thomas Henderson Kip
(Dec 31, 1826 - Jun 11, 1894)
Leanna (Elizabeth) Shortleff
(Mar 1826 - After 1900)
Married Aug 5, 1847
|
* Richard W. Kip
(1852 -)
[Kip]
|
* Albert D Kip
(1912 - 1977)
Dorothy Fibble
(Feb 23, 1913 - Apr 19, 1994)
|
* Albert K Kip
(1935 - Apr 21, 1950)

Key words: Snyers, Blank, De Mill, Kip, Lubberts, Fibble, Van Den Berg, Brouwer, Ross, Shortleff

19 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Alison Ayres Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Nicholas J Kip

(Mar 29, 1824 - Oct 26, 1871)

Susan Pinkham Worcester

(Feb 3, 1838 - Mar 3, 1883)

Married Feb 18, 1857

|

* Frederic Ellsworth Kip

(Jan 1, 1862 - Jan 22, 1938)

Charlotte Bishop Williams

(Nov 15, 1864 - Feb 10, 1926)

Married Oct 15, 1884

|

* Ruloff Frederic Kip

(Sep 17, 1887 - Apr 7, 1953)

Alison Ayres Cruikshank

(Dec 1, 1894 -)

Married Jan 18, 1912

|

* Alison Ayres Kip

(Nov 4, 1912 -)

Key words: Williams, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Cruikshank, Worcester, Van Winkle, Berdan, Demarest, Mandeville, Breyant

20 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Chester Kip Ferns

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1739/40 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* Caleb Kipp

(Oct 23, 1771 - Mar 5, 1835)

Griffany Acker

(Jan 28, 1777 - Mar 20, 1825)

|

* Solomon Kipp

(Dec 12, 1802 - May 23, 1888)

Esther Conray

(Sep 22, 1809 - Sep 11, 1889)

Married Sep 25, 1830

|

Gideon F Beardsley

(Dec 14, 1814 - Jul 15, 1871)

* Fannie Esther Grifinnay Kipp

(Nov 25, 1832 - Jan 19, 1913)

Married Mar 16, 1853

|

William Morrison Ferns

(Jul 23, 1857 - 1916)

* Susan Wright Beardsley

(Mar 14, 1858 - 1922)

Married Oct 20, 1881

|

* Chester Kip Ferns

(Sep 22, 1890 - Jan 18, 1964)

Key words: Ferns, Kip, Lubberts, Acker, Haight, Davenport, Beardsley, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Conray, Kipp

21 Nov 2013

Some books I have read in 2013

William C Van Horne, by Valerie Knowles. Dundurn Press, Toronto, ON.2010.

The Winthrop Covenant, by Louis Auchincloss, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston. 1976.

Vikings: Raiders from the North. Lost Civilizations. Time-Life Books. 1993.

Distant Relations. How My Ancestors Colonized America, by Victoria Freeman. McClland & Stewart Ltd., Toronto, ON. 2000. (In particular the section on Thomas Stanton (1616-1677)).

King of the Rideau, by Catherine L. Carroll. Manotick Lions Club. 1998. (Moss K.

Dickinson).

Thomas Davies in Early Canada. Edited by R.H. Hubbard. Oberon Press. 1972.

Defending Our Homes. Loyalist Families of Dundas County and the Battle of Crysler's Farm. A War of 1812 Novel, by Ronald L. Doering. Borealis Press, Ottawa, ON. 2012.

New Netherlands in a Nutshell. A Concise History of The Dutch Colony in North America, by Firth Haring Fabend. New Netherland Institute, Albany, NY. 2012.

The Casual Vacancy, by J.K. Rowling. Little, Brown and Co., New York. 2012.

Inferno, by Dan Brown. Doubleday, New York. 2013.

Deciphering The Cosmic Number. The Strange Friendship of Wolfgang Pauli and Carl Jung, by Arthur I. Miller. W.W. Norton & Co. New York. 2009.

Mercator. The Man Who Mapped The Planet, by Nicolas Crane. Weiden & Nicolson, London. 2002.

Captain Cook, by Alistair MacLean. Fontana/Collins. 1974.

A Pirate of Exquisite Mind. Explorer, Naturalist, and Buccaneer: The life of William Dampier, by Diana & Michael Preston. Viking Canada, Toronto. 2004.

Key words: books, reading list, 2013

23 Nov 2013

Posting Family Descents

The family descents that I post in this blog do not include sources. The sources are provided in the files that are loaded on World Connect. I may make mistakes and you should verify all information provided. As well, there may be missing information. If you notice any inconsistencies or errors or wish to add information, please contact me at ekipp@rogers.com.

Currently I am posting families from the Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam, however, I plan to post families from my other databases in the near future.

The Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam (New York)

In the "jump to a specific database" field type - edwkip8

Use the index to find who you are interested in.

The Family of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed (my father's family)

In the "jump to a specific database" field type - kipp_meed

Use the index to find who you are interested in.

The Family of Mathes Linck & Maria Magdalena Krafft (my mother's family)

In the "jump to a specific database" field type - link_mathes

Use the index to find who you are interested in.

The Family of John (James) Kipp & Lydia McPherson

In the "jump to a specific database" field type - kipp_tillsonburg

Use the index to find who you are interested in.

Key words: Kip, Kipp, Link

25 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of Jacob Wouter Fonda

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

Philip De Foreest

(Jan 28, 1651/52 - Aug 18, 1727)

* Tryntie Kip

(Sep 1656 - Aug 28, 1727)

Married Jan 5, 1675/76

|

* David De Forest

(1700 -)

Abigail Van Alstyne

(1696 -)

Married Nov 8, 1717

|

* Jacob David De Forest

(Mar 3, 1735/36 - Jan 9, 1804)

Tryntje Waldron Bratt

(May 21, 1732 -)

Married Jul 24, 1756

|

Walter Janse Fonda

(Jun 4, 1764 -)

* Catarina Bradt De Forest

(Apr 13, 1768 -)

Married 1787

|

* Jacob Wouter Fonda

(Apr 13, 1792 - Jul 2, 1846)

Key words: De Foreest, Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Bratt, Van Alstyne, Fonda, De Forest

27 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of William Timothy Otis Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp
(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)
Mary Washburn
(1784 - 1840)
Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp
(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)
Ann Casselman
(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)
Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* William Timothy Otis Kipp
(Mar 2, 1860 - Aug 7, 1953)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Otis,
Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

29 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Andrew Kip Foulds

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Walling Kip

(Nov 12, 1818 - Mar 12, 1880)

Ann Van Blarcome

(Nov 2, 1821 - Aug 5, 1889)

Married Feb 20, 1840

|

* John Wallin Kip

(Feb 13, 1843 - Feb 1933)

Mary W. Winans

(Mar 14, 1845 - 1927)

Married Nov 2, 1871

|

Andrew Foulds Jr

(Dec 6, 1872 - Dec 2, 1947)

* Mabel Winans Kip

(Feb 1, 1873 - Jun 9, 1954)

Married Apr 22, 1897

|

* Andrew Kip Foulds

(Jan 7, 1900 - May 20, 1973)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Winkle, Berdan, Van Blarcome, Demarest, Mandeville, Breyant, Foulds, Winans

30 Nov 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Frank M Gilpin

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1746/47 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I. Kip

(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)

Susanna Vaughan

(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)

Married Abt 1815

|

* John Kipp

(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)

Hannah J Correll

(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)

|

Thomas Harrison Gilpin

(Jul 1841 - 1916)

* Susannah A Kipp

(Jan 1853 - 1920)

Married Cir 1869

|

* Frank M Gilpin

(Nov 15, 1876 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Vaughan, Gilpin, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

2 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Gilbert Good

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1654/55 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Abraham Van Vleck
(May 1687 - Aug 1742)

* Maria Kip

(Sep 17, 1686 - Sep 17, 1757)

Married Jun 24, 1710

|

William Stoutenburgh
(1722 -)

* Maria Van Vleck

(Jul 1725 - Jan 17, 1816)

Married Jul 5, 1753

|

* James W Stoutenburgh
(Feb 13, 1756 - 1807)

Hannah Marshall

(Oct 5, 1768 - Bef 1799)

Married Dec 30, 1790

|

* Marshall Stoutenburgh
(Jun 15, 1795 - Aug 10, 1849)

Sarah Donaldson

(Jul 4, 1801 - Abt 1828)

Married Dec 22, 1819

|

Gilbert Cox Kipp
(Oct 27, 1828 - Nov 18, 1916)

* Sara Elizabeth Caroline Stoutenburgh

(Jan 22, 1828 - Dec 27, 1910)

Married Sep 5, 1849

|

Robert Good
(Apr 1866 - Dec 5, 1947)

* Hettie Jane Kipp
(Nov 1, 1860 - Jan 1942)

|

* Gilbert Good
(Apr 1894 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Donaldson, Marshall, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Good,
Van Vleck, Kipp, Stoutenburgh

4 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Arthur Richardson
Goodlatte

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip
(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)
Willemintie Berdan
(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)
Married Mar 30, 1723

|

Johannis J. Van Winkle
(- 1808)

* Eva Kip

(1727 - Apr 30, 1804)

Married Oct 25, 1747

|

Pieter H Kip

(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)

* Willemyntje Van Winkle

(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)

Married 1769

|

* Hendrick Pieter Kip

(Jul 14, 1770 - Feb 21, 1840)

Catherine Garrison

(Apr 7, 1772 - Jan 18, 1846)

Married Dec 11, 1790

|

* Pieter Hendrick Kip

(Nov 5, 1791 - Nov 14, 1845)

Clarisse Marselis

(Jan 4, 1791 - Aug 14, 1839)

Married Aug 8, 1811

|

* Edo Kip

(Jul 30, 1815 - 1899)

Ann Sipp

(Feb 21, 1819 - Feb 17, 1890)

Married Nov 3, 1842

|

Thomas Alexander Richardson Goodlatte

(Apr 1848 -)

* Ellen Kip

(Sep 8, 1854 -)

Married May 17, 1878

|

* Robert Kip Goodlatte
(Apr 21, 1883 -)

Marion Swan

(1884 -)

Married Oct 10, 1908

|

* Arthur Richardson Goodlatte
(Jan 27, 1915 - Apr 27, 1961)

Key words: Sipp, Garrison, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Marselis, Van Winkle, Berdan,
Swan, Goodlatte, Breyant

5 Dec 2013

Mis-Transcription of the Kip/Kipp Surname

If you wonder why you cannot find the Kip/Kipp surname in many online
genealogical indexes have a look at the following list of erroneous transcriptions.

Kep, Kop, Kap, Rip, Rep, Rop, Rap

Kepp, Képp, Kiss, Kiff, Kipf, Kipo, Hipp, Hepp, Hiss, Ripp

The latest one is Friss.

These are the ones I have found. There are probably others!

Key words: Kipp, Kip

7 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Robert E Graham

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1653/54

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Jesse Kipp

(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)

Elizabeth Morgan

(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)

Married Jan 5, 1832

|

Elwood Graham

(Dec 1, 1822 - Sep 16, 1911)

* Anna Marie Kipp

(Jun 15, 1833 - May 24, 1909)

Married Jan 1, 1850

|

* Thomas E. Graham

(Feb 16, 1865 -)

Alice Elmondorf

(Jun 1867 -)

Married 1888

|

* Robert E Graham

(Sep 15, 1891 -)

Key words: Morgan, Graham, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Elmondorf, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

10 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Kenneth E Griffing

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)
Margarita Van Etten
(Feb 14, 1706/07 -)
Married Jun 14, 1723
|
* Johannes Kip
(Dec 18, 1736 -)
Catharina Pier
Married Oct 26, 1759
|
* Adam Johannes Kip
(Jan 4, 1778 -)
Annatje Haver
(Apr 30, 1780 - Jan 18, 1836)
Married May 12, 1799
|
* Johannes Adam Kip
(Feb 25, 1800 -)
Eva Richter
(Dec 7, 1801 -)
Married Jun 16, 1819
|
* David Adam Kipp
(Feb 1, 1823 - Jan 3, 1908)
Cynthia Simmons
(Dec 3, 1826 - Jun 2, 1907)
Married May 9, 1846
|
* Martin J Kipp
(Apr 21, 1851 - May 2, 1934)
Celinda Ham
(Feb 25, 1855 - Nov 6, 1930)
Married Nov 18, 1875
|
Bertrand Nathaniel Griffing
(Sep 11, 1883 -)

* Norah H Kipp
(Aug 17, 1882 -)

Married Cir 1905

|

* Kenneth E Griffing
(1907 -)

Key words: Snyers, Pier, Richter, Van Etten, Swartwout, Haver, Griffing, Kip, Lubberts,
Ham, Simmons, Kipp

12 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Edo Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(Mar 7, 1695/96 - Sep 21, 1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)

Married Mar 30, 1723

|

Johannis J. Van Winkle
(- 1808)

* Eva Kip

(1727 - Apr 30, 1804)

Married Oct 25, 1747

|

Pieter H Kip

(Dec 2, 1743 - Mar 8, 1813)

* Willemyntje Van Winkle

(May 8, 1751 - Sep 12, 1823)

Married 1769

|

* Hendrick Pieter Kip

(Jul 14, 1770 - Feb 21, 1840)

Catherine Garrison

(Apr 7, 1772 - Jan 18, 1846)

Married Dec 11, 1790

|

* Pieter Hendrick Kip

(Nov 5, 1791 - Nov 14, 1845)

Clarisse Marselis

(Jan 4, 1791 - Aug 14, 1839)

Married Aug 8, 1811

|

* Edo Kip

(Jul 30, 1815 - 1899)

Key words: Garrison, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Marselis, Van Winkle, Berdan, Breyant

14 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Louise Ferdon Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|
* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714

|
* Nicasie Kip
(1720 -)
Lea Vreeland
(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)
Married Nov 11, 1750

|
* Isaac N. Kip
(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)
Mariah Banta
(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)
Married Nov 22, 1779

|
* David Kipp
(Jan 24, 1783 - Apr 26, 1864)
Elizabeth De Graew
(Jul 26, 1790 - Mar 16, 1838)
Married Jul 5, 1806

|
* William DeGraw Kipp
(Aug 19, 1812 - Jul 19, 1871)
Elizabeth Banta
(Nov 24, 1813 - Jul 30, 1849)
Married Sep 15, 1831

|
* David W. Kipp
(Sep 27, 1833 - Feb 18, 1901)
Sophia Ferdon
(Jun 22, 1836 - Aug 11, 1882)
Married Abt 1860

|
* Louise Ferdon Kipp
(Apr 13, 1862 - Mar 15, 1943)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ferdon, De Graew, Breyant, Kipp

17 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Mildred May Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp
(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)
Mary Washburn
(1784 - 1840)
Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp
(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)
Ann Casselman
(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)
Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* Norman Edward Washburn Kipp
(Nov 10, 1854 - Jan 17, 1902)
Martha Adiola Schoonover
(Dec 12, 1867 - Mar 7, 1942)
Married Oct 28, 1883

|

* Mildred May Kipp
(Jun 9, 1885 - Aug 2, 1964)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport, Schoonover, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

19 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Wesley A Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip

(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland

(Mar 10, 1722/23 - 1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip

(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)

Mariah Banta

(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)

Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* David Kipp

(Jan 24, 1783 - Apr 26, 1864)

Elizabeth De Graew

(Jul 26, 1790 - Mar 16, 1838)

Married Jul 5, 1806

|

* William DeGraw Kipp

(Aug 19, 1812 - Jul 19, 1871)

Elizabeth Banta

(Nov 24, 1813 - Jul 30, 1849)

Married Sep 15, 1831

|

* David W. Kipp

(Sep 27, 1833 - Feb 18, 1901)

Sophia Ferdon

(Jun 22, 1836 - Aug 11, 1882)

Married Abt 1860

|

* Wesley A Kipp

(May 14, 1868 - 1927)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Ferdon, De Graew, Breyant, Kipp

21 Dec 2013

Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Reunion 2013

RRRIFA July 15 to 18

This reunion is held every two years and because of my illness in 2011, I was unable to attend the reunion in Washington, DC in 2011. Previous to that we had attended reunions in Utica, New York, Warwick, Rhode Island and Fort Wayne, Indiana.

I wanted to attend this reunion in Newport, Rhode Island, because it gave me another opportunity to visit Block Island, where the Rathbun family settled about 1654. The original settler was John Rathbun (1639-1702), who married Margaret Acres (1633-aft 1716). I am descended from his son John Rathbun Jr. (1655-bef 1723), who married Anna Dodge. My Rathbun descent then goes down through 6 generations to my great grandmother Mercy Ann Rathbun (July 13, 1856-April 26, 1930), who married William Henry Link (July 19, 1850-Feb. 26, 1899).

It is a long drive to Rhode Island so we headed off on the Sunday heading for a hotel at Windsor Locks, Connecticut, just above Hartford. We have stayed here several times and it is a reasonable and nice hotel. There is also a Cracker Barrel next door and an Italian Restaurant across the road, so food is nearby.

The next day we needed to be in Newport Rhode Island by late afternoon. Along the way we did some cemetery shunpiking, which I will talk about in another blog post. This involved cemeteries in the Old Lyme area at the mouth of the Connecticut River. We also spent some time locating a monument to Nathaniel Foote in Wethersfield, CT. Nathaniel was a founder of Wethersfield. The funny part is that we had no specific directions to find it and everyone we asked didn't know anything about it. However, a caretaker in the Old Cemetery, talked to us and looked at the picture we had and suggested it might be located on the Green. He pointed in the direction of the Green and we found the monument there.



We also visited Windsor, CT to see the village green and locate the Windsor Historical Society which I will have to visit some day. Two of my ancestors were

founding families of Windsor. They were Thomas Dibble and Joseph Loomis. There are two large monuments on the village green. The first monument is to Major John Mason a founder of Windsor. The second monument is for the passengers of the Mary and John who migrated to Windsor about 1635. It is said that Thomas Dibble and Joseph Loomis were on the ship, but it would seem there are differing views on this.

We arrived at Newport around 4 p.m., after crossing the Jamestown Bridge to Jamestown and then the Claiborne Pell Bridge to Newport. After settling into our room we dropped by the Family Hospitality room to check in, get our name tags and say hello. In the evening there was a welcome buffet in the dining room of the hotel. Lots of food and this is when we started meeting my relatives.

After dinner, the group held their formal reunion meeting which included presenting awards and recognition certificates to family who contributed to the association. Previously, I had been asked to join the family association board. I agreed to this after some thought and the nomination was accepted at the meeting. They wanted to make it an international association.



Tuesday had been set aside for a trolley tour of Newport, but we decided to tour around on our own. I had visited Newport 20 or so years ago on business and did not really see much of the city except for one of the mansions where we had a formal dinner. So with the help of our GPS and local maps we took off for the first beach area where we found a parking spot. We then walked part of the famous Cliff walk, which passes behind many of the mansions. We went all the way to one of the more famous mansion, The Breakers. We then headed back to our car and went for a walk on the first beach. It was very sandy, and we waded along the beach. There was lots of reddish seaweed being washed ashore. We found out later that there were little crawly creatures being washed in as well. Nice walk with lots of sun. We then got back in the car and drove along the coast to see the second and third beaches. There is lots of sand in this area and I can see why many people take their vacation there.

Having had lots of sun we decided to go back downtown and visit the harbour area for lunch. On our way we drove around the Ocean Drive and then past more of the mansions. After finding parking, we wandered around for a while looking for a restaurant and finally decided on the Aquidneck Lobster Company. The entrance was a bit dumpy but the restaurant area was on the end of the pier, so we had a good look at the boats and the harbour. We both had Lobster salad rolls for lunch with a salad and French fries. This was a tasty and filling meal. We then went for ice cream shakes at Ben and Jerrys.



By the time we were done with lunch (Dinner), it was time to head back to the hotel for my first board meeting. The meeting went well. I volunteered to setup a Facebook page for the Association.

In the evening we visited the Hospitality room where we displayed my ancestral fan chart for all of my fathers and mothers families and chatted with family members.

Wednesday was the big day with the activities mapped out for a fast ferry ride from Newport harbour to Block Island. The ferry had a top speed of about 25 knots, so the trip took about an hour. We arrived around 10 a.m. and then boarded a bus which took us to Settler's Rock located on Sandy Point. The plaque lists the first settlers of Block Island. After that we had a brief tour of other areas of the island and then made a stop at Island Cemetery. This is where the Rathbun family association had erected a monument to the family. Everyone had a good look around and a wreath was left at the site. We also found the monument erected for Tristram Dodge the father of Anna Dodge.



I think everyone was a bit tired after the trip and the sun and we then headed back to the Old Harbour where we had lunch on the porch of the National Hotel. A welcome meal, with a daiquiri helped quench the thirst. We had a long chat with members of the family.



We then had several hours to look around while waiting for the return ferry to Newport. So we looked around the shops, had some gelato ice cream, walked a bit and spent an hour or so at the Block Island Historical Society, some of it sitting on the porch in the shade. Keep in mind this trip took place during the week long heat wave the covered most of New England and the north east of the US and into Ontario. Everyone was ready for the ferry back to Newport. The ride was pleasant and the passenger cabins were air conditioned.



Thursday was a free day for the reunion so we decided to leave in the morning and head toward Ridgefield, Connecticut to do some more Cemetery shunpiking. After that we headed back to Windsor Locks to our hotel. We had arranged to meet an acquaintance for supper. She does proofreading for the Journal I edit for the Ottawa Branch OGS and lives in Connecticut. We had a pleasant meal at the Italian restaurant across from the hotel and then returned to the hotel lobby to chat for a bit longer. A very pleasant evening!



Friday was a day to do some family research. We spent the morning at the Connecticut Society of Genealogists in East Hartford. We looked at their ancestor files, some vertical files and a few books. The real treasure trove, however, was the Connecticut Historical Society which we visited in the afternoon. Their collection of family books was very good. We would need several days to look at them. The interesting part was their collection of vertical files. To see them you had to provide the family name and someone would then go into their stacks and pick out the packages associated with the surnames. These were very thick packages. We took a number of photos of pages to review later.

We had decided that Saturday would be a fun day. We were still at Windsor Locks, Connecticut. We headed south again towards Long Island Sound to a place called Essex, Connecticut. Here you will find the Essex Steam Train and Riverboat. We arrived in time to obtain tickets for the 11 a.m. departure. We bought tickets for the open car as it was so hot. Also taking place that day was the Circus train and Big Top show.



After we boarded, the train crew went through their departure routine and we headed off with bells dining and whistle blasting. It was nice to hear the steam whistle again. We did have a steam train ride in Lancaster, PA in May. We went about 12 miles along the tracks and then backed up to an area where we took the Becky Thatcher for a ride on the Connecticut River. It is a simulated Mississippi style riverboat. We probably traveled about another 12 miles upriver and turned around at the East Haddam swing bridge. Along the way we had glimpses of Gillette Castle, and a wild life area. This ride was interesting as many of my early New England ancestors would have traveled this river by boat.

We spent some time in the gift shop and then stayed to watch the next train leave. We learned along the way that the steam engine they use for the trips was constructed in China! Oh well!

That completed our week away from home, so we headed back to our hotel to pack and head off for home on Sunday.

Key words: Rathbun, Family Reunion, Rhode Island, Rathbone, Wethersfield, Rathburn, Windsor, Connecticut, Hartford, Block Island

25 Dec 2013

KNICKERBOCKER'S HISTORY OF NEW YORK and the Kip Surname

This is an interesting thought on how Hendrick Hendricksen (Kip) acquired the surname Kip in New Amsterdam. Keep in mind he was not using the surname Kip before he emigrated from the Netherlands. He emigrated sometime between 1637 and 1643. By 1643 he was called Hendrick Kip (or Kyp).

See Section in Bold below.

KNICKERBOCKER'S HISTORY OF NEW YORK

COMPLETE

BY

WASHINGTON IRVING

CHICAGO

W.B. CONKEY COMPANY

PUBLISHERS

Project Gutenberg. EBook 2004.

Volume I

Book II

Chapter IV

And now the rosy blush of morn began to mantle in the east, and soon the rising sun, emerging from amidst golden and purple clouds, shed his blithesome rays on the tin weathercocks of Communipaw. It was that delicious season of the year when Nature, breaking from the chilling thralldom of old winter, like a blooming damsel from the tyranny of a sordid old father, threw herself, blushing with ten thousand charms, into the arms of youthful Spring. Every tufted copse and blooming grove resounded with the notes of hymeneal love. The very insects, as they sipped the dew that gemmed the tender grass of the meadows, joined in the joyous epithalamium—the virgin bud timidly put forth its blushes, "the voice of the turtle was heard in the land," and the heart of man dissolved away in tenderness. Oh, sweet Theocritus! had I thine oaten reed, wherewith thou erst did charm the gay Sicilian plains; or, oh, gentle Bion! thy pastoral pipe wherein the happy swains of the Lesbian isle so much delighted, then might I attempt to sing, in soft Bucolic or negligent Idyllium, the rural beauties of the scene; but having nothing, save this jaded goose-quill, wherewith to wing my flight, I must fain resign all poetic disportings of the fancy, and pursue my narrative in humble prose; comforting myself with the hope, that though it may not steal so sweetly upon the imagination of my reader, yet it may commend itself, with virgin modesty, to his better judgment, clothed in the chaste and simple garb of truth.

No sooner did the first rays of cheerful Phoebus dart into the windows of Communipaw than the little settlement was all in motion. Forth issued from his castle the sage Van Kortlandt, and seizing a conch shell, blew a far-resounding blast, that soon summoned all his lusty followers. Then did they trudge resolutely down to the water side, escorted by a multitude of relatives and friends, who all went down, as the common phrase expresses it, "to see them off." And this shows the antiquity of those long family processions, often seen in our city, composed of all ages, sizes, and sexes, laden with bundles and bandboxes, escorting some bevy of country cousins about to depart for home in a market-boat.

The good Oloffte bestowed his forces in a squadron of three canoes, and hoisted his flag on board a little round Dutch boat, shaped not unlike a tub, which had formerly been the jolly-boat of the Goede Vrouw. And now, all being embarked, they bade farewell to the gazing throng upon the beach, who continued shouting after them, even when out of hearing, wishing them a happy voyage, advising them to take good care of themselves, not to get drowned—with an abundance of other of those sage and invaluable cautions generally given by landsmen to such as go down to the sea in ships, and adventure upon the deep waters. In the meanwhile the voyagers cheerily urged their course across the crystal bosom of the bay, and soon left behind them the green shores of ancient Pavonia.

And first they touched at two small islands which lie nearly opposite Communipaw, and which are said to have been brought into existence about the time of the great irruption of the Hudson, when it broke through the Highlands and made its way to the ocean.[27] For, in this tremendous uproar of the waters we are told that many huge fragments of rock and land were rent from the mountains and swept down by this runaway river, for sixty or seventy miles; where some of them ran aground on the shoals just opposite Communipaw, and formed the identical islands in question, while others drifted out to sea, and were never heard of more. A sufficient proof of the fact is, that the rock which forms the bases of these islands is exactly similar to that of the Highlands; and moreover, one of our philosophers, who has diligently compared the agreement of their respective surfaces, has even gone so far as to assure me, in confidence, that Gibbet Island was originally nothing more nor less than a wart on Anthony's nose.[28]

Leaving these wonderful little isles, they next coasted by Governor's Island, since terrible from its frowning fortress and grinning batteries. They would by no means, however, land upon this island, since they doubted much it might be the abode of demons and spirits, which in those days did greatly abound throughout this savage and pagan country.

Just at this time a shoal of jolly porpoises came rolling and tumbling by, turning up their sleek sides to the sun, and spouting up the briny element in sparkling showers. No sooner did the sage Oloffte mark this than he was greatly rejoiced. "This," exclaimed he, "if I mistake not, augurs well—the porpoise is a fat, well-conditioned fish—a burgomaster among fishes—his looks betoken ease, plenty, and prosperity. I greatly admire this round fat fish, and doubt not but this is a happy omen of the

success of our undertaking." So saying, he directed his squadron to steer in the track of these alderman fishes.

Turning, therefore, directly to the left, they swept up the strait, vulgarly called the East River. And here the rapid tide which courses through this strait, seizing on the gallant tub in which Commodore Van Kortlandt had embarked, hurried it forward with a velocity unparalleled in a Dutch boat, navigated by Dutchmen; insomuch that the good commodore, who had all his life long been accustomed only to the drowsy navigation of canals, was more than ever convinced that they were in the hands of some supernatural power, and that the jolly porpoises were towing them to some fair haven that was to fulfill all their wishes and expectations.

Thus borne away by the resistless current, they doubled that boisterous point of land since called Corlear's Hook,[29] and leaving to the right the rich winding cove of the Wallabout, they drifted into a magnificent expanse of water, surrounded by pleasant shores, whose verdure was exceedingly refreshing to the eye. While the voyagers were looking around them, on what they conceived to be a serene and sunny lake, they beheld at a distance a crew of painted savages busily employed in fishing, who seemed more like the genii of this romantic region—their slender canoe lightly balanced like a feather on the undulating surface of the bay.

At sight of these the hearts of the heroes of Communipaw were not a little troubled. But as good fortune would have it, at the bow of the commodore's boat was stationed a valiant man, named Hendrick Kip (which, being interpreted, means chicken, a name given him in token of his courage).

No sooner did he behold these varlet heathens, than he trembled with excessive valor, and although a good half mile distant, he seized a musketoon that lay at hand, and turning away his head, fired it most intrepidly in the face of the blessed sun. The blundering weapon recoiled, and gave the valiant Kip an ignominious kick, which laid him prostrate with uplifted heels in the bottom of the boat. But such was the effect of this tremendous fire, that the wild men of the woods, struck with consternation,

seized hastily upon their paddles, and shot away into one of the deep inlets of the Long Island shore.

This signal victory gave new spirits to the voyagers, and in honor of the achievement they gave the name of the valiant Kip to the surrounding bay, and it has continued to be called Kip's Bay from that time to the present. The heart of the good Van Kortlandt—who, having no land of his own, was a great admirer of other people's—expanded to the full size of a peppercorn at the sumptuous prospect of rich unsettled country around him, and falling into a delicious reverie, he straightway began to riot in the possession of vast meadows of salt marsh and interminable patches of cabbages. From this delectable vision he was all at once awakened by the sudden turning of the tide, which would soon have hurried him from this land of promise, had not the discreet navigator given signal to steer for shore; where they accordingly landed hard by the rocky heights of Bellevue—that happy retreat where our jolly aldermen eat for the good of the city, and fatten the turtle that are sacrificed on civic solemnities.

Here, seated on the greensward, by the side of a small stream that ran sparkling among the grass, they refreshed themselves after the toils of the seas by feasting lustily on the ample stores which they had provided for this perilous voyage. Thus having well fortified their deliberate powers, they fell into an earnest consultation what was further to be done. This was the first council dinner ever eaten at Bellevue by Christian burghers; and here, as tradition relates, did originate the great family feud between the Hardenbroecks and the Tenbroecks, which afterwards had a singular influence on the building of the city. The sturdy Harden Broeck, whose eyes had been wondrously delighted with the salt marshes which spread their reeking bosoms along the coast, at the bottom of Kip's Bay, counseled by all means to return thither, and found the intended city. This was strenuously opposed by the unbending Ten Broeck, and many testy arguments passed between them. The particulars of this controversy have not reached us, which is ever to be lamented; this much is certain, that the sage Oloffte put an end to the dispute, by determining to explore still farther in the route which the mysterious porpoises had so clearly pointed out; whereupon the sturdy Tough Breeches abandoned the expedition, took possession of a

neighboring hill, and in a fit of great wrath peopled all that tract of country, which has continued to be inhabited by the Hardenbroecks unto this very day.

By this time the jolly Phoebus, like some wanton urchin sporting on the side of a green hill, began to roll down the declivity of the heavens; and now, the tide having once more turned in their favor, the Pavonians again committed themselves to its discretion, and coasting along the western shores, were borne towards the straits of Blackwell's Island.

And here the capricious wanderings of the current occasioned not a little marvel and perplexity to these illustrious mariners. Now would they be caught by the wanton eddies, and, sweeping round a jutting point, would wind deep into some romantic little cove, that indented the fair island of Manna-hata; now were they hurried narrowly by the very bases of impending rocks, mantled with the flaunting grape-vine, and crowned with groves, which threw a broad shade on the waves beneath; and anon they were borne away into the mid-channel and wafted along with a rapidity that very much discomposed the sage Van Kortlandt, who, as he saw the land swiftly receding on either side, began exceedingly to doubt that terra firma was giving them the slip.

Wherever the voyagers turned their eyes a new creation seemed to bloom around. No signs of human thrift appeared to check the delicious wildness of Nature, who here reveled in all her luxuriant variety. Those hills, now bristled like the fretful porcupine, with rows of poplars (vain upstart plants! minions of wealth and fashion!), were then adorned with the vigorous natives of the soil—the lordly oak, the generous chestnut, the graceful elm—while here and there the tulip-tree reared its majestic head, the giant of the forest. Where now are seen the gay retreats of luxury—villas half buried in twilight bowers, whence the amorous flute oft breathes the sighings of some city swain—there the fish-hawk built his solitary nest, on some dry tree that overlooked his watery domain. The timid deer fed undisturbed along those shores now hallowed by the lover's moonlight walk, and printed by the slender foot of beauty; and a savage solitude extended over those happy regions, where now are reared the stately towers of the Joneses, the Schermerhornes, and the Rhinelanders.

Thus gliding in silent wonder through these new and unknown scenes, the gallant squadron of Pavonia swept by the foot of a promontory, which strutted forth boldly into the waves, and seemed to frown upon them as they brawled against its base.

This is the bluff well known to modern mariners by the name of Gracie's Point, from the fair castle which, like an elephant, it carries upon its back. And here broke upon their view a wild and varied prospect, where land and water were beautifully intermingled, as though they had combined to heighten and set off each other's charms. To their right lay the sedgy point of Blackwell's Island, dressed in the fresh garniture of living green; beyond it stretched the pleasant coast of Sundswick, and the small harbor well known by the name of Hallet's Cove—a place infamous in latter days, by reason of its being the haunt of pirates who infest these seas, robbing orchards and water-melon patches, and insulting gentlemen navigators when voyaging in their pleasure boats. To the left a deep bay, or rather creek, gracefully receded between shores fringed with forests, and forming a kind of vista through which were beheld the sylvan regions of Haerlem, Morrissania, and East Chester. Here the eye reposed with delight on a richly weeded country, diversified by tufted knolls, shadowy intervals, and waving lines of upland, swelling above each other; while over the whole the purple mists of spring diffused a hue of soft voluptuousness.

Just before them the grand course of the stream, making a sudden bend, wound among embowered promontories and shores of emerald verdure that seemed to melt into the wave. A character of gentleness and mild fertility prevailed around. The sun had just descended, and the thin haze of twilight, like a transparent veil drawn over the bosom of virgin beauty, heightened the charms which it half concealed.

Ah! witching scenes of foul delusion! Ah! hapless voyagers, gazing with simple wonder on these Circean shores! Such, alas! are they, poor easy souls, who listen to the seductions of a wicked world; treacherous are its smiles, fatal its caresses! He who yields to its enticements launches upon a whelming tide, and trusts his feeble bark among the dimpling eddies of a whirlpool! And thus it fared with the worthies of Pavonia, who, little mistrusting the guileful sense before them, drifted quietly on, until they were aroused by an uncommon tossing and agitation of their vessels. For now the late dimpling current began to brawl around them, and the waves to boil and foam with horrible fury. Awakened as if from a dream, the astonished Oloff bawled aloud to put about, but his words were lost amid the roaring of the waters. And now ensued a scene of direful consternation. At one time they were borne with dreadful velocity among tumultuous breakers; at another, hurried down boisterous rapids. Now they were nearly dashed upon the Hen and Chickens (infamous rocks! more voracious than Scylla and her whelps!); and anon they seemed sinking into

yawning gulfs, that threatened to entomb them beneath the waves. All the elements combined to produce a hideous confusion. The waters raged—the winds howled—and as they were hurried along several of the astonished mariners beheld the rocks and trees of the neighboring shores driving through the air!

At length the mighty tub of Commodore Van Kortlandt was drawn into the vortex of that tremendous whirlpool called the Pot, where it was whirled about in giddy mazes, until the senses of the good commander and his crew were overpowered by the horror of the scene, and the strangeness of the revolution.

How the gallant squadron of Pavonia was snatched from the jaws of this modern Charybdis has never been truly made known, for so many survived to tell the tale, and, what is still more wonderful, told it in so many different ways, that there has ever prevailed a great variety of opinions on the subject.

As to the commodore and his crew, when they came to their senses they found themselves stranded on the Long Island shore. The worthy commodore, indeed, used to relate many and wonderful stories of his adventures in this time of peril; how that he saw specters flying in the air, and heard the yelling of hobgoblins, and put his hand into the pot when they were whirled round, and found the water scalding hot, and beheld several uncouth-looking beings seated on rocks and skimming it with huge ladles; but particularly he declared with great exultation, that he saw the losel porpoises, which had betrayed them into this peril, some broiling on the Gridiron, and others hissing on the Frying-pan!

These, however, were considered by many as mere phantasies of the commodore, while he lay in a trance, especially as he was known to be given to dreaming; and the truth of them has never been clearly ascertained. It is certain, however, that to the accounts of Oloffte and his followers may be traced the various traditions handed down of this marvelous strait—as how the devil has been seen there, sitting astride of the Hog's Back and playing on the fiddle—how he broils fish there before a storm; and many other stories, in which we must be cautious of putting too much faith. In consequence of all these terrific circumstances, the Pavonian commander gave this pass the name of Helle-gat, or, as it has been interpreted, Hell-gate;^[30] which it continues to bear at the present day.

Key words: York, Kip, Knickerbocker, Washington Irving, Kip's Bay, Kipp

25 Dec 2013

Merry Christmas

Merry Christmas to my readers.

Please promote the blog to other family members.

Best Wishes for 2014.

Edward

Key words:

28 Dec 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Jean Hammell

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1659/60

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1739/40 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Walling Kip

(Nov 12, 1818 - Mar 12, 1880)

Ann Van Blarcome

(Nov 2, 1821 - Aug 5, 1889)

Married Feb 20, 1840

|

* John Wallin Kip

(Feb 13, 1843 - Feb 1933)

Mary W. Winans

(Mar 14, 1845 - 1927)

Married Nov 2, 1871

|

Andrew Foulds Jr

(Dec 6, 1872 - Dec 2, 1947)

* Mabel Winans Kip

(Feb 1, 1873 - Jun 9, 1954)

Married Apr 22, 1897

|

Harold P. Hammell

(Dec 1897 -)
* Marian Kip Foulds
(Jun 12, 1898 -)
Married Sep 8, 1923
|
* Jean Hammell
(Jul 26, 1924 -)

Key words: Berdan, Van Blarcome, Mandeville, Breyant, Foulds, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Hammell, Van Winkle, Demarest, Winans

31 Dec 2013

Best Wishes for 2014

Happy New Year

5 Jan 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Leo Edward Harrison

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1636/37 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1653/54
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp

(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)

Ann Casselman

(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)

Married Apr 27, 1843

|

* Norman Edward Washburn Kipp

(Nov 10, 1854 - Jan 17, 1902)

Martha Adiola Schoonover

(Dec 12, 1867 - Mar 7, 1942)

Married Oct 28, 1883

|

Charles Henry Harrison

(Oct 3, 1880 - Mar 20, 1955)

* Frances Olive Kipp

(Jun 26, 1889 - May 29, 1983)

Married Jun 8, 1905

|

* Leo Edward Harrison
(Dec 27, 1905 - Sep 13, 1978)

Key words: Casselman, Harrison, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Washburn, Davenport,
Schoonover, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

7 Jan 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Edith M Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1746/47 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I. Kip

(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)

Susanna Vaughan

(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)

Married Abt 1815

|

* John Kipp

(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)

Hannah J Correll

(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)

|

* Horace E Kipp

(Dec 26, 1843 -)

Mary M Simons

(Sep 12, 1842 -)

Married Jun 24, 1868

|

* Edith M Kipp

(Mar 1869 - 1944)

Key words: Snyers, Simons, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

9 Jan 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Charles L Miller

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1652/53

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1706/07 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

* Johannes Kip

(Dec 18, 1736 -)

Catharina Pier

Married Oct 26, 1759

|

* Adam Johannes Kip

(Jan 4, 1778 -)

Annatje Haver

(Apr 30, 1780 - Jan 18, 1836)

Married May 12, 1799

|

* David W. Kipp

(Jun 20, 1820 - Mar 23, 1904)

Serena M (H) Kipp

(May 9, 1820 - Aug 14, 1861)

Married Oct 18, 1842

|

* William C Kipp

(Aug 1847 -)

Elizabeth [Kipp]

(cor 1848 -)

|
W Silas Miller
(Feb 1875 -)
* Emma Kipp
(Oct 1874 -)
Married 1891
|
* Charles L Miller
(1906 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Pier, Lubberts, Miller, Van Etten, Kipp, Swartwout, Haver

12 Jan 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Mary B Pellett

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1626/27 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1652/53
|
* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1732/33)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695
|
* Roeloff Kip
(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)
Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1720/21

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1746/47 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I. Kip

(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)

Susanna Vaughan

(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)

Married Abt 1815

|

* John Kipp

(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)

Hannah J Correll

(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)

|

* Horace E Kipp

(Dec 26, 1843 -)

Mary M Simons

(Sep 12, 1842 -)

Married Jun 24, 1868

|

Gurdon E Pellett

(1870 - 1936)

* Emma A Kipp

(Mar 1874 - 1960)

|

* Mary B Pellett

(1904 -)

Key words: Pellett, Snyers, Simons, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

13 Jan 2014

The de Kype Family Story, What Should we Do with it?

The De Kype Family Story, was first published in *The Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution or, Illustrations by Pen and Pencil of the History, Biography, Scenery, Relics, and Traditions of the War of Independence*, by Benson J. Lossing, Harper & Brothers, Publishers, New York, 1852, p. 803.

“...Ruloff de Kype was the first of the name found in history. He was a native of Bretagne, and was a warm partisan of the Guises in the civil wars between Protestants and Papists in the sixteenth century. On the defeat of his party, he fled to the Low Countries. He afterward joined the army of the Duke of Anjou, and fell in the battle near Jarnac. He was buried in a church there where an altar-tomb was erected to his memory bearing his coat of arms. His son Ruloff became a Protestant, and settled in Amsterdam. His grandson, Henry, (born 1576) became an active member of the “Company of Foreign Countries,” which was organized in 1588 for the purpose of exploring a northeast passage to the Indies. In 1635 he came to America with his family, but soon returned to Holland. His sons remained, bought large tracts of land, and were active in public affairs. ...” Hendrick Kype is supposed to have married Margaret de Marneil and came to New Amsterdam with his family in 1635.

The only source listed was Holgate’s *American Genealogy*, Albany, New York, 1848, page 109. Holgate provides a less detailed version and does not list any documented sources.

In *Contributions To The Genealogy of the Kip Families of New York and New Jersey*, by Edwin R. Purple, Privately Printed, New York, 1877, Purple writes that “...and for the reason that no authority for the European pedigree has been given in the publications referred to, it must with such of like character, be regarded with suspicion.”

Frederic Ellsworth Kip in his book *History of the Kip Family In America*, 1928, indicates that he had extensive searches made in Holland, but he was unable to substantiate this account of the origin of the family.

We do know that Hendrick Hendricksz and Tryntje Lubberts announced their marriage intentions in Amsterdam on April 20, 1624. He was 24 and from Niewenhuys. She was 25 and from Zwolle. They were married May 5, 1624.

They had a least six children, born in Amsterdam, four of whom came with them to New Netherland between 1637 and 1643. One child was born in New Netherland.

The first use of Kype or Kyp or Kip as his surname appears to be in 1643 when he acquired a plot of land in New Amsterdam. They are our first [Kip/Kipp] ancestors who settled in New Amsterdam.

I recently came across an article in *Historic Deerfield*, Volume 14, Autumn 2013 with the title *We Are Family, Heraldic Decorative Arts in Early America*, by Amanda E. Lange. The article discusses the origin of heraldry and coats of arms. Even in the 1500 and 1600s, people wanted a coat of arms to give them an identity. The author writes "...Although there is no such thing as a coat of arms to denote a particular family surname, early Americans often used heraldry for exactly that purpose – to define, consolidate, and promote one's family name." There were books of designs for coats of arms available. One of the Most popular was John Guillam's *Display of Heraldry* (London, 1611).

We have no proof for the de Kype story, so we should be careful about accepting it as the truth. That does not mean, however, that we should throw it out with the wash water. There is still research to be done on this family in Europe. It would appear though that our original family name was some form of Hendricksen. A Netherlands researchers indicated that this family was not using surnames in 1624. (Cor Snabel – 17thcenturyhollanders.pbworks.com/w/page/742574/Index).

Key words: Kype, Kyp, Hendricksen, Lossing, Netherlands, Kip, Lubberts, Amsterdam, Purple, Holgate, Kipp, Historic Deerfield, Snabel

16 Jan 2014

How Hendrick Kip Bequeathed His Estate

The article describing his will can be found on my website.

<http://kipp-blake-families.ca/HendrickKipWill1671.pdf>

The will was in Dutch but was transcribed and translated.

Note: Hendrick Hendricksen Kip died Sept. 14, 1685 in New York.

On September 16, 1685 he was buried in the church at the Bowery.

Source:

Kip Family Papers. MssCol 1651. New York Public Library, Manuscript Collections.

De Halve Maen, Vol. XXXVII, No. 3, Oct. 1962. P. 9, 10, 12.

Key words: New York Public Library, New York, Bowery, Kip, Estate, Hendrick Hendricksen, will

19 Jan 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Samuel D Hewlett

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|
Samuel Hewlett
(Mar 26, 1775 - Jun 20, 1825)
* Charlotte Kipp
(Feb 18, 1781 - Apr 13, 1866)
Married Feb 17, 1801

|
* Isaac S Hewlett
(Nov 27, 1822 - 1902)
Letitia Halstead
(1824 -)
Married Abt 1846

|
* Samuel D Hewlett
(May 1855 - 1935)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Davenport, Hewlett, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

21 Jan 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Stephen Barnes Hewlett

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

Samuel Hewlett
(Mar 26, 1775 - Jun 20, 1825)
* Charlotte Kipp
(Feb 18, 1781 - Apr 13, 1866)
Married Feb 17, 1801

|

* Caleb Carpenter Hewlett
(Dec 24, 1817 - Jul 17, 1880)
Elizabeth Britton Barnes
(Mar 2, 1837 - Dec 22, 1921)
Married Abt 1858

|

* Stephen Barnes Hewlett
(May 29, 1859 - Mar 6, 1930)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Barnes, Davenport, Hewlett, Stevenson, De La Montagne,
Kipp, Carpenter

24 Jan 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Edward G Preace

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Jesse Kipp
(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)
Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)

Married Jan 5, 1832
|
Elwood Graham
(Dec 1, 1822 - Sep 16, 1911)
* Anna Marie Kipp
(Jun 15, 1833 - May 24, 1909)
Married Jan 1, 1850
|
George P. Hogadone
(1850 - 1926)
* Isabella Louisa Graham
(Sep 19, 1853 - 1917)
Married Cir 1873
|
Edward Preace
(1884 -)
* Bessie B Hogadone
(Nov 1883 -)
Married 1906
|
* Edward G Preace
(1907 -)

Key words: Morgan, Graham, Hogadone, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Preace, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

2 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 9th Great-Grandfather of Merle Franklin Holmes

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip
(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)
Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)
Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Abraham R Kip
(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)
Helena Tremper
(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)
Married Nov 3, 1760

|

* Abraham A. Kip
(1766 - Nov 1808)
Martha Wilson
(1776 -)
Married Jan 4, 1797

|

Palmer Holmes Jr.
(Jan 25, 1799 - Feb 27, 1855)
* Helen Martha Kipp
(Jan 3, 1806 - Mar 22, 1836)
Married Oct 31, 1827

|

* Benjamin Franklin Holmes
(Dec 7, 1833 - Mar 21, 1864)

Ellen Elizabeth Hack
(Apr 28, 1840 - Jun 27, 1913)
Married Nov 4, 1857

|

* Alexander Franklin Holmes
(Sep 29, 1859 - Jun 20, 1942)

Ida Jane Kaufman
(Sep 29, 1863 - Jul 1, 1957)
Married Jan 20, 1885

|

* Dean Franklin Holmes
(Jul 4, 1889 - May 5, 1950)
Katherine Laura Reed
(May 27, 1894 - Oct 1, 1976)
Married Jun 15, 1910

|

* Marold Franklin Holmes
(Feb 18, 1912 - Jan 21, 1985)
Erma Louise Simmons

(1923 - 1960)
Married Aug 15, 1942

|

* Merle Franklin Holmes
(1943 - 1960)

Key words: Snyers, Tremper, Hack, Dumond, Wilson, Kaufman, Swartwout, Kip,
Lubberts, Reed, Simmons, Holmes

4 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Pearl I Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip
(Apr 14, 1702 -)
Margarita Van Etten
(Feb 14, 1707 -)
Married Jun 14, 1723

|

* Johannes Kip
(Dec 18, 1736 -)
Catharina Pier
Married Oct 26, 1759

|

* Adam Johannes Kip
(Jan 4, 1778 -)
Annatje Haver
(Apr 30, 1780 - Jan 18, 1836)
Married May 12, 1799

|

* David W. Kipp
(Jun 20, 1820 - Mar 23, 1904)
Serena M (H) Kipp
(May 9, 1820 - Aug 14, 1861)
Married Oct 18, 1842

|

* William C Kipp

(Aug 1847 -)

Elizabeth [Kipp]

(cor 1848 -)

|

* David Kipp

(Jun 1, 1877 - 1954)

Janet Marshall

(1880 - 1971)

Married Cir 1905

|

* Pearl I Kipp

(Jul 14, 1905 - Dec 27, 2004)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Pier, Lubberts, Marshall, Van Etten, Kipp, Swartwout, Haver

6 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Isabelle Aline Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* John Kipp

(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)

Ann Quimby

(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)

Married 1789

|

* Quimby Kipp

(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)

Cornelia Ann Halstead

(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)

Married Jun 14, 1827

|

* William Halstead Kipp

(Aug 22, 1839 - Aug 20, 1918)

Emily Augusta Hyatt

(Oct 20, 1843 - Feb 7, 1931)

Married May 31, 1865

|

* Isabelle Aline Kipp

(Aug 10, 1869 - Mar 23, 1905)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Hyatt

9 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Elwood G Hogadone

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Jesse Kipp

(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)

Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)
Married Jan 5, 1832

|

Elwood Graham
(Dec 1, 1822 - Sep 16, 1911)

* Anna Marie Kipp
(Jun 15, 1833 - May 24, 1909)
Married Jan 1, 1850

|

George P. Hogadone
(1850 - 1926)

* Isabella Louisa Graham
(Sep 19, 1853 - 1917)
Married Cir 1873

|

* Elwood G Hogadone
(Dec 4, 1886 - 1937)

Key words: Morgan, Graham, Hogadone, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

14 Feb 2014

Post removed - Elmer Oakley Hapeman

Hi:

I have removed the two posts titles as follows.

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Elmer Oakley Hapeman

There were errors in the lineage.

I will re-post soon, what I think is the correct line.

Edward

Key words: Hapeman, Kip

15 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Elmer Oakley Hapeman

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1707 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 18, 1723 -)

Leah Van Etten

(1717 -)

Married Oct 24, 1748

|

* Jacobus Kip

(1752 - Mar 13, 1835)

Maria Kool

(Abt 1770 - Mar 27, 1847)

Married Apr 30, 1792

|
Petrus (Peter) Hapeman
(Apr 6, 1820 - Apr 30, 1886)
* Phebe Ann Susanne (Susan) Kipp
(Apr 24, 1813 - Mar 23, 1887)
Married Mar 1, 1838

|
* John Nelson Hapeman
(May 4, 1843 - May 3, 1928)
Catharine Matilda Hauver
(Oct 1848 - May 2, 1931)
Married Jan 18, 1871

|
* Elmer Oakley Hapeman
(Feb 1882 - 1927)

Key words: Snyers, Kool, Kip, Lubberts, Van Etten, Hapeman, Kipp, Hauver,
Swartwout

18 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Emily A Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp
(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)
Ann Haight
(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)
Married Abt 1763

|

* John Kipp
(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)
Ann Quimby
(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)
Married 1789

|

* Quimby Kipp
(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)
Cornelia Ann Halstead
(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)
Married Jun 14, 1827

|

* William Halstead Kipp
(Aug 22, 1839 - Aug 20, 1918)
Emily Augusta Hyatt
(Oct 20, 1843 - Feb 7, 1931)
Married May 31, 1865

|

* Burdette Kipp
(Aug 4, 1874 -)
Georgina Fox Sullivan

(1885 -)
Married Apr 20, 1910
|
* Emily A Kipp
(1919 -)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Sullivan, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson,
De La Montagne, Kipp, Hyatt

21 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Emily A Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|
* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)
Ann Haight
(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)
Married Abt 1763
|
* John Kipp
(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)
Ann Quimby
(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)
Married 1789
|
* Quimby Kipp
(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)
Cornelia Ann Halstead
(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)
Married Jun 14, 1827
|
* William Halstead Kipp
(Aug 22, 1839 - Aug 20, 1918)
Emily Augusta Hyatt
(Oct 20, 1843 - Feb 7, 1931)
Married May 31, 1865
|
* Burdette Kipp
(Aug 4, 1874 -)
Georgina Fox Sullivan
(1885 -)
Married Apr 20, 1910
|
* Emily A Kipp
(1919 -)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Sullivan, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson,
De La Montagne, Kipp, Hyatt

21 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of William Kipp Hope

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* John Kipp

(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)

Ann Quimby

(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)

Married 1789

|

* Quimby Kipp
(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)
Cornelia Ann Halstead
(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)
Married Jun 14, 1827
|
* William Halstead Kipp
(Aug 22, 1839 - Aug 20, 1918)
Emily Augusta Hyatt
(Oct 20, 1843 - Feb 7, 1931)
Married May 31, 1865
|
Clarence A. Hope
(1870 - May 9, 1929)
* Florence Kipp
(Feb 19, 1866 - After 1940)
Married Apr 18, 1900
|
* William Kipp Hope
(Mar 9, 1904 -)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, James Kipp, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Hope, Hyatt

24 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Aelred Stanley (Bud) Horan

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1707 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 18, 1723 -)

Leah Van Etten

(1717 -)

Married Oct 24, 1748

|

* Jacobus Kip

(1752 - Mar 13, 1835)

Maria Kool

(Abt 1770 - Mar 27, 1847)

Married Apr 30, 1792

|

* Jacob J Kipp

(Jul 16, 1800 - Sep 17, 1882)

Hannah [Kipp]

(Jan 16, 1804 - Jan 8, 1883)

Married 1821

|

Timothy Horan

(Abt 1833 - Jun 6, 1863)

* Ellizabeth Ann Kipp

(Aug 1, 1835 - 1920)

Married Nov 16, 1853

|

* John Horan

(1858 -)

Augusta L Marks

(Jul 1863 -)

|

* Cecil M Horan

(1885 -)

Marie Louise Picard

(Mar 28, 1885 -)

|

* Aelred Stanley (Bud) Horan

(Oct 18, 1925 - May 14, 1977)

Key words: Picard, Snyers, Kool, Horan, Kip, Lubberts, Van Etten, Marks, Kipp, Swartwout

26 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Clifford Kipp Howard

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1740 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Nov 7, 1800 - May 31, 1872)

Jane Blanigan

(Jan 13, 1832 -)

Married Dec 10, 1854

|

Frank Lincoln Howard MD

(May 25, 1860 -)

* Christina M Kipp

(Nov 17, 1863 - Feb 1920)

Married Aug 22, 1882

|

* Clifford Kipp Howard

(Sep 4, 1883 - Feb 19, 1949)

Key words: Kip, De Sille, Howard, Lubberts, Berdan, Blanigan, Demarest, Mandeville, Breyant, Kipp

28 Feb 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Isabelle Aline Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* John Kipp

(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)

Ann Quimby

(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)

Married 1789

|

* Quimby Kipp

(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)

Cornelia Ann Halstead

(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)

Married Jun 14, 1827

|

* William Halstead Kipp

(Aug 22, 1839 - Aug 20, 1918)

Emily Augusta Hyatt

(Oct 20, 1843 - Feb 7, 1931)

Married May 31, 1865

|

* Isabelle Aline Kipp

(Aug 10, 1869 - Mar 23, 1905)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Hyatt

4 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Rev Willard Merriam Hewlett

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|
* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
Samuel Hewlett
(Mar 26, 1775 - Jun 20, 1825)
* Charlotte Kipp
(Feb 18, 1781 - Apr 13, 1866)
Married Feb 17, 1801
|
* Caleb Carpenter Hewlett
(Dec 24, 1817 - Jul 17, 1880)
Elizabeth Britton Barnes
(Mar 2, 1837 - Dec 22, 1921)
Married Abt 1858
|
* Charles Barnes Hewlett
(Sep 27, 1861 - May 24, 1931)
Mary Ann Moore
(Apr 14, 1864 - May 7, 1945)
Married Jan 17, 1884
|

* Rev Willard Merriam Hewlett
(May 20, 1903 - Aug 1, 1950)

Key words: Moore, Kip, Lubberts, Barnes, Davenport, Hewlett, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

4 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Thomas Valentine Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1654 - 1713)

Annetje Jans Van Putten

(Dec 20, 1659 - Feb 7, 1732)

Married Bef 1678

|

* Jan Kip

(Mar 1678 - 1747)

Lysbet Van Kleeck

(Abt 1680 -)

Married Sep 28, 1703

|

* Barent Kip

(1711 - Cir 1773)

Machtel Thomas

(Abt 1713 -)

|
* Jan (John) Kip
(1745 -)
Maria Kip
(Abt 1747 -)
Married Sep 27, 1767

|
* Abraham Kipp
(Jul 8, 1785 - Sep 29, 1865)
Hannah [Kipp]
(Nov 6, 1793 - Jan 1, 1856)

|
* Thomas V Kipp
(1813 - After 1900)
Rachel Mary [Kipp]
(1830 -)

|
* Walter Scott Kipp
(Nov 1859 - 1906)
Rebeca Jane Younkings
(Jun 1855 - After 1920)
Married 1880

|
* Thomas Valentine Kipp
(Jun 16, 1889 - Apr 1964)

Key words: Thomas, Snyers, Younkings, Kip, Lubberts, Van Putten, Van Kleeck, Kipp

6 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Frederic J Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
(Dec 16, 1810 - Aug 10, 1890)
Phebe Bailey
(Oct 15, 1812 - Nov 21, 1890)
Married Jul 26, 1844

|

* Isaac C. Kipp
(Aug 24, 1845 - Bef 1930)
Sarah F Israel
(Nov 1859 - After 1940)
Married Sep 26, 1878

|

* Frederic J Kipp
(Jun 1, 1880 -)

Key words: Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Israel, Kipp, Bailey

8 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Thomas H. Kip Jr.

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653
|
* Isaac Kip

(Jun 1662 - Apr 8, 1750)

Sarah De Mill

(Dec 1663 - Feb 1727)

Married Oct 20, 1686

|

* Abraham Kip

(Aug 1705 - Feb 24, 1757)

Maria Van den Berg

(1709 - Abt 1784)

Married Feb 13, 1729

|

* Gerrit Kip

(May 11, 1746 - Dec 1790)

Nelletje Brouwer

(Jun 9, 1745 - Oct 1790)

Married Feb 12, 1768

|

* Abraham Kip

(Jun 1768 - Sep 1797)

Rachel Blank

(- Mar 5, 1836)

Married 1789

|

* Thomas Henderson Kip

(Jun 13, 1792 -)

Ann Ross

(1793 - Oct 9, 1849)

Married Jan 12, 1817

|

* Abraham Kip

(1819 -)

Mary L Bender

(1823 -)

Married Cir 1843

|

* Thomas H Kip

(Feb 29, 1848 -)
Elizabeth E Bonner
(Sep 28, 1847 -)
Married Jun 19, 1869
|
* Thomas H. Kip Jr.
(Jun 12, 1876 - Jun 20, 1938)

Key words: Snyers, Blank, De Mill, Kip, Lubberts, Bender, Bonner, Van Den Berg, Brouwer, Ross

12 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 2nd Great-Grandfather of Sara Van Vleck

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681
|
Abraham Van Vleck
(May 1687 - Aug 1742)
* Maria Kip
(Sep 17, 1686 - Sep 17, 1757)
Married Jun 24, 1710

|
* Sara Van Vleck
(Nov 1727 - Jan 16, 1793)

Key words: Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kip, Lubberts, Van Vleck

14 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Charles E. Hunter

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|
* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770
|
* Benjamin Kipp
(Feb 4, 1787 - Mar 16, 1851)
Phebe Conklin
(Oct 12, 1790 - Feb 26, 1885)
Married Jan 31, 1810
|
* Conklin Kipp
(Dec 16, 1810 - Aug 10, 1890)
Phebe Bailey
(Oct 15, 1812 - Nov 21, 1890)
Married Jul 26, 1844
|
Albert G Hunter
(Jun 1848 -)
* Eliza R. Kipp
(Apr 9, 1848 -)
Married Aug 21, 1872
|
* Charles E. Hunter
(Nov 22, 1874 -)

Key words: Hunter, Conklin, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Bailey

17 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of David Kipp Conover

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip
(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland
(Mar 10, 1723 - 1790)

Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip
(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)

Mariah Banta
(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)

Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* David Kipp
(Jan 24, 1783 - Apr 26, 1864)

Elizabeth De Graew
(Jul 26, 1790 - Mar 16, 1838)

Married Jul 5, 1806

|

* William DeGraw Kipp
(Aug 19, 1812 - Jul 19, 1871)

Elizabeth Banta
(Nov 24, 1813 - Jul 30, 1849)

Married Sep 15, 1831

|

* David W. Kipp
(Sep 27, 1833 - Feb 18, 1901)

Sophia Ferdon
(Jun 22, 1836 - Aug 11, 1882)

Married Abt 1860

|

Harry Martin Conover
(Mar 18, 1867 - Oct 1, 1915)

* Louise Ferdon Kipp
(Apr 13, 1862 - Mar 15, 1943)

Married Sep 28, 1893

|

* David Kipp Conover
(Jul 7, 1895 - Feb 19, 1985)

Key words: Van Dien, Vreeland, Banta, Kip, De Sille, De Graew, Breyant, Kipp, Lubbert

24 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Sylvia Dakin

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1740 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Nicholas Kipp

(Jul 25, 1780 - Jan 2, 1856)

Hester Johnson

(Apr 6, 1786 - May 22, 1859)

|

* Nicholas N Kipp

(Nov 5, 1806 - Apr 1, 1878)

Mary Freshour

(May 3, 1811 - 1843)

Married Feb 7, 1832

|

Edward St-John Huntington

(Aug 1838 -)

* Catharine Elizabeth Kipp

(Aug 15, 1836 - Mar 15, 1918)

Married Sep 7, 1864

|

James Henry Dakin

(Jun 1864 -)

* Minnie Kipp Huntington
(Aug 6, 1868 -)

Married 1889

|

* Sylvia Dakin
(Jun 1894 -)

Key words: Johnson, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Mandeville, Dakin, Breyant, Freshour, Huntington, Kipp

26 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Ethel Rachel Hyde

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Isaac Kip
(Jun 1662 - Apr 8, 1750)

Sarah De Mill

(Dec 1663 - Feb 1727)

Married Oct 20, 1686

|

* Abraham Kip
(Aug 1705 - Feb 24, 1757)

Maria Van den Berg

(1709 - Abt 1784)

Married Feb 13, 1729

|

* Gerrit Kip

(May 11, 1746 - Dec 1790)
Nelletje Brouwer
(Jun 9, 1745 - Oct 1790)
Married Feb 12, 1768
|
* Abraham Kip
(Jun 1768 - Sep 1797)
Rachel Blank
(- Mar 5, 1836)
Married 1789
|
James Lynch
(Dec 5, 1781 - Mar 20, 1857)
* Rachel Kip
(May 11, 1790 - Jan 8, 1852)
Married Feb 8, 1806
|
William Simmons
* Sarah Lynch
(Mar 8, 1812 - Aug 5, 1854)
Married Jun 25, 1831
|
William Abraham Hyde
* Rachel Grace Simmons
(Jan 13, 1834 - Jun 2, 1914)
Married Apr 28, 1850
|
* Frank Howard Hyde
(Jun 10, 1860 - Feb 19, 1937)
Lizzie Alice Gowell
(Apr 27, 1867 - 1943)
Married Jun 1, 1886
|
* Ethel Rachel Hyde
(Jun 7, 1895 -)

Key words: Snyers, Blank, Lynch, Van Den Berg, Gowell, Hyde, De Mill, Kip, Lubberts, Brouwer, Powell, Simmons

28 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of George William Ingersoll

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* William Kipp

(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)

Mary Merritt

(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)

Married Dec 3, 1770

|

* Isaac Kipp

(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)

Mary Washburn

(1784 - 1840)

Married 1797

|

* Reuben Kipp

(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)

Ann Casselman

(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)

Married Apr 27, 1843

|

Theodore Gillette Ingersoll

(Dec 13, 1843 - Nov 20, 1918)

* Julia Anna Kipp

(Jul 20, 1850 - Feb 19, 1943)

Married Feb 14, 1871

|

* George William Ingersoll

(Mar 1, 1884 -)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Ingersoll, Washburn, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

30 Mar 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Howard Emory Ingersoll

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|
* William Kipp
(Dec 23, 1748 - Oct 19, 1800)
Mary Merritt
(May 18, 1752 - Jan 31, 1827)
Married Dec 3, 1770

|
* Isaac Kipp
(Aug 18, 1774 - Nov 7, 1861)
Mary Washburn
(1784 - 1840)
Married 1797

|
* Reuben Kipp
(Mar 31, 1814 - Jan 1, 1874)
Ann Casselman
(Jun 17, 1818 - Dec 19, 1882)
Married Apr 27, 1843

|
Theodore Gillette Ingersoll
(Dec 13, 1843 - Nov 20, 1918)
* Julia Anna Kipp
(Jul 20, 1850 - Feb 19, 1943)
Married Feb 14, 1871

|
* James Garfield Ingersoll
(Oct 19, 1880 - Dec 8, 1918)
Goldie Isadore Dodge
(Sep 11, 1881 - Jun 22, 1972)
Married 1902

|
* Howard Emory Ingersoll
(Jul 10, 1906 - Nov 26, 1991)

Key words: Casselman, Kip, Lubberts, Merritt, Dodge, Ingersoll, Washburn,
Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

1 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Edward P Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653
|
* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695
|
* Johannes Kip
(Apr 14, 1702 -)
Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1707 -)
Married Jun 14, 1723
|
* Johannes Kip
(Dec 18, 1736 -)
Catharina Pier
Married Oct 26, 1759
|
* Adam Johannes Kip
(Jan 4, 1778 -)
Annatje Haver
(Apr 30, 1780 - Jan 18, 1836)
Married May 12, 1799
|
* David W. Kipp
(Jun 20, 1820 - Mar 23, 1904)
Serena M (H) Kipp
(May 9, 1820 - Aug 14, 1861)
Married Oct 18, 1842
|
* William C Kipp
(Aug 1847 - Nov 7, 1928)
Elizabeth (Libbie) Near
(1846 - Apr 16, 1928)
Married May 7, 1869
|
* George Kipp
(Mar 1870 -)
Carrie A Hamilton
(Aug 1874 - 1905)
Married Cir 1896
|
* Edward P Kipp
(Mar 1897 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Pier, Lubberts, Hamilton, Van Etten, Near, Kipp, Swartwout, Haver

3 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Lester A Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1707 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

* Johannes Kip

(Dec 18, 1736 -)

Catharina Pier

Married Oct 26, 1759

|

* Adam Johannes Kip

(Jan 4, 1778 -)

Annatje Haver

(Apr 30, 1780 - Jan 18, 1836)

Married May 12, 1799

|

* David W. Kipp

(Jun 20, 1820 - Mar 23, 1904)

Serena M (H) Kipp

(May 9, 1820 - Aug 14, 1861)

Married Oct 18, 1842

|

* William C Kipp

(Aug 1847 - Nov 7, 1928)

Elizabeth (Libbie) Near

(1846 - Apr 16, 1928)

Married May 7, 1869

|

* Andrew Kipp

(Mar 12, 1872 - Jul 17, 1957)

Ida Anna Killmer

(Feb 17, 1885 - Jun 17, 1957)

Married 1905

|

* Lester A Kipp

(1915 - 1936)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Pier, Lubberts, Killmer, Van Etten, Near, Kipp, Swartwout, Haver

5 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Lester A Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Johannes Kip

(Apr 14, 1702 -)

Margarita Van Etten

(Feb 14, 1707 -)

Married Jun 14, 1723

|

* Abraham John Kip

(Jul 11, 1734 -)

Anguet Schryver

|

* Martinus Kip

(Abt 1773 - Sep 19, 1825)

Regina Franklin

Married Sep 30, 1798

|

* Henry Kipp

(Dec 13, 1798 -)

Mary E Cole

(1804 - Jul 3, 1873)

Married Feb 5, 1829

|

David W. Kipp

(Jun 20, 1820 - Mar 23, 1904)

* Serena M (H) Kipp

(May 9, 1820 - Aug 14, 1861)

Married Oct 18, 1842

|
* William C Kipp
(Aug 1847 - Nov 7, 1928)
Elizabeth (Libbie) Near
(1846 - Apr 16, 1928)
Married May 7, 1869

|
* Andrew Kipp
(Mar 12, 1872 - Jul 17, 1957)
Ida Anna Killmer
(Feb 17, 1885 - Jun 17, 1957)
Married 1905

|
* Lester A Kipp
(1915 - 1936)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Schryver, Cole, Killmer, Van Etten, Near, Kipp, Swartwout

7 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Anna D Whitmore

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

* Jacob Kip

(Oct 22, 1682 - Dec 1726)

Cathalina de Hart

(1684 - After 1741)

Married Dec 4, 1704

|

* Henry Kip

(Dec 11, 1718 - Aug 10, 1789)

Helena Low

(Jan 5, 1723 - Nov 4, 1798)

Married Dec 2, 1742

|

* Peter Kip

(Apr 20, 1754 - Bef 1798)

Jannettie Brower

(1755 - Dec 18, 1851)

|

Ebenezer Sanders Irving

(Jan 27, 1776 - Aug 22, 1868)

* Elizabeth Kip

(Mar 18, 1784 - 1827)

Married Nov 14, 1805

|

* Rev Pierre Paris Irving

(Sep 24, 1806 - Sep 10, 1878)

Anna H Deur

(Jul 21, 1807 - Aug 21, 1874)

Married Cir 1827

|

Richard B Whitmore

(1839 -)

* Ellen Irving

(Aug 21, 1840 - Apr 1895)

Married Cir 1865

|

* Anna D Whitmore
(1866 - 1946)

Key words: Whitmore, Kip, Lubberts, Low, de Hart, Irving, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Deur, Brower

9 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 9th Great-Grandfather of John Howard Isleib

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Hendrick Kip

(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)

Geertruy Van Dien

(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)

Married Jul 24, 1714

|

* Nicasie Kip

(1720 -)

Lea Vreeland
(Mar 10, 1723 - 1790)
Married Nov 11, 1750

|

* Isaac N. Kip
(May 14, 1756 - Mar 10, 1813)

Mariah Banta
(Mar 25, 1759 - Jun 17, 1836)
Married Nov 22, 1779

|

* David Kipp
(Jan 24, 1783 - Apr 26, 1864)

Elizabeth De Graew
(Jul 26, 1790 - Mar 16, 1838)
Married Jul 5, 1806

|

* William DeGraw Kipp
(Aug 19, 1812 - Jul 19, 1871)

Elizabeth Banta
(Nov 24, 1813 - Jul 30, 1849)
Married Sep 15, 1831

|

* Isaac Kipp
(Mar 20, 1839 - Oct 29, 1892)

Catherine A. Van Orden
(Jan 30, 1845 -)
Married Nov 18, 1863

|

* William De Graw Kipp
(Sep 14, 1865 - Mar 12, 1939)

Margarette Vreeland
(Jan 9, 1868 - Nov 16, 1914)
Married Apr 15, 1891

|

John Jacob Isleib
(May 13, 1894 - Apr 1981)

* Myra Kipp
(Sep 27, 1895 - Sep 7, 1998)
Married Mar 15, 1921

|

* John Howard Isleib
(Feb 9, 1923 - Aug 26, 2003)

Key words: Vreeland, Isleib, De Graw, Breyant, Van Orden, Van Dien, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, De Graew, Kipp

11 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Dean Franklin Holmes

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Abraham R Kip
(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)

Helena Tremper
(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)
Married Nov 3, 1760

|

* Abraham A. Kip
(1766 - Nov 1808)

Martha Wilson
(1776 -)
Married Jan 4, 1797

|

Palmer Holmes Jr.
(Jan 25, 1799 - Feb 27, 1855)

* Helen Martha Kipp
(Jan 3, 1806 - Mar 22, 1836)
Married Oct 31, 1827

|

* Benjamin Franklin Holmes
(Dec 7, 1833 - Mar 21, 1864)

Ellen Elizabeth Hack
(Apr 28, 1840 - Jun 27, 1913)
Married Nov 4, 1857

|

* Alexander Franklin Holmes
(Sep 29, 1859 - Jun 20, 1942)

Ida Jane Kaufman
(Sep 29, 1863 - Jul 1, 1957)
Married Jan 20, 1885

|

* Dean Franklin Holmes
(Jul 4, 1889 - May 5, 1950)

Key words: Snyers, Tremper, Hack, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Wilson, Kaufman, Kipp, Holmes, Swartwout

14 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Edward Thomas Jacobus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Nicholas I Jacobus

(1758 - Dec 27, 1819)

Maritje Vreeland

(Oct 5, 1766 - Nov 11, 1836)

|

* James N Jacobus
(Aug 9, 1791 - Feb 2, 1858)
Getty Doremus
(Jan 14, 1795 - Feb 7, 1879)
|
* Nicolas J Jacobus
(Feb 1822 - May 6, 1901)
Pricilla Kitchell Buggins
(Jul 28, 1836 - Apr 19, 1926)
|
* Joseph Jacobus
(Apr 4, 1875 - May 1971)
Lennie Gallagher
(Sep 8, 1872 - Mar 8, 1932)
Married Nov 27, 1901
|
* Edward Thomas Jacobus
(Nov 14, 1911 - Dec 13, 1973)

Key words: Vreeland, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Gallagher, Buggins, Berdan, Jacobus, Breyant, Doremus

16 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Henry S Jacobus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1660
|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip
(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)
Eva Berdan
(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)
Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus
(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip
(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)
Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Abraham I Jacobus
(Aug 3, 1754 - Jan 27, 1831)
Leah Mandeville
(Feb 4, 1761 - May 12, 1834)

|

* Abraham A Jacobus
(Apr 25, 1798 - Nov 13, 1869)
Maria Vreeland
(Mar 11, 1800 - Jul 11, 1881)
Married Dec 30, 1824

|

* Marsden (Morrison) Jacobus
(Feb 23, 1837 - Mar 30, 1905)
Susan E Van Ness
(Aug 4, 1844 - Apr 23, 1917)
Married Jun 2, 1869

|

* Henry S Jacobus
(Feb 1878 -)

Key words: Vreeland, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Jacobus, Mandeville, Breyant,
Van Ness

18 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Garret Edwin Merselis

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Abraham I Jacobus
(Aug 3, 1754 - Jan 27, 1831)

Leah Mandeville
(Feb 4, 1761 - May 12, 1834)

|

* Abraham A Jacobus
(Apr 25, 1798 - Nov 13, 1869)

Maria Vreeland
(Mar 11, 1800 - Jul 11, 1881)

Married Dec 30, 1824

|

Gilbert Foster Merselis
(Nov 11, 1838 - Mar 9, 1917)

* Sarah Martha Jacobus
(Feb 19, 1841 - Nov 4, 1913)

Married Nov 25, 1863

|

* Garret Edwin Merselis
(Dec 25, 1875 -)

Key words: Vreeland, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Merselis, Jacobus, Mandeville, Breyant

21 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Maria (Mira J) Peonovi

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Abraham I Jacobus

(Aug 3, 1754 - Jan 27, 1831)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 4, 1761 - May 12, 1834)

|

* Abraham A Jacobus

(Apr 25, 1798 - Nov 13, 1869)

Maria Vreeland

(Mar 11, 1800 - Jul 11, 1881)

Married Dec 30, 1824

|

Joseph Peonovi

(1824 - By 1891)

* Catherine Jacobus

(Sep 1829 -)

Married Cir 1858

|

* Maria (Mira J) Peonovi
(1859 -)

Key words: Vreeland, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts ,Peonovi, Berdan, Jacobus, Mandeville,
Breyant

23 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Edwin B Van Saun

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip
(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)
Married Jun 23, 1743

|

* Abraham I Jacobus
(Aug 3, 1754 - Jan 27, 1831)
Leah Mandeville
(Feb 4, 1761 - May 12, 1834)

|

* Abraham A Jacobus
(Apr 25, 1798 - Nov 13, 1869)
Maria Vreeland
(Mar 11, 1800 - Jul 11, 1881)
Married Dec 30, 1824

|

John B Van Saun
(1836 - Bef 1900)

* Adaline Jacobus
(1835 -)
Married Cir 1861

|

* Edwin B Van Saun
(1871 -)

Key words: Vreeland, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Saun, Berdan, Jacobus, Mandeville, Breyant

25 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th Great-Grandfather of Julie Hermine Jobin

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp

(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Mary Knapp

(1766 - Apr 5, 1838)

Married 1787

|

Joseph Frances Desautels

(Nov 26, 1788 - Feb 28, 1821)

* Charlotte Kipp

(Jul 6, 1796 - Jul 25, 1889)

Married Jun 20, 1813

|

Joseph Hilarion Jobin

(Oct 25, 1811 - Aug 31, 1881)

* Marie Rachel Charlotte Desautels

(Jun 9, 1814 - Jul 21, 1883)

Married Sep 3, 1832

|

* Julie Hermine Jobin
(Nov 24, 1834 - Jul 10, 1859)

Key words: Kip, Desautels, Lubberts, Jobin, Davenport, Knapp, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

27 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Charles Edward Corwin – 1

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1740 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Nicholas Kipp

(Jul 25, 1780 - Jan 2, 1856)

Hester Johnson

(Apr 6, 1786 - May 22, 1859)

|

* Nicholas N Kipp

(Nov 5, 1806 - Apr 1, 1878)

Mary Freshour

(May 3, 1811 -)

Married Feb 7, 1832

|

Rev Edward Tanjore Corwin DD

(Jul 12, 1834 - Jun 22, 1914)

* Mary Esther Kipp

(Aug 21, 1840 - Jul 10, 1905)

Married Jul 25, 1861

|

* Charles Edward Corwin

(Sep 7, 1868 -)

Key words: Corwin, Johnson, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Mandeville, Breyant, Freshour, Kipp

28 Apr 2014

The Zoomer Show - Ottawa, Ontario

Sunday was the Zoomer Show in Ottawa and my wife and I volunteered to do a three hour stint from opening at 11:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. A number of people came by the Genealogy stand (Ontario Genealogy Society, British Isles Family History Society of the Greater Ottawa area, and the City of Ottawa Archives shared this stand). We chatted to those who came by the stand about family history and genealogy and handed out information about the genealogy/family history organizations in the Ottawa area.

A good way to begin your genealogy is to download the free software program from

Legacy Family Tree and enter in your data. If you want the bells and whistles you can pay a reasonable fee for the advanced program later or there are other programs on the market. You can just extract all your information into a gedcom and move it to whatever program you wish or post it on the internet in programs such as World Connect.

Key words:

29 Apr 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Charles Edward Corwin – 2

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville
(Feb 18, 1740 - Jun 7, 1802)
Married Feb 14, 1757

|

Christian (Adolphus) Shuart
(Jul 1771 - Mar 22, 1824)

* Leah Kip

(Feb 5, 1777 - Nov 21, 1851)
Married Jul 2, 1808

|

Edward Callwell Corwin
(Dec 30, 1807 - Aug 22, 1856)

* Mary Ann Shuart

(Mar 15, 1809 - Mar 14, 1878)
Married Jun 16, 1829

|

* Rev Edward Tanjore Corwin DD
(Jul 12, 1834 - Jun 22, 1914)

Mary Esther Kipp

(Aug 21, 1840 - Jul 10, 1905)
Married Jul 25, 1861

|

* Charles Edward Corwin
(Sep 7, 1868 -)

Key words: Corwin, Shuart, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Berdan, Mandeville, Breyant, Kipp

1 May 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Berchmans (Bert) Joseph Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Capt. Samuel Kipp
(Dec 16, 1753 - Feb 23, 1803)

Mary Knapp
(1766 - Apr 5, 1838)

Married 1787

|

* Samuel Kipp
(1790 - Nov 20, 1830)

Marie Anne Gaudry
(Sep 6, 1795 -)

Married Nov 21, 1814

|

* William Kipp
(Jul 2, 1829 - Sep 22, 1888)

Victoria Laurence Harbick (dit Berichon)
(Sep 10, 1855 - Jan 14, 1921)

Married Jan 28, 1873

|

* Joseph William Kipp
(Apr 11, 1876 - Feb 12, 1967)

Anna Breen Levesque
(Jul 26, 1884 - Nov 2, 1951)

Married Nov 24, 1902

|

* Berchmans (Bert) Joseph Kipp
(Jan 29, 1910 - Apr 10, 1964)

Key words: Kip, Harbick, Lubberts, Gaudry, Davenport, Levesque, Knapp, Stevenson,
De La Montagne, Kipp, Berichon

4 May 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

Jan Janszen (Wanshaer) Van St. Obyn

(Sep 27, 1621 - 1674)

* Beertjen Kip

(Mar 1629 - After 1702)

Married Jan 17, 1649

|

* Abraham Wanshaer

(Nov 1649 -)

|

* Thomas W Wanshaer

(Abt 1735 -)

|

* Thomas Wanser

(Abt 1778 -)

|

* Abraham Wanser

Rebecca Raynor

|

* Abraham Wanser
(1824 - Sep 4, 1908)

Henrietta White
(1833 - Feb 14, 1897)

Married Abt 1852

|

* Richard J Wanser Sr
(May 1852 - May 6, 1918)

Mary Ellen Reed
(1859 -)

Married 1874

|

* William Underwood Wanser
(1876 - 1938)

Mary Bishop
(1879 - May 11, 1904)

Married 1896

|

Gilbert Eldert Kaufman Sr
(Sep 3, 1902 - May 3, 1973)

* Clara Agnes Wanser
(May 11, 1904 - Dec 7, 1982)

Married Dec 4, 1919

|

* Thomas Gilbert Kaufman Sr
(Apr 25, 1922 - Nov 8, 1976)

Key words: Bishop, White, Kip, Lubberts, Van St. Obyn, Wanshaer, Kaufman, Raynor, Wanser

8 May 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of George Coester Brinkerhoff

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees

(1699 - Nov 9, 1782)

* Annatje Kip

(1705 - Dec 16, 1759)

Married Sep 2, 1726

|

Jacob J. Brinkerhoff

(Nov 19, 1721 - Bef Feb 5, 1771)

* Antie Van Voorhes

(Sep 8, 1728 - 1771)

Married Jun 15, 1748

|

* Jacob Albert Brinkerhoff

(1763 - Dec 8, 1844)

Geesje (Kezia) Van Voorhees

(May 4, 1784 -)

Married May 29, 1796

|

* Jacob A Brinkerhoff
(Aug 6, 1802 - Apr 25, 1866)
Elizabeth Van Saun
(Oct 10, 1808 - Aug 19, 1886)
Married Jan 25, 1826
|
* Isaac Jacob Brinkerhoff
(Sep 7, 1837 - Jan 6, 1917)
Harriet Lozier Outwater
(Jan 1840 - Oct 1925)
Married Cir 1858
|
* George Conklin Brinkerhoff
(Sep 14, 1881 -)
Thersea Georgianna Coester
(Mar 16, 1886 -)
Married May 8, 1905
|
* George Coester Brinkerhoff
(Mar 19, 1906 -)

Key words: Brinkerhoff, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Saun, Van Voorhes, Coester, Breyant, Outwater, Van Voorhees

10 May 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Robert Leonard Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* John De Wint Kip

(Nov 11, 1781 - Oct 15, 1842)

Jean McMichael

(Oct 29, 1789 -)

Married Jun 18, 1822

|

* Isaac Leonard Wissinger Kipp

(Jul 30, 1823 - 1902)

Lydia Anne Hellyer

(1822 - 1903)

Married Aug 3, 1852

|

* Isaac Leonard Kipp

(Jan 9, 1859 - Feb 3, 1944)

Cora Belle (Flora) McCoy

(Sep 3, 1866 - Dec 27, 1943)

Married 1886

|

* Ralph William Kipp
(Aug 30, 1894 - Feb 3, 1968)

Grace Hulst
(1897 -)

Married Cir 1919

|

* Robert Leonard Kipp
(Sep 6, 1919 - 1945)

Key words: Snyers, Dumond, McMichael, Swartwout, Hulst, Kip, Lubberts, Hellyer, De Wint, McCoy, Kipp, Wissinger

13 May 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of John Edward Patterson

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)
Married Feb 9, 1721
|
* Isaac Dumond Kip
(Dec 7, 1726 -)
Antje De Wint
(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)
Married Sep 25, 1769
|
* John De Wint Kip
(Nov 11, 1781 - Oct 15, 1842)
Jean McMichael
(Oct 29, 1789 -)
Married Jun 18, 1822
|
* Isaac Leonard Wissinger Kipp
(Jul 30, 1823 - 1902)
Lydia Anne Hellyer
(1822 - 1903)
Married Aug 3, 1852
|
* Isaac Leonard Kipp
(Jan 9, 1859 - Feb 3, 1944)
Cora Belle (Flora) McCoy
(Sep 3, 1866 - Dec 27, 1943)
Married 1886
|
Herbert Andrew Patterson
(Sep 19, 1890 - Apr 20, 1956)
* Nellie Marie Kipp
(Mar 30, 1892 - Apr 28, 1970)
|
* John Edward Patterson
(Oct 1, 1922 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Hellyer, Patterson, De Wint, McMichael, McCoy, Kipp, Swartwout

15 May 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of William Edward Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* John De Wint Kip

(Nov 11, 1781 - Oct 15, 1842)

Jean McMichael

(Oct 29, 1789 -)

Married Jun 18, 1822

|

* Isaac Leonard Wissinger Kipp

(Jul 30, 1823 - 1902)

Lydia Anne Hellyer

(1822 - 1903)

Married Aug 3, 1852

|

* Isaac Leonard Kipp

(Jan 9, 1859 - Feb 3, 1944)

Cora Belle (Flora) McCoy

(Sep 3, 1866 - Dec 27, 1943)

Married 1886

|

* William Edward Kipp

(Aug 15, 1904 - Jul 4, 1972)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Hellyer, De Wint, McMichael, McCoy, Kipp, Swartwout, Wissinger

18 May 2014

Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam (New York)

The family descents that I post in this blog do not include sources. The sources are provided in the files that are available on World Connect. I may make mistakes and you should verify all information provided. As well, there may be missing information. If you notice any inconsistencies or errors or wish to add information, please contact me at ekipp@rogers.com.

Currently I am posting families from the Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam, however, I plan to post families from my other databases in the future.

World Connect

The Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam (New York)

The Hendrick Hendricksen (Kip) family emigrated to New Amsterdam (now New York) between 1637 & 1643 from Holland where they had lived for several generations.

In the "jump to a specific database" field type - edwkip8

Use the index to find who you are interested in.

My Blog: Researching My American and Canadian Ancestors

<http://americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/>

Key words: World Connect, Kip, New Amsterdam, Kipp

20 May 2014

Digital Public Library of America (DPLA)

Digital Public Library of America (DPLA)

If you haven't tried searching on the Digital Public Library of America (DPLA) you should.

<http://dp.la/>

Try searching for Kip (or Kipp).

On the second page you will find a digital image of the will of Hendrick Hendricksen [Kyp] 1671.

All in Dutch of course. A translation is provided on my web site.

<http://kipp-blake-families.ca/HendrickKipWill1671.pdf>

Lots of other neat stuff as well.

Regards

Edward Kipp

Key words: Kype, DPLA, Kip, Kyp, Hendrick Hendricksen, Digital Public Library of America, Kipp

22 May 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Charles L. Wooster

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* John De Wint Kip

(Nov 11, 1781 - Oct 15, 1842)

Jean McMichael

(Oct 29, 1789 -)

Married Jun 18, 1822

|

* Isaac Leonard Wissinger Kipp
(Jul 30, 1823 - 1902)
Lydia Anne Hellyer
(1822 - 1903)
Married Aug 3, 1852
|
* Isaac Leonard Kipp
(Jan 9, 1859 - Feb 3, 1944)
Cora Belle (Flora) McCoy
(Sep 3, 1866 - Dec 27, 1943)
Married 1886
|
Howard Samuel Wooster
(Jul 27, 1879 - Dec 25, 1962)
* Ethel Camille Kipp
(Apr 13, 1887 - Aug 22, 1954)
Married Cir 1906
|
* Charles L. Wooster
(Aug 8, 1907 -)

Key words: Snyers, Dumond, McMichael, Swartwout, Kip, Lubberts, Hellyer, De Wint, McCoy, Kipp, Wooster, Wissinger

22 May 2014

Ontario Genealogical Conference 2014 Genealogy Without Borders

My wife and I attended this conference, which was held at Brock University in St. Catharines, Ontario, May 1-4.

My wife set up and looked after a both in Marketplace, The Guild of One-Name Studies.

I attended lectures.

We both attended the Opening Ceremonies and the Houston Memorial Lecture. The speaker was Chris Paton, and he gave a very fast moving and interesting story about his family. His theme fit nicely with the theme of the past few RootsTech conferences

which stressed family stories.

On Saturday morning I attended the Plenary session - Social Media Panel moderated by John Reid.

After the panel, I sat in on the OGS Annual General Meeting.

At this meeting awards were presented. My wife and I are on the OGS Awards Committee.

I am also the editor of The Ottawa Genealogist, the Journal of the Ottawa Branch OGS. I had submitted a 2013 issue for consideration in The Dr. Don Brearly Newsletter Award. I won! First time! Great feeling!

Other than that, the lectures I attended were interesting. Nothing popped out at me that would help me in my research. I did talk to Hank Jones, who I had met in Ottawa at one of our Gene-O-Rama conferences. I have Palatine ancestors and he has done great work on the Palatines.

Key words: Brock University, Henry Z Jones, Guild of One-Name Studies, Ontario Genealogical Society, OGS, Chris Paton, Palatines

24 May 2014

Research on my Force Family and the Kipp Family

While attending the OGS Conference in early May, I managed to fit in a day of research at the Special collections Library at Brock University with a brief stop at their Map Library to look at a photostat of an early map of Louth Township dated 1814. The special collection is found on the 10th floor of the James A Gibson Library. As part of the collections there is the Friends of the Loyalist Collection at Brock University. This collection is a Loyalist oriented collection and is mainly on microfilm. It also includes New Brunswick Land Grants.

On Sunday May 5th, I met some Force relatives who had come to the Niagara area to do some research with us. We had a long chat Sunday evening and decided to visit the Rockway Cemetery on Monday to look for Force stones and to also look at the Beamer (Beemer) stones located there.

While attending the OGS Conference marketplace, I talked to several local societies about the Force family. They mentioned that we should consider visiting the Mayholme Foundation in St. Catharines. I had never heard of it until then. I talked to their people at the OGS Conference as they had a booth there. They were quite knowledgeable and knew about the Force surname. No one else did!. Anyway we visited their collection and it was really worthwhile. If you are searching ancestors in the Niagara area, go and visit the Mayholme Foundation. They have a web page and you will likely be happy that you went to see them.

On the way home, we took a route through New York state and stopped at Canton, New York for a day. This gave me an opportunity to research the Francis Everington Kip Papers located in the special collections library of St. Lawrence University. We photographed a large number of pages including some photographs. Of particular interest were letters he sent home from California during the Gold Rush. These items will keep me busy for awhile.

Key words: Louth Township, Beamer, Rockway, Force, NY, St Catharines, Brock University, Kip, Loyalist Collection, Gold Rush, Niagara, James A Gibson Library, Force Family, OGS, Francis E Kipp, Canton, Kipp, Mayholme Foundation

26 May 2014

ArchiveGrid

Also worth searching is ArchiveGrid.
<http://beta.worldcat.org/archivegrid/>

Try searching Kip (or Kipp).

There is a list of about 555 manuscript items to look at.

Of immediate interest to me was the Francis Everington Kip papers at St. Lawrence University, Canton, NY.

I had a look at the collection the 2nd week of May.

Regards

Edward Kipp

Key words: Kype, New York, Kip, Kyp, St Lawrence University, ArchiveGrid, Canton, Kipp

1 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of David Hutchinson Keeler

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

Jacobus James Jacobus

(May 21, 1716 - Aug 22, 1794)

* Maritje Cornelese Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Bef Jun 1774)

Married Jun 23, 1743

|

William (Gilles) Mandeville

(Jun 26, 1733 - Dec 14, 1826)

* Elizabeth Jacobus

(Sep 14, 1744 - Jun 21, 1822)

Married Jun 26, 1753

|

* Cornelius William Mandeville

(Feb 23, 1789 - Mar 13, 1865)

Jannette Jones

(Sep 12, 1791 - Oct 29, 1821)

Married Mar 18, 1810

|

William David Fairbanks

(Mar 13, 1810 - Dec 14, 1895)

* Susanna Mandeville

(Sep 23, 1819 - Mar 2, 1899)

Married Nov 26, 1838

|

Joseph Brigham Keeler

(Sep 8, 1855 - Dec 21, 1935)

* Martha Alice Fairbanks

(Jun 29, 1860 - Oct 2, 1938)

Married May 17, 1883

|

* David Hutchinson Keeler

(Apr 1, 1896 - Dec 26, 1982)

Key words: Jones, Fairbanks, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Keeler, Berdan, Jacobus, Mandeville, Breyant, Kipp

3 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Charles Gilmore Kerley MD

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653
|
* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695
|
* Roeloff Kip
(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)
Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)
Married Feb 9, 1721
|
* Abraham R Kip
(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)
Helena Tremper
(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)
Married Nov 3, 1760
|
John W. Pitcher
* Catherine Kip
(1781 - 1844)
Married Nov 4, 1797
|
* Abraham Pitcher
(Jun 14, 1802 -)
Eliza Sanderson
(1809 - After 1880)
|
James R Kerley
(1829 - 1912)
* Eliza Pitcher

(1833 - 1890)

Married 1857

|

* Charles Gilmore Kerley MD

(Jun 23, 1863 - 1945)

Key words: Snyers, Tremper, Kip, Lubberts, Dumont, Kerley, Sanderson, Kipp, Pitcher, Swartwout

6 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of David H Kierstede

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

Lucas Kierstede

(Sep 1657 - 1702)

* Rachel Kip

(Jan 7, 1664 - 1746)

Married Jul 18, 1683

|

* Jacobus Kierstede

(Mar 1692 - After 1746)

Sara Nerbery

(1700 - Bef 1737)

Married Nov 1, 1718

|

* Lucas Kierstede

(1719 - Nov 25, 1784)

Elsie Creigier

(1721 - May 13, 1796)

Married May 20, 1741

|

* Simon Kierstede

(1753 - Jul 4, 1798)

Sarah Montanye

(1756 - Jan 17, 1810)

Married Nov 18, 1784

|

* Luke Kierstede

(Jul 1, 1790 - Dec 23, 1876)

Mariah (Polly) Van Steenburgh

(1793 - Aug 20, 1854)

Married Dec 15, 1818

|

* George Wyckoff Kierstede

(Jul 12, 1835 - Mar 7, 1887)

Margaret A [Kierstede]

(1839 -)

Married Cir 1855

|

* David H Kierstede

(1878 -)

Key words: Nerbery, Van Steenburgh, Montanye, Kip, Lubberts, Creigier, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kipp

8 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Anna Margaret Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654

|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681

|
Jacobus Kip
(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)
* Catharina Kip
(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)
Married Jul 27, 1729

|
* Samuel Kip
(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)
Anna Herring
(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)
Married Jun 7, 1764

|
* Samuel Kip
(Oct 20, 1771 - Jan 25, 1838)
Eliza Howell
(1770 - Feb 5, 1846)
Married Nov 8, 1794

|
* Elbert S. Kip
(Oct 8, 1799 - Jul 26, 1876)
Elizabeth Goelet
(1808 - Feb 15, 1882)
Married Oct 17, 1843

|
* George Goelet Kip
(Jan 15, 1845 - Jun 27, 1926)
Anna Margaret Geissenhainer
(Oct 6, 1847 - Apr 5, 1893)
Married May 23, 1867

|
* Charles Augustus Kip
(Aug 14, 1870 - Apr 13, 1940)
Marie B. Bryce
(May 29, 1878 - Mar 7, 1940)
Married Oct 30, 1913

|
* Anna Margaret Kip
(Mar 2, 1915 - Feb 12, 2003)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Howell, Geissenhainer, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Bryce, Kipp, Goelet

17 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th Great-Grandfather of Andrew Mclean

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)
Married Feb 29, 1660
|
* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Isaac Kip

(Mar 7, 1696 - Sep 21, 1771)

Willemintie Berdan

(1703 - Jun 29, 1772)

Married Mar 30, 1723

|

* Nickasie Kipp

(Aug 20, 1724 - 1800)

Margrietje Romeyn

(Apr 9, 1727 -)

Married Oct 11, 1745

|

* Jan Kipp

(1750 - 1826)

Jannetje Berry

(1763 -)

Married Cir 1778

|

* Albert Kip

(Jun 10, 1785 - Jan 28, 1852)

Rachel Beam

(Sep 8, 1790 - Jul 31, 1854)

Married Cir 1810

|

* John A Kip

(Feb 9, 1811 - Feb 28, 1862)

Eleanor Weaver

(May 6, 1818 - Apr 18, 1840)

Married Cir 1837

|

Andrew Mclean

(Nov 6, 1828 - Feb 28, 1888)

* Virginia Kip

(Jan 23, 1840 - May 12, 1928)

Married Dec 5, 1858

|

* Andrew Mclean

(May 12, 1861 - Mar 26, 1931)

Sarah Belle Cridge

(Apr 18, 1866 - May 10, 1933)

Married Oct 9, 1889

|

* Andrew Mclean

(Apr 27, 1894 - Feb 1956)

Key words: McLean, Weaver, Cridge, Berdan, Berry, Breyant, Beam, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Romeyn, Kipp

19 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Orinda Corinne Dean – 1

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

Johannes Ryckman

(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1734)

* Catharina Kip

(Jan 25, 1671 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman

(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly

(1718 - After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Benjamin Haight Kip

(Apr 22, 1797 - Jun 1, 1850)

Esther Miller

(Apr 27, 1803 - Sep 28, 1891)

Married Feb 23, 1823

|

Jerome J Dean

(Mar 22, 1831 - Sep 16, 1882)

* Adeline M Kip

(Dec 20, 1830 - Oct 13, 1867)

|

* Allen J Dean

(Jan 11, 1854 - Feb 17, 1920)

Mary Francis Relf

(Jun 25, 1854 - Feb 14, 1931)

|

* Orinda Corinne Dean

(Jan 9, 1894 - Nov 9, 1973)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Miller, Daly, De La Montagne, Relf, Kipp, Dean

20 Jun 2014

French Elegance Coach Tour of France - Insight Vacations

You will find a blog about our three week trip through France written by my wife Elizabeth with some editing by me at:

<http://kippeeb.blogspot.ca/2014/06/france-2014.html>

Key words:

21 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Orinda Corinne Dean – 2

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Petrus Kip

(Abt 1675 - Nov 13, 1749)

Immetie Van Dyck

(1675 -)

Married Apr 24, 1702

|

* Dirk Richard Kip

(Dec 1704 - 1790)

Jannetje Persells

(1721 -)

Married Mar 7, 1747

|

* Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|
* Benjamin Haight Kip
(Apr 22, 1797 - Jun 1, 1850)
Esther Miller
(Apr 27, 1803 - Sep 28, 1891)
Married Feb 23, 1823

|
Jerome J Dean
(Mar 22, 1831 - Sep 16, 1882)
* Adeline M Kip
(Dec 20, 1830 - Oct 13, 1867)

|
* Allen J Dean
(Jan 11, 1854 - Feb 17, 1920)
Mary Francis Relf
(Jun 25, 1854 - Feb 14, 1931)

|
* Orinda Corinne Dean
(Jan 9, 1894 - Nov 9, 1973)

Key words: Van Dyck, Kip, De Sille, Ryckman, Miller, Persells, Relf, Kipp, Dean

23 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Garrett Bergh Kip – 1

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Nov 24, 1699 - Jan 29, 1747)

Klaartjen Van Wagenen

(Mar 27, 1711 - Apr 30, 1745)

Married Feb 17, 1733

|

* Jacobus Kip

(Dec 1, 1742 - 1795)

Klaartje Heermance

(Oct 24, 1745 -)

Married Feb 2, 1768

|

Gerrit Kip

(Jan 24, 1767 - Jan 13, 1841)

* Klaartje Kip

(May 5, 1776 - Oct 14, 1858)

Married Dec 15, 1797

|

* Henry James Kip

(Jun 15, 1805 - Feb 18, 1854)

Sarah Ann Bergh

(Jul 10, 1804 - May 28, 1873)

Married May 21, 1839

|

* William Bergh Kip

(Oct 15, 1846 - Aug 16, 1888)

Sarah Ann Spies

(Jul 29, 1844 - Jul 7, 1910)

Married Dec 21, 1871

|

* Garrett Bergh Kip
(Dec 7, 1877 - Feb 23, 1930)

Key words: Snyers, Bergh, Kip, Heermance, Lubberts, Van Wagenen, Spies, Kipp, Swartwout

25 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Garrett Bergh Kip – 2

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* John Baptist Kip

(Jan 29, 1725 - Dec 23, 1800)

Catherine Heermance

(Apr 24, 1728 - Aug 26, 1784)

Married Jun 25, 1757

|

* Gerrit Kip

(Jan 24, 1767 - Jan 13, 1841)

Klaartje Kip

(May 5, 1776 - Oct 14, 1858)

Married Dec 15, 1797

|

* Henry James Kip

(Jun 15, 1805 - Feb 18, 1854)

Sarah Ann Bergh

(Jul 10, 1804 - May 28, 1873)

Married May 21, 1839

|

* William Bergh Kip

(Oct 15, 1846 - Aug 16, 1888)

Sarah Ann Spies

(Jul 29, 1844 - Jul 7, 1910)

Married Dec 21, 1871

|

* Garrett Bergh Kip

(Dec 7, 1877 - Feb 23, 1930)

Key words: Snyers, Bergh, Kip, Heermance, Lubberts, Dumond, Spies, Kipp, Swartwout

28 Jun 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Lucille Annabel Kip – 1

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
Johannes Ryckman
(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1734)
* Catharina Kip
(Jan 25, 1671 - After 1711)
Married Jul 11, 1697
|
* Tobias Ryckman
(Jun 1711 - After 1773)
Cornelia Daly
(1718 - After 1773)
Married Nov 9, 1749
|
Jacobus James Kip
(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)
* Cornelia Ryckman
(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)
Married Mar 10, 1774
|
* John Livingston Kip
(Oct 16, 1792 - Mar 16, 1860)
Mary (Polly) Miller
(Sep 16, 1795 - Dec 14, 1821)
Married Apr 21, 1816
|
* James Miller Kip
(Dec 7, 1821 - Nov 8, 1885)
Lucy A Peckham
(Sep 8, 1826 - Jul 16, 1882)
Married Feb 29, 1844
|
* Arthur Ralph Kip
(Nov 8, 1869 - May 10, 1947)

Carrie Bell Abbott
(1869 - Oct 10, 1944)
Married Dec 19, 1895

|

* Lucille Annabel Kip
(May 14, 1902 - Feb 6, 1975)

Key words: Abbott, Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Miller, Peckham, Daly, De La Montagne, Kipp

1 Jul 2014

Happy Canada Day (DominionDay)

This is Canada's national celebration day (147th). The Dominion of Canada became official on July 1, 1867 with the enactment of the [British North America Act, 1867](#) . When I was much younger we used to call it Dominion Day. In 1982, the Government of Canada officially changed the name to Canada Day.

Sometimes my wife and I go downtown to wander around Parliament Hill, but today we decided to stay put at home and watch on TV. The temperature is supposed to be in the upper 30s with a higher humidity index, also a chance of severe thunder storms, which is not unusual.

We will probably head out to watch a local fireworks display in Orleans around 9 p.m.

Key words: Canada Day, Dominion Day

4 Jul 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Welthia Beatrice Kip – 1

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

Johannes Ryckman

(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1734)

* Catharina Kip

(Jan 25, 1671 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman

(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly

(1718 - After 1773)

Married Nov 9, 1749

|

Jacobus James Kip

(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

* Cornelia Ryckman

(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)

Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Albert Ryckman Kip

(Sep 12, 1794 - Dec 17, 1880)

Lovina Hor

(Aug 17, 1802 - Feb 13, 1879)

Married Oct 22, 1819

|

* Henry De Valcourt Kip

(Nov 24, 1830 - Feb 21, 1909)

Harriet D Ball

(Jan 7, 1835 - Apr 12, 1917)

Married Sep 15, 1859

|

* Benjamin Miller Kip

(Aug 27, 1871 - Oct 1, 1957)

Beatrice Ellen Willson

(Jun 19, 1874 - Jan 19, 1955)

Married May 2, 1906

|

* Welthia Beatrice Kip

(Mar 25, 1909 - Sep 9, 1960)

Key words: Ball, Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Daly, Hor, De La Montagne, Kipp, Willson

6 Jul 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Welthia Beatrice Kip – 2

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Petrus Kip

(Abt 1675 - Nov 13, 1749)

Immetie Van Dyck

(1675 -)

Married Apr 24, 1702

|

* Dirk Richard Kip

(Dec 1704 - 1790)

Jannetje Persells

(1721 -)

Married Mar 7, 1747

|

* Jacobus James Kip
(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)

Cornelia Ryckman
(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)
Married Mar 10, 1774

|

* Albert Ryckman Kip
(Sep 12, 1794 - Dec 17, 1880)

Lovina Hor
(Aug 17, 1802 - Feb 13, 1879)
Married Oct 22, 1819

|

* Henry De Valcourt Kip
(Nov 24, 1830 - Feb 21, 1909)

Harriet D Ball
(Jan 7, 1835 - Apr 12, 1917)
Married Sep 15, 1859

|

* Benjamin Miller Kip
(Aug 27, 1871 - Oct 1, 1957)

Beatrice Ellen Willson
(Jun 19, 1874 - Jan 19, 1955)
Married May 2, 1906

|

* Welthia Beatrice Kip
(Mar 25, 1909 - Sep 9, 1960)

Key words: Ball, Van Dyck, Kip, De Sille, Ryckman, Hor, Persells, Kipp, Willson

13 Jul 2014

Taking a Break

Hi:

Taking a break for a week or so. I will be posting again soon.

Edward

Key words:

23 Jul 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Earl F Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I Kip

(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)

Susanna Vaughan

(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)

Married Oct 2, 1810

|

* John Kipp

(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)

Hannah J Correll

(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)

|

* Baxter B Kip

(Jul 1861 -)

Elizabeth Anna Krieger

(Feb 21, 1861 - Dec 25, 1918)

Married Cir 1881

|

* Earl Fredrick Kipp

(Oct 20, 1891 -)

Bertha M Headley

(Sep 1886 -)

Married Cir 1913

|

* Earl F Kipp

(1920 -)

Key words: Snyers, Headley, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Kreiger, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

25 Jul 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Richard W Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip
(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)
Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)
Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip
(Dec 7, 1726 -)
Antje De Wint
(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)
Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I Kip
(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)
Susanna Vaughan
(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)
Married Oct 2, 1810

|

* John Kipp
(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)
Hannah J Correll
(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)

|

* Baxter B. Kip
(Jul 1861 -)
Elizabeth Anna Krieger

(Feb 21, 1861 - Dec 25, 1918)

Married Cir 1881

|

* Oscar Henry Kipp

(May 15, 1884 -)

Grace V [Kipp]

(1886 -)

Married 1912

|

* Richard W Kipp

(1916 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Dumond, Lubberts, Kreiger, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

27 Jul 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 4th Great-Grandfather of Mary Ann Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I Kip

(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)

Susanna Vaughan

(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)

Married Oct 2, 1810

|

* Mary Ann Kipp

(Jul 8, 1816 - Feb 7, 1884)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Dumond, Lubberts, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout

29 Jul 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Leroy Emmett Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695
|
* Roeloff Kip
(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)
Sarah Dumond
(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)
Married Feb 9, 1721
|
* Isaac Dumond Kip
(Dec 7, 1726 -)
Antje De Wint
(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)
Married Sep 25, 1769
|
* Isaac I Kip
(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)
Susanna Vaughan
(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)
Married Oct 2, 1810
|
* John Kipp
(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)
Hannah J Correll
(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)
|
* John A Kipp
(Feb 22, 1849 - Dec 29, 1920)
Adelia C [Kipp]
(Aug 3, 1852 - Jan 14, 1931)
Married 1874
|

* Leroy Emmett Kipp
(Aug 23, 1875 - Jan 18, 1967)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

31 Jul 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Etta E (Etta L) Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I Kip

(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)

Susanna Vaughan

(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)

Married Oct 2, 1810

|

* John Kipp

(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)

Hannah J Correll

(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)

|

* John A Kipp

(Feb 22, 1849 - Dec 29, 1920)

Adelia C [Kipp]

(Aug 3, 1852 - Jan 14, 1931)

Married 1874

|

* Etta E (Etta L) Kipp

(Dec 1881 -)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

2 Aug 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Lawrence Kip Baker

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Henry Kip

(Aug 1, 1785 - Oct 16, 1849)

Christina Dakin

(Oct 24, 1784 - Mar 15, 1862)

Married Aug 2, 1806

|

* Thomas Kip

(May 20, 1807 - Jun 29, 1881)

Delia Margaret Radcliffe

(Nov 15, 1815 - Jan 22, 1847)

Married Aug 24, 1837

|

* Henry Kip

(Apr 4, 1840 - Jan 21, 1897)

Emilie Hustace Addoms

(Aug 30, 1839 - Jan 7, 1894)

Married Mar 17, 1864

|

Franklin Thomas Baker

(Sep 12, 1864 - Feb 3, 1949)

* Emilie Addoms Kip

(Jun 9, 1873 -)

Married Sep 15, 1896

|

* Lawrence Kip Baker

(Feb 16, 1900 - Feb 28, 1972)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Radcliffe, Baker, Dakin, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kipp, Addoms

4 Aug 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th Great-Grandfather of Clarence (Isaac) Bertrand Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Isaac Kip

(Jun 1662 - Apr 8, 1750)

Sarah De Mill

(Dec 1663 - Feb 1727)

Married Oct 20, 1686

|

* Isaac Kip
(Sep 1693 - Abt May 1788)
Anna Van Noorstrant
(Feb 1696 -)
Married May 13, 1716
|
* Isaac Kip
(Jun 1717 -)
Helen Van Nostrand
|
* Isaac Kip
(1742 - Sep 15, 1804)
Jane McKeller
(- 1803)
|
* Isaac Kip
(Sep 3, 1771 - Mar 17, 1856)
Catherine Martin
(Mar 8, 1778 - Dec 11, 1861)
Married May 15, 1798
|
* Isaac Kip
(Oct 11, 1820 - May 14, 1885)
Winifred H Carpenter
(Sep 23, 1820 - Nov 28, 1879)
Married May 15, 1844
|
* Clarence (Isaac) Bertrand Kip
(Sep 11, 1858 - Nov 8, 1881)

Key words: Snyers, Van Nostrand, De Mill, Kip, Lubberts, Martin, Van Noorstrant, Kipp, McKeller, Carpenter

8 Aug 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Catherine A Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Isaac Dumond Kip

(Dec 7, 1726 -)

Antje De Wint

(Feb 17, 1747 - Aug 23, 1793)

Married Sep 25, 1769

|

* Isaac I Kip

(Feb 20, 1780 - Nov 24, 1830)

Susanna Vaughan

(Feb 19, 1791 - Jun 24, 1879)

Married Oct 2, 1810

|

* John Kipp
(Jul 31, 1817 - Sep 9, 1892)
Hannah J Correll
(Apr 30, 1823 - Jun 22, 1897)

|

* John A Kipp
(Feb 22, 1849 - Dec 29, 1920)
Adelia C [Kipp]
(Aug 3, 1852 - Jan 14, 1931)
Married 1874

|

* Horace O Kipp
(Jan 1878 -)
Lillian R [Kipp]
(Cir 1878 -)
Married Cir 1905

|

* Catherine A Kipp
(Jun 5, 1906 - Aug 1977)

Key words: Snyers, Kip, Lubberts, Dumond, Vaughan, De Wint, Kipp, Swartwout, Correll

10 Aug 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th Great-Grandfather of Lawrence Kip Baker_2

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654

|
* Samuel Kip
(Nov 4, 1682 - Nov 13, 1748)
Margrietje Ryckman
(Sep 17, 1681 - Oct 19, 1740)
Married Oct 20, 1705

|
* Jacobus Kip
(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)
Catharina Kip
(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)
Married Jul 27, 1729

|
* Samuel Kip
(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)
Anna Herring
(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)
Married Jun 7, 1764

|
* Henry Kip
(Aug 1, 1785 - Oct 16, 1849)
Christina Dakin
(Oct 24, 1784 - Mar 15, 1862)
Married Aug 2, 1806

|
* Thomas Kip
(May 20, 1807 - Jun 29, 1881)
Delia Margaret Radcliffe
(Nov 15, 1815 - Jan 22, 1847)
Married Aug 24, 1837

|
* Henry Kip
(Apr 4, 1840 - Jan 21, 1897)
Emilie Hustace Addoms
(Aug 30, 1839 - Jan 7, 1894)
Married Mar 17, 1864

|
Franklin Thomas Baker
(Sep 12, 1864 - Feb 3, 1949)

* Emilie Addoms Kip
(Jun 9, 1873 -)
Married Sep 15, 1896

|
* Lawrence Kip Baker
(Feb 16, 1900 - Feb 28, 1972)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Radcliffe, Ryckman, Baker, Dakin, De La Montagne, Kipp, Addoms

13 Aug 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th great-grandfather of William Penn Brown

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654

|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|
* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)
|
James Brown
(Oct 13, 1797 - Jun 20, 1881)
* Lydia Carpenter Kipp
(Jun 24, 1798 - Feb 9, 1875)
Married Mar 9, 1825
|
* William Penn Brown
(Mar 22, 1837 - Sep 4, 1880)

Key words: Brown, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

15 Aug 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Alvin (Esley) Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Hiram Kipp

(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)

Sarah Harvey

(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)

Married Dec 21, 1825

|

* William Harvey Kipp

(May 4, 1833 - May 15, 1881)

Miranda Hayward

(1847 -)

Married Oct 28, 1864

|
* Alvin (Esley) Kipp
(Sep 1867 -)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Davenport, Hayward, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

22 Aug 2014

Noah Force - my 3rd great-grandfather

Noah Force (Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

The first mention we find of Noah Force is in New Jersey, where he is found on a 1793 tax list, Sussex County, Wantage Township. He is also listed on a militia list in 1793, same location. After discussion with local historians at the Mayholme Foundation, in St. Catharines, we may conclude that Noah came from New Jersey to Upper Canada between 1800 and 1813.

He probably travelled overland by wagon in New Jersey with his family, to the Hudson River, and then New York, where they took shipping on a boat up the Hudson River to Albany. They probably went overland from Albany by wagon to Schenectady, where they would have taken shipping on a boat along the Mohawk River. They would have proceeded by boat to the Carrying Place near Fort Stanwix, crossed along Wood Creek to Oneida Lake and then across the lake to Oswego on Lake Ontario. Here they would have hired another boat to take them to the Niagara River or further west to where the Beamers were settled near 20 mile Creek, west of present day St. Catharines. This trip would have taken them about 6 weeks.

Noah was settled in Louth Township, Upper Canada by mid 1813. He was listed on two Upper Canada Militia lists in Jacob Ball's 1st Regiment Lincoln Militia, dated April 20 to May 29, 1813 and Sept. 19 to 24, 1813. His name appears on a map of Grantham and Louth Township dated December 24, 1814. Checking the land records indicates that Noah did not own the land (Louth Township, conc. 8 lot 14). It was owned by Henry Beamer, his father-in-law.

The Burning of Newark (Niagara-on-the Lake) by the American forces took place on December 10, 1813. It could be that Noah was somehow connected to Joseph Willcocks and his Canadian Volunteers, who wreaked vengeance on the people of the Niagara area in 1813. In November and December of 1813 Canadian militia took

prisoners of many suspected traitors in the province. Noah was taken prisoner on December 11, 1813, by Ensign Lewis. All prisoners were sent to the York Gaol to be tried in the court.

He appears on two Petitions of Confined Prisoners dated January 9, 1814 and February 14, 1814. He then appears on a List of Prisoners at York dated March 13, 1814. On all three of these lists he appears along with another prisoner named Levi Lawrence from Burford.

The Bloody Assize trial of 1814 took place starting May 23, 1814 in Ancaster, Upper Canada. The trial lasted until June 21, 1814. Of those held, 19 were found guilty and 8 were hanged. Noah Force and Levi Lawrence were not on the lists of those found guilty or who specifically had their lands confiscated. The remaining prisoners were probably let go. I could not find a reference as to when all prisoners were discharged, but it was probably after the trial in 1814 and maybe even early 1815.

Noah Force appears on an 1824 voters list for Burford Township, Upper Canada, along with Levi Lawrence, Beamers and Kipps. So when he was in Gaol at York, he must have had discussions with Levi who persuaded him to move his family to Burford Township, Brant County, Upper Canada. The Forces were considered to be among the first settlers of Force's Corners or Woodbury, Ontario. [Just south of my hometown of Princeton, Ontario.]

The next interesting item about Noah is found in the War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A, Library and Archives Canada. Noah is claiming for the loss of 8 large hogs 3 goats and one bee hive. Date of Affidavits was January 11, 1816. Two claim summaries are found in the American Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835 on Ancestry.com. The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England. Noah appears along with Henry Beamer Sr. and Levi Lawrence. They all made claims for losses that took place during the War of 1812. They all received some payment. For Noah the amount recommended was 22 12 6 33 1/3 p Cont. Currency paid out was 7 10 10 on March 7, 1834 to G W Whitehead attorney for Noah Force.

Noah appears in the Historical Atlas of Oxford & Brant Counties, 1875. Burford Township. Force, Noah, Con 3 lot 13. Settlement date 1845. Farmer. [This is where Woodbury is located!]

We do not know exactly when Noah was born. Since he was on a tax list in 1793 he must have been at least 21, so he was probably born before 1772. We do not know when he died either, but we can suggest it was after 1845 and before 1851. He does not appear on the 1851 Census of Upper Canada.

I need to look at the land records (copy books) for Burford Township. They are located in Brantford, Ontario.

I do know the following:

Henry Beamer had a Crown Patent on Burford, conc 3 lot 12 dated May 13, 1805;

Levi Lawrence had a Crown Patent on Burford, conc 4 lot 12 dated April 24, 1805.

Both of these lots are on the east side of the Burford Township middle town line right at Forces Corners.

William Force (William Manning son of Noah) appears on Burford, conc 3 lot 14 in a land transfer dated Aug. 31, 1839.

Thomas L Force (Thomas Lamport son of Noah) appears on Burford conc 4 lot 13 in a land transfer dated Nov. 23, 1872.

Regards

Edward Kipp ekipp@rogers.com <http://americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/>

Sources:

1) New Jersey, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643-1890.

Noah Force, Wantage Twp., Sussex County, NJ. 1793 June Tax list.

2) New Jersey in 1793. An Abstract and Index to the 1793 Militia Census of the State of New Jersey, by James S Norton. Preface by Kenneth Richards. Salt Lake City, Utah. 1973.

Township of Wantage. A Noah Force is listed on page 296.

3) Atlas of Early Pioneers of Niagara Peninsula. Corlene D Taylor. 2002. P. 30.

Library and Archives Canada, National Map Collection. No. 14700/H3/340/...1814. Plan of the Townships of Grantham and Louth Dec. 24, 1814. R. Hamm.

Noah Force is listed on Conc 8 Lot 14. Photostat of map in the Brock University map library.

4) Library and Archives Canada (LAC) mf T-10385. Available on the Heritage website of Canadiana.org. No Index. 1st Regiment Lincoln Militia Captain Jacob A Ball.

Muster Roll P. 697 (153) 20th April to 29th May 1813 [Noah Force and Rosiah Force]

Muster Roll P. 698 (154) 19th Sept. to 24th Sept. 1813 [Rosiah Force]

Force, Noah - Jas Ball's Co. - 47 in 1812 - Present Fort George (action).

He is not listed on the War of 1812 Lincoln Militia document prepared by David F Hemmings. Niagara Historical Society. 2012.

5) Register of Persons Connected with High Treason During the War of 1812-14, by Angela Files and Tess (Moore) Rowe. Brant County Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society. 1985. Publication #76-85-1.20. Original records in the Archives of Ontario. Christopher Beamer, Noah Force and Levi Lawrence are listed.

[I could not find the original source in the Archives of Ontario.]

In November and December of 1813 Canadian militia took prisoners of many suspected traitors in the province. All prisoners were sent to York to be tried in the court.

6) Upper Canada Sundries

LAC mf C-4543. V 19. Images 746 & 747. Pages 7747 & 7748. Petition of Confined Prisoners. January 9th, 1814. Noah Force and Levi Lawrence are listed.

7) Upper Canada Sundries

LAC mf C-4508. V 16. Images 537 & 538. Pages 6736 & 6737. Petition of Confined Prisoners. February 14, 1814. Noah Force and Levi Lawrence are listed.

8) Upper Canada Sundries

LAC mf C-4543. V 19. Images 1059 & 1060. Pages 8056 & 8057. List of Prisoners at York, March 13, 1814.

Names	Residence	Where taken ?	When	By Whom & by Whose Authority
-------	-----------	---------------	------	------------------------------

Noah Force	Louth	Louth	11 Dec [1813]	Ens Lewis
------------	-------	-------	---------------	-----------

Levi Lawrence Burford Burford 2 Nov [1813] Col Bostwick

9) The Bloody Assize of 1814. On May 23, 1814 in Ancaster, Upper Canada the trial of 19 men charged with treason began. The trial lasted until June 21, 1814. Of these, 19 were found guilty and 8 were hanged. The remainder of the men were exiled. The other men in the list of Prisoners at York were probably let go. (Assize is an historical term referring to courts that periodically administered civil and criminal law)

10) Noah was discharged from the York Gaol July 15, 1814 or 15 - lack of evidence.

[Cannot find this reference.]

We did some searching in the Archives of Ontario but found no references to Noah.

Assize Minute Books RG 22-134 mf MS530 reel 2.

Court of Kings Bench Records of High Treason Trial of 1814. RG 22-143 mf MS7237.

11) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1122. p. 83. Claim # 476.

Noah Force (Burford Township, London District) was claiming of the loss of 8 large hogs & 3 Goats Pds 22-5 one bee hive pds 1-10 Total claim pds 23-5-0.

Written documents: An Affidavite of Claimant (11 Jany 1816) that his claim is just and true for which he has never received and remuneration. 2. An Affidavit of Resiah and Noah Force (11 Jany 1816) that claim is fair and the charges moderate. Allowed pds 22 12 6.

12) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1123. p. 113. Board Minutes. Claim # 476. Noah Force.

13) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1126. p. 48. Amount. Claim # 476. Noah Force.

14) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com

The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 17.

Noah Force. Residence year 1801-1835. May 7, 1824. Account of Losses.

	Amt claimed	Amt Allowed	Twenty-Five %
Lawrence, Levi	11 4 3	5 10 5	1 7 6

Beamer, Henry Sr 20 10 3 15 10 6 3 15 6

Force, Noah 23 15 10 22 12 6 5 13 1 1/2

15) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com

The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 62.

Noah Force Date of payment July 5, 1824. Amt cled by Commissioners 22 12 6. 25 percent 5 13 1/2. No of claim 476. No of ? 509.

16) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com

The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 129.

Noah Force Date of payment March 7, 1834 Commissioners Award Currency 22 12 6

33 1/3 P Cont. Currency 7 10 10 Signed Noah Force Attorney G W Whitehead [Burford area]

17) 1824 Voters List Burford Township

Beamer, Henry Burford Farmer Lot 12 Con 3 Acres 200 Voted for Horner, Racey

Beamer, George Burford Farmer Lot 20 Con 1 Acres 200 Voted for Horner, Racey

Beamer, Christopher Burford Farmer Lot 9 Con 1 Acres 200 Voted for Horner, Racey

Beamer, Jacob Burford Farmer Lot 9 Con 1 Acres 1 Voted for Horner, Racey

Force Noah Burford Farmer Lot 13 Con 4 Acres 20 Voted for Ingersoll

Force Henry Burford Farmer Lot 12 Con 4 Acres 50 Voted for Ingersoll

Kipp, James Burford Farmer Lot 13 Con 1 Acres 98 Voted for Racey

Kipp, Isaac Jr Burford Farmer Lot 24 Con 1 Acres 50 Voted for Horner, Racey

Kipp, Isaac Sr Burford Farmer Lot 23 Con 2 Acres 50 Voted for Horner, Racey

Lawrence, Levi Burford Farmer Lot 13 Con 4 Acres 120 Voted for Horner, Ingersoll

18) Historical Atlas of Oxford & Brant Counties. Published by Walker & Miles/Page & Smith. Toronto. 1876. 1875. P. 73. Burford Township. Force. Noah, Con 3 lot 13. Settlement date 1845. Farmer. [This is where Woodbury is located!]

19) Rockway, Louth Twp., Con 8 lot 1/2. Beamer/Beemer. Cemetery where many early settlers were buried. Rockway, Louth Twp., Con 8 lot 1/2. Beamer/Beemer.

20) Elizabeth Force who married Benjamin Kipp

I have been thinking about Elizabeth Force for a while and considering who was her father.

As far as I knew there was nothing documenting who her father was. However, if we look at the children of Resiah Force we find there is a time slot between the birth of Charlotte in 1816 and John H in 1820 where Elizabeth Force would fit.

The birth date I have for her, March 19, 1818, came from the tombstone in the Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

I found a copy of a document I have on file, which came from Phyllis Davidge.

It is titled Birth Record of Resiah Force and Elizabeth Force and their children. Elizabeth is listed there.

21) Mayholme Foundation, 525 Ontario Street, St. Catharines, ON L2N 6P3.
www.mayholme.ca

Key words: Louth Township, Burford, Noah Force, Woodbury, Force, York Gaol, Upper Canada, War of 1812, New Jersey, Levi Lawrence

26 Aug 2014

Posting items on my mother's side of the family - Link etc.

I am going to take some time away from research on the Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam and spend some time on my mother's side of the family. This includes Link, Folkins, Parleee, Allen etc. and many New England and New Amsterdam surnames. I will continue to post Kip/Kipp items as I have a backlog of items that have been researched but not posted. I also plan to update my World Connect

databases within the next week.

Edward

Key words: Kip, Folkins, New Amsterdam, New England, Parlee, Allen, Kipp, Link

26 Aug 2014

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Horace Lorenzo Link

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft

(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link

(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh

(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* Mathias Link

(May 2, 1796 - Bef 1851)

Elizabeth Smith

(Apr 1796 - Bef 1881)

Married Jul 23, 1815

|

* John Link

(1816 - 1875)

Mary Ann Abbs

(Sep 29, 1819 - Bef Jul 1862)

Married Abt 1840

|

* William Henry Link

(Jul 19, 1850 - Feb 26, 1899)

Mercy Ann Rathbun

(Jul 13, 1856 - Apr 26, 1930)

Married Sep 23, 1874

|
* Horace Lorenzo Link
(Jun 26, 1877 - Aug 17, 1966)

Key words: Rathbun, Krafft, Smith, Linck, Eligh, Abbs, Link

28 Aug 2014

Noah Force is the 2nd great-grandfather of Lorne Bernice Kipp

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

* Resiah Force

(Feb 12, 1788 - Mar 4, 1875)

Elizabeth Schram

(Aug 9, 1791 - Apr 24, 1857)

Married Dec 16, 1808

|

Benjamin Kipp

(Mar 26, 1811 - Sep 21, 1890)

* Elizabeth Force

(Mar 19, 1818 - Sep 14, 1881)

Married Apr 20, 1836

|

* William Henry Kipp

(Oct 1, 1862 - Jan 27, 1921)

Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz

(Jan 15, 1873 - Jul 13, 1959)

Married Feb 26, 1890

|

* Lorne Bernice Kipp

(Sep 3, 1901 - Jun 19, 1945)

Key words: Schram, Beamer, Schultz, Force, Kipp

30 Aug 2014

William Abbs is the 5th great-grandfather of Horace Lorenzo Link

* William Abbs

(Bef 1680 - Nov 1748)

* Susannah Feazer

(Cir 1682 -)

|

* Richard Abbs

(Nov 1708 - Jul 6, 1791)

Mary [Abbs]

(1708 - 1780)

Married Cir 1830

|

* John Abbs

(Aug 1743 - Aug 14, 1824)

Mary Pank

(1743 - Jun 1798)

Married Mar 22, 1764

|

* Francis Abbs

(1764 - Jul 1839)

Susannah Pegg

(1760 - Sep 1844)

Married Jul 31, 1786

|

* William Abbs

(May 22, 1793 - After 1871)

Martha Chapman

(1797 - Jan 11, 1852)

Married Nov 21, 1816

|

John Link

(1816 - 1875)

* Mary Ann Abbs

(Sep 29, 1819 - Bef Jul 1862)

Married Abt 1840

|

* William Henry Link

(Jul 19, 1850 - Feb 26, 1899)

Mercy Ann Rathbun

(Jul 13, 1856 - Apr 26, 1930)

Married Sep 23, 1874

|

* Horace Lorenzo Link

(Jun 26, 1877 - Aug 17, 1966)

Key words: Rathbun, Pegg, Chapman, Feazer, Pank, Abbs, Link

3 Sep 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Granville Steele

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|
* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)
|
Jonathan Steele
(Abt 1807 - Sep 9, 1887)
* Maria Kipp
(Abt 1807 - Aug 30, 1891)
Married Apr 2, 1828
|
* Emery J Steele
(1833 - Dec 3, 1899)
Emaline Carman
(1833 - Dec 10, 1907)
Married Cir 1854
|
* Granville Steele
(Aug 12, 1858 - Nov 27, 1939)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Carman, Davenport, Carmon, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Steel, Kipp, Steele, Carpenter

4 Sep 2014

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Charles Morris Link

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft

(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* Johannes Gottfriedt (John) Link U.E.

(Apr 10, 1756 - Feb 5, 1842)

Anna Maria (Mary) Empey

(Mar 12, 1770 - After 1851)

Married Abt 1788

|

* Mathias Link

(Abt 1789 - 1839)

Emma James

(1799 - May 11, 1832)

Married Jul 29, 1818

|

* Charles Mathias Link

(Mar 5, 1821 - Mar 19, 1913)

Mary Elizabeth Prentice

(Mar 2, 1838 - Apr 30, 1926)

Married Apr 13, 1856

|

* William James Link

(Aug 4, 1867 - Jul 15, 1956)

Alma Jane Hogmire

(Feb 8, 1879 - Sep 20, 1971)

Married 1897

|

* Charles Morris Link

(Oct 6, 1901 - Feb 17, 1983)

Key words: Prentice, Empey, James, Krafft, Hogmire, Linck, Link

6 Sep 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th great-grandfather of Estella Louisa Crable

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

John Crable
(1815 - Abt 1881)

* Zipporah Kipp
(Jun 2, 1811 - Dec 20, 1885)

Married Dec 19, 1833

|

* Estella Louisa Crable
(Aug 21, 1848 -)

Key words: Crable, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp,
Carpenter

9 Sep 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Mabel Louisa Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)
|
* Hiram Kipp
(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)
Sarah Harvey
(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)
Married Dec 21, 1825
|
* Hiram Kipp
(Jul 16, 1835 - Dec 4, 1911)
Anna Palmer
(Sep 5, 1845 - Mar 14, 1937)
Married Sep 12, 1867
|
* Mabel Louisa Kipp
(Aug 31, 1882 - Cir 1969)

Key words: Palmer, Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

11 Sep 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of John Henry (Harry) Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Hiram Kipp

(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)

Sarah Harvey

(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)

Married Dec 21, 1825

|

* Harrison Kipp

(Jul 3, 1841 - Apr 14, 1911)

Helen Louise Doan

(Apr 28, 1843 - Sep 21, 1921)

Married Oct 12, 1864

|

* John Henry (Harry) Kipp
(Jun 26, 1867 - Jul 31, 1914)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Doan, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne,
Kipp, Carpenter

14 Sep 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Fred Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)
|
* Hiram Kipp
(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)
Sarah Harvey
(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)
Married Dec 21, 1825
|
* Willson Kipp
(Jun 1845 -)
Calista [Kipp]
(Nov 1854 -)
|
* Fred Kipp
(Oct 31, 1870 - 1914)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

16 Sep 2014

Mathes Linck is the 2nd great-grandfather of Charles Adam Snyder

* Mathes Linck
(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)
* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft
(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)
Married Nov 28, 1753
|
Adam Snyder
(1756 - May 4, 1810)
* Maria Link

(1755 - Feb 1, 1840)

|

* Adam Snyder

(Sep 8, 1798 - 19 Oct 1847)

Abigail Cook

(Aug 30, 1805 - 1870)

Married May 14, 1820

|

* Norman Elias Snyder

(Jan 21, 1829 - Jul 1906)

Harriet Elizabeth Tracey

(Dec 26, 1833 - Feb 5, 1901)

Married Nov 3, 1856

|

* Charles Adam Snyder

(Dec 25, 1874 - Aug 25, 1958)

Key words: Krafft, Cook, Linck, Snyder, Link, Tracey

18 Sep 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Eva (Ella) Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Hiram Kipp

(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)

Sarah Harvey

(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)

Married Dec 21, 1825

|

* George Kipp

(Jul 13, 1838 - Apr 5, 1910)

Frances Miles

(Oct 8, 1836 - Jan 19)

Married Jan 20, 1861

|

* Eva (Ella) Kipp

(Sep 6, 1870 - Jul 28, 1903)

Key words: Miles, Kip, Harvey, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

21 Sep 2014

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Earl C Abbott

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft

(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link

(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh

(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* James Henry Link

(Mar 25, 1812 -)

Maria Carter

(1809 - Mar 3, 1884)

Married Abt 1830

|

* John Jacob Link

(Mar 11, 1848 -)

Jeannette Carther

(1849 -)

Married Sep 12, 1871

|

Norman Chapman Abbott

(Apr 9, 1887 - Jan 1963)

* Janet West Link

(Jan 5, 1887 - Mar 1939)

Married Jun 4, 1912

|

* Earl C Abbott

(May 10, 1918 - Jun 25, 1939)

Key words: Abbott, Carther, Krafft, Linck, Eligh, Carter, Link

25 Sep 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th great-grandfather of William Penn Brown

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|
James Brown
(Oct 13, 1797 - Jun 20, 1881)
* Lydia Carpenter Kipp
(Jun 24, 1798 - Feb 9, 1875)
Married Mar 9, 1825
|
* William Penn Brown
(Mar 22, 1837 - Sep 4, 1880)

Key words: Brown, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Carpenter

27 Sep 2014

Gilbert Updyke is the 8th great-grandfather of Phyllis Margaret Link

* Gilbert Updyke
(Sep 1605 - Abt 1664)
* Catharine Smith
(Abt 1627 - Bef 1664)
Married Sep 21, 1643
|
George Wightman
(Nov 4, 1632 - Jan 7, 1722)
* Elizabeth Updyke
(Jul 1644 - Apr 26, 1716)
Married 1663
|
* Rev Valentine Wightman
(Apr 16, 1681 - Jun 9, 1747)
Susannah Holmes
(1682 - Apr 17, 1726)
Married 17 Feb (1702/1703)
|
Rev Joshua Rathbun
(Feb 9, 1696 - Jun 6, 1779)
* Mary Wightman

(Dec 18, 1704 - 1777)

Married Feb 17, 1724

|

* Deacon Daniel Rathbun

(Feb 27, 1731 - Jan 17, 1823)

Sarah Higby

(Mar 24, 1736 - Aug 5, 1835)

Married May 4, 1758

|

* William Rathbun

(Mar 7, 1776 - Jul 11, 1857)

Irene Niles

(Nov 11, 1780 - Jun 10, 1873)

Married 1799

|

* Nelson Niles Rathbun

(Jun 19, 1805 - Jul 7, 1880)

Mercy Ryder

(Mar 15, 1807 - Jan 10, 1898)

Married Nov 14, 1831

|

* Horace Rathbun

(Apr 15, 1834 - Oct 12, 1909)

Eliza Jane Hotrum

(Feb 22, 1831 - Nov 29, 1918)

Married Jun 13, 1855

|

William Henry Link

(Jul 19, 1850 - Feb 26, 1899)

* Mercy Ann Rathbun

(Jul 13, 1856 - Apr 26, 1930)

Married Sep 23, 1874

|

* Horace Lorenzo Link

(Jun 26, 1877 - Aug 17, 1966)

Margaret Evelyn Allen

(Nov 3, 1880 - Apr 11, 1914)

Married Nov 25, 1903

|

Lorne Bernice Kipp

(Sep 3, 1901 - Jun 19, 1945)

* Phyllis Margaret Link

(Nov 19, 1906 - Jan 6, 2000)

Married Sep 16, 1933

Key words: Rathbun, Niles, Smith, Allen, Updyke, Hotrum, Ryder, Opdyke, Higby, Kipp, Holmes, Wightman, Link

3 Oct 2014

Gerrit Lydecker is the 6th great-grandfather of Phyllis Margaret Link

* Gerrit Lydecker

(Abt 1650 - 1714)

* Neeltie Van De Kuyl

(Aug 1660 -)

Married May 20, 1682

|

* Ryck Lydecker

(Oct 1691 - Abt 1766)

Maritie Benson

(Apr 26, 1699 - Abt 1760)

Married Apr 19, 1718

|

* Samuel Benson Lydekker

(1736 - Abt 1816)

Catherine Provoost

(1735 -)

Married Abt 1764

|

Joseph Folkins

(Oct 3, 1753 - Mar 17, 1842)

* Annah Lydecker

(Mar 6, 1766 - Jul 22, 1855)

Married Jan 18, 1791
|
* Joseph Folkins Jr.
(Mar 20, 1795 - Apr 6, 1868)
Hannah Frazee
(Feb 2, 1791 - Jul 16, 1864)
Married Dec 4, 1817
|
John Casey Parlee
(Mar 4, 1816 - Jun 3, 1888)
* Margaret Folkins
(Jan 12, 1823 - Sep 12, 1901)
Married Aug 1, 1839
|
James C. Allen
(Dec 24, 1832 - Mar 30, 1899)
* Hannah Catherine Parlee
(Jul 31, 1841 - Jun 24, 1931)
Married Jul 17, 1856
|
Horace Lorenzo Link
(Jun 26, 1877 - Aug 17, 1966)
* Margaret Evelyn Allen
(Nov 3, 1880 - Apr 11, 1914)
Married Nov 25, 1903
|
Lorne Bernice Kipp
(Sep 3, 1901 - Jun 19, 1945)
* Phyllis Margaret Link
(Nov 19, 1906 - Jan 6, 2000)
Married Sep 16, 1933

Key words: Frazee, Van De Kuyl, Folkins, Benson, Lydekker, Parlee, Provoost, Allen, Kipp, Link, Lydecker

6 Oct 2014

Noah Force is the 2nd great-grandfather of Ashton Fletcher Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

* John Beemer Force

(1790 - 1850)

Hannah Lewis Schram

(1790 - 1873)

Married 1815

|

* Francis Dunlava Force

(1828 - 1888)

Jane Warboys

(1827 - 1909)

Married 1850

|

* John Beamer Force

(Dec 3, 1855 - 1942)

Catharine Elizabeth Hartsell

(Dec 17, 1860 - 1933)

Married Cir 1881

|

* Ashton Fletcher Force

(Oct 21, 1883 - 1991)

Key words: Schram, Beamer, Hartsell, Force, Warboys

6 Oct 2014

Noah Force is the 2nd great-grandfather of Charles Stanley Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|
* William Manning Force
(Nov 23, 1799 - Nov 2, 1863)
Patience Lamport
(1808 - Oct 1, 1888)
Married Cir 1829

|
* William Thomas Force
(Jul 25, 1838 - Feb 28, 1924)
Christina Ann Howes
(Dec 25, 1839 - Feb 17, 1926)
Married Mar 24, 1863

|
* Harry Ernest Force
(Mar 6, 1878 - 1950)
Lydia Jane Ryder
(1870 - 1952)
Married Jul 24, 1899

|
* Charles Stanley Force
(Nov 17, 1909 -)

Key words: Beamer, Howes, Force, Lamport, Ryder

9 Oct 2014

Noah Force is the 2nd great-grandfather of Charles Stanley Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer
(1770 - Nov 16, 1868)
Married Abt 1787

|
* William Manning Force
(Nov 23, 1799 - Nov 2, 1863)
Patience Lamport
(1808 - Oct 1, 1888)

Married Cir 1829

|

* William Thomas Force
(Jul 25, 1838 - Feb 28, 1924)

Christina Ann Howes
(Dec 25, 1839 - Feb 17, 1926)

Married Mar 24, 1863

|

* Harry Ernest Force
(Mar 6, 1878 - 1950)

Lydia Jane Ryder
(1870 - 1952)

Married Jul 24, 1899

|

* Charles Stanley Force
(Nov 17, 1909 -)

Key words: Beamer, Howes, Force, Lamport, Ryder

14 Oct 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Sheldon K Dale

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp
(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)
Ann Haight
(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)
Married Abt 1763

|

* Gilbert Kipp
(Dec 10, 1765 - Jan 17, 1857)
Hannah Searles
(Sep 4, 1767 - Dec 20, 1856)
Married 1790

|

* Willet Kipp
(Jul 23, 1793 - Sep 10, 1853)
Mary Carpenter
(Jun 18, 1793 - Apr 16, 1849)
Married Jan 17, 1816

|

* Ira (Asa) Kipp
(Dec 29, 1822 - Dec 20, 1863)
Sarah Ellis Whitson
(Jan 28, 1829 - Aug 11, 1910)
Married Mar 19, 1855

|

Joseph C Dale
(Mar 12, 1863 - Feb 3, 1918)
* Jennie Whitson Kipp

(Jun 14, 1864 - Aug 20, 1945)

Married Oct 9, 1899

|

* Sheldon K Dale

(Aug 19, 1891 - Feb 20, 1900)

Key words: Whitson, Kip, Lubberts, Haight, Dale, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Searles, Kipp, Carpenter

17 Oct 2014

Brant County Museum, Brantford, Ontario and Princeton, Ontario - October 2014

Last weekend we drove to southwestern Ontario to attend a wedding. Along the way, I managed to fit in a few hours of research at the Brant County Museum in Brantford, Ontario. This museum is run by the Brant County Historical Society.

My main reason for being there was, that they have recently made available for public use the older Land Registry Copy Books for Brant Count, which includes Burford Township, where many of my ancestors settled and lived.

We were able to photograph the first two concessions of the copy books for Burford from the Crown Grant to about 1900 for lots 1 to 24. We also photographed various lots along the middle townline of Burford. That would be specifically Concession 3, 4 and 5 from lots 10 through 15.

I noticed lots of entries for my families of interest, Kipp, Link, Rathbun, Ryder, Force, and Beamer.

It will take a few days to read them and pick out the information I want.

I also found time to visit my hometown of Princeton, Ontario.

The main reason was to look at a Schultz tombstone in the local cemetery. It has been there for a number of years and had no names on the stone. Either side of the stone there are three markers. One say Mother 1873-1952, the second says Father 1867-1939, the third reads Wilfred 1903-1937.



In reality Mother and Father are Elizabeth Kipp and Charles William Schultz, my 1st cousin once removed and granduncle respectively.

At the September 2013 Schultz reunion, it was decided to add their names to the stone. This was approved at the 2014 reunion and completed. The lettering looks great and now it is easy for relatives to know who rests there.

Key words: Rathbun, Beamer, Brant County Museum, Burford, Princeton, Force, Schultz, Ryder, Brantford, Kipp, Ontario, Link

21 Oct 2014

Coach Tour to the Agawa Canyon and Mackinac Island 2014

I meant to write about this right after the trip, but we were too busy!

September 29 to October 2, 2014.

The Agawa Canyon Tour

This tour involved taking a coach ride to Sault St. Marie in Ontario. From there you board the Algoma Central Railway at the "The Soo." The trip to the canyon takes about 4 hours, and on the way you see lots of trees, lakes and rock. At the canyon on a sunny day one can see the spectacular colour display of the trees as they prepare for their winter sleep. There are walking trails which take you to three locations, Bridal Veil Falls, North and South Black Beaver Falls and of course a lookout. The

lookout requires one to navigate 300 steps up the hill and from the top there is an excellent view of the train and the canyon.



When we were there most who were mobile ascended these stairs. There are several stopping points where one can catch a breath. The view was worth the climb. The people on the train the day we were there were the only ones who had a sunny view of the canyon that week.

One can also buy breakfast and lunch on the train. For lunch, we opted for the box lunch so we would have more time to walk and climb. Even so, we just had enough time to look at the sights before the train returned to "The Soo."

Mackinac Island

Mackinac Island is located about a hour south of Sault St. Marie, Ontario, in the United States. The island in Lake Michigan is about 9.8 square km and is a popular tourist attraction.

Mackinac Island has a history relating to European exploration in the 17th century and later the fur trade. Fort Mackinac was built by the British but it was ceded to the the U.S. by the Treaty of Paris in 1783. The British captured the Fort in the first battle of the War of 1812-14. John Jacob Aster's American Fur Company was centred on Mackinac Island after the War of 1812-14.

One interesting aspect of the island is that there are very few motorized vehicles on the island. Most transportation is done by horse drawn carriages, bicycles or walking. There are two major historic sites on the island, The Grand Hotel and Fort Mackinac.



We had a horse drawn carriage tour of a part of the island, which included a stop at the Grand Hotel for lunch. We have never eaten in such a large lunch room before. The room was perhaps 300 feet long by 60 feet wide (estimated). It was filled to the walls with tourists eating and enjoying the atmosphere of a grand hotel. Except for drinks, the food was available in buffet style. This was a experience. While we were on our bus traveling, our guide showed us a 1980 film titled "Somewhere In Time," starring Christopher Reeve, Jane Seymour and Christopher Plummer. Interesting film about time travel, filmed on location at The Grand Hotel.



This was a four day trip which we enjoyed, except maybe for the last day on our return trip home. At breakfast we discovered that there had been an accident during the night on the Trans-Canada Highway in the Elliot Lake area and the highway was closed. Our tour guide and driver decided to wait until the highway was officially open, which happened around 11:30 am. This meant that we arrived home in Ottawa About 11:30 at night.

Key words: Mackinac Island, Algoma Central Railway, The Grand Hotel, Fort Mackinac, Sault Ste Marie, War of 1812

25 Oct 2014

Isaac Kipp The Elder is the 2nd great-grandfather of Mary Maud Gardner

* Isaac Kipp The Elder

(Nov 1, 1764 - Aug 6, 1846)

* Hannah Meed

(Aug 11, 1770 - Mar 24, 1859)

Married Aug 29, 1790

|

* Richard Titus Kipp
 (Apr 7, 1808 - Oct 30, 1889)
 Elizabeth Losee
 (Aug 5, 1804 - Mar 3, 1843)
 Married Jan 28, 1830
 |
 John McLees
 (Feb 4, 1832 - Dec 6, 1901)
 * Mary Ann Kipp
 (Dec 25, 1831 - Aug 27, 1904)
 Married May 11, 1852
 |
 E William D Gardner
 (Aug 17, 1853 -)
 * Ida A McLees
 (Dec 5, 1860 -)
 Married Dec 12, 1882
 |
 * Mary Maud Gardner
 (Apr 23, 1885 -)

Key words: Gardner, McLees, Meed, Losee, Kipp

28 Oct 2014

Kip/Kipp yDNA Study

The Kipp yDNA study has a new set of results for the descendants of Hendrick Hendrickson Kip. There are now two testers at 67 markers and their only differences are in the CDYa/b values. Each one is one different hence giving a 65/67 match for both. A third member has tested to 37 markers and he too has a difference at CDYa/b only with a match to one tester on CDYa and a match to the second tester on CDYb. What can we learn from this testing? The three men share a most recent common ancestor in the time frame of published history. A 65/67 match tends to be thought of as a 50% probability of a common ancestry within six generations and 90% probability within 12 generations. The hypothetical thought would be if the third person tested to 67 markers and he matched both of these men at 66/67 markers then this probability would be 50% at 4 generations and 90% probability in 8 generations.

Encouraging other Kipp family members to test would add greatly to the information on the Kip/Kipp family descendants of Hendrick Hendrickson Kip. The slightly differing CDYa/b results could lead to separation of the descendants of the three sons of Hendrick Hendrickson Kip namely Jacob Kip, Hendrick Kip and Isaac Kip. For those who are brickwalled in the mid to late 1700s with their Kip/Kipp line having such a complete yDNA study of the Kip/Kipp family would be of great assistance to them. For those able to trace their line back to Hendrick Hendrickson Kip the value is in learning your deep ancestry.

In the past couple of years the study of autosomal DNA has proven to also give good results within family groupings. The Family Finder test at FT DNA reveals matching blocks in the 22 autosomal chromosomes. Three members of this group have tested Family Finder (two descendant of a female Kipp line and the other of a male Kipp line). This test can assist both male and female testers in the Kipp line providing a sufficient number carry out the test.

Key words: Kip, Hendrick Hendricksen, DNA, FT DNA, Family Finder, Kipp

4 Nov 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Nestell Kipp (Ned) Anderson

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp
(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)
Ann Haight
(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)
Married Abt 1763

|

* John Kipp
(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)
Ann Quimby
(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)
Married 1789

|

* Quimby Kipp
(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)
Cornelia Ann Halstead
(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)
Married Jun 14, 1827

|

* John Leonard Kipp
(Aug 8, 1828 - Feb 18, 1899)
Emily Rathbun
(Sep 26, 1831 - Sep 12, 1908)
Married Sep 26, 1853

|

Theodore P Anderson
(Dec 1857 - After 1940)

* Alice Rathbun Kipp

(Apr 13, 1859 - Bef 1940)

Married Dec 24, 1884

|

* Nestell Kipp (Ned) Anderson

(Nov 2, 1885 -)

Key words: Rathbun, Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Anderson

8 Nov 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th great-grandfather of Ira Andrew Kip 3rd

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1740 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Nicholas J Kip

(Mar 29, 1824 - Oct 26, 1871)

Cordelia Andruss

(Aug 6, 1822 - Feb 27, 1854)

Married Jan 8, 1844

|

* Ira Andrus Kip

(Jul 16, 1845 - Apr 11, 1922)

Mary Roe

(Oct 11, 1846 - Mar 23, 1929)

Married Jun 13, 1866

|

* Ira Andrus Kip

(Apr 22, 1870 - 1960)

Katharine H Flower

(Nov 16, 1870 - Aug 17, 1951)

Married Feb 14, 1893

|

* Ira Andrew Kip 3rd
(Mar 16, 1899 - Jul 29, 1990)

Key words: Flower, Berdan, Mandeville, Breyant, Roe, Andrus, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts,
Van Winkle, Demarest, Andruss, Kipp

12 Nov 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Charles Goodhue Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* John Kipp

(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)

Ann Quimby

(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)

Married 1789

|

* Quimby Kipp

(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)

Cornelia Ann Halstead

(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)

Married Jun 14, 1827

|

* Pearson Halstead Kipp

(May 27, 1843 - Oct 2, 1873)

Emma Goodhue

(1849 - After 1925)

Married Feb 2, 1869

|

* Charles Goodhue Kipp

(Dec 18, 1869 - After 1930)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Goodhue, Quimby, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp

14 Nov 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Rathbun Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp

(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)

Ann Haight

(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)

Married Abt 1763

|

* John Kipp

(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)

Ann Quimby

(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)

Married 1789

|

* Quimby Kipp

(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)

Cornelia Ann Halstead

(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)

Married Jun 14, 1827

|

* John Leonard Kipp

(Aug 8, 1828 - Feb 18, 1899)

Emily Rathbun
(Sep 26, 1831 - Sep 12, 1908)
Married Sep 26, 1853

|

* Rathbun Kipp
(Feb 25, 1874 - Feb 19, 1960)

Key words: Rathbun, Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson,
De La Montagne, Kipp

17 Nov 2014

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of William Burdett Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* Jesse Kipp
(Feb 23, 1740 - Jan 1, 1780)
Ann Haight
(Apr 18, 1745 - Jul 13, 1811)
Married Abt 1763
|
* John Kipp
(Apr 27, 1768 - Apr 24, 1853)
Ann Quimby
(Nov 30, 1769 - Feb 21, 1854)
Married 1789
|
* Quimby Kipp
(Aug 31, 1801 - May 5, 1887)
Cornelia Ann Halstead
(Jan 29, 1807 - Dec 10, 1883)
Married Jun 14, 1827
|
* William Halstead Kipp
(Aug 22, 1839 - Aug 20, 1918)
Emily Augusta Hyatt
(Oct 20, 1843 - Feb 7, 1931)
Married May 31, 1865
|
* Burdett Kipp
(Aug 4, 1874 - Jan 23, 1937)
Georgina Fox Sullivan
(1885 - Feb 1964)
Married Jun 2, 1913
|
* William Burdett Kipp
(Feb 7, 1914 - Jun 8, 1915)

Key words: Kip, Halstead, Lubberts, Quimby, Sullivan, Haight, Davenport, Stevenson, De La Montagne, Kipp, Hyatt

26 Nov 2014

Database Maintenance

Hi:

I merged two of my Legacy database files recently, my father's line Kipp, and my mother's line Link. I know there were duplicates created and I am working away at correcting this.

I am also trying to make my data entry consistent for names and locations.

I currently have over 60,000 entries in this database, many of them are my New England and New Amsterdam families.

This is going to take a while so I may or may not be posting regularly on my Kipp and Link lines.

Key words: Kip, New Amsterdam, New England, Linck, Kipp, Link

14 Dec 2014

Database Maintenance partially complete

I have worked through the 60,000 plus names in my Kipp_Link database. There is still more to do but I have decided to start posting again while I work on standardizing place names.

Key words:

14 Dec 2014

George Allen is the 7th great-grandfather of Rhoda Helen Scott

* George Allen

(Cir 1585 - Apr 1648)

* Katherine Starke

(Aug 12, 1604 - 1656)

Married Perhaps Nov 5, 1624

|

* Gideon Allen

(1635 - 1693)

Sarah Prudden

(May 12, 1650 - 1696)

Married by 1671

|

* Jan (John) Allen
(Feb 19, 1682 - Sep 4, 1720)

Johanna Anna Haldron

(Abt 1684 -)

Married Jun 28, 1705

|

* John Allen

(Mar 1709 - After 1754)

Martie Ackerman

(Feb 1700 - After 1755)

Married Mar 21, 1725

|

* John (Jan) Allen UE

(Jan 1727 - After 1786)

Rachel Van Buskirk

(May 12, 1732 - 1771)

Married Oct 26, 1749

|

* Peter Allen

(1761 - 1840)

Dorcas Gallup

(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)

Married Abt 1793

|

* Isaac Allen

(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)

Rebecca Crouse

(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)

Married Apr 8, 1816

|

John Menhennick

(Nov 12, 1825 - Dec 26, 1902)

* Rhoda Allen

(Aug 26, 1826 - May 17, 1875)

Married Mar 15, 1850

|

Joseph Scott
(Dec 9, 1865 - 1946)
* Sarah Jane Menhennick
(Oct 4, 1859 - Dec 24, 1919)
Married Apr 12, 1887
|
* Rhoda Helen Scott
(May 2, 1891 - Feb 25, 1924)

Key words: Gallup, Ackerman, Van Buskirk, Menhennick, Prudden, Haldron, Crouse, Allen, Starke, Scott

22 Dec 2014

George Allen is the 7th great-grandfather of Ada Mae Menhennick

* George Allen
(Cir 1585 - Apr 1648)
* Katherine Starke
(Aug 12, 1604 - 1656)
Married Perhaps Nov 5, 1624
|
* Gideon Allen
(1635 - 1693)
Sarah Prudden
(May 12, 1650 - 1696)
Married by 1671
|
* Jan (John) Allen
(Feb 19, 1682 - Sep 4, 1720)
Johanna Anna Haldron
(Abt 1684 -)
Married Jun 28, 1705
|
* John Allen
(Mar 1709 - After 1754)
Martie Ackerman
(Feb 1700 - After 1755)

Married Mar 21, 1725

|

* John (Jan) Allen UE
(Jan 1727 - After 1786)

Rachel Van Buskirk
(May 12, 1732 - 1771)

Married Oct 26, 1749

|

* Peter Allen
(1761 - 1840)
Dorcas Gallup
(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)

Married Abt 1793

|

* Isaac Allen
(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)

Rebecca Crouse
(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)

Married Apr 8, 1816

|

John Menhennick
(Nov 12, 1825 - Dec 26, 1902)

* Rhoda Allen
(Aug 26, 1826 - May 17, 1875)

Married Mar 15, 1850

|

* Thomas Allen Menhennick
(Aug 6, 1852 - 1942)

Minerva (Minnie) Elizabeth Fitch
(Mar 3, 1859 - Mar 1, 1946)

Married Oct 17, 1883

|

* Ada Mae Menhennick
(Oct 5, 1884 - May 31, 1951)

Key words: Gallup, Ackerman, Van Buskirk, Menhennick, Prudden, Haldron, Crouse, Allen, Fitch, Starke

25 Dec 2014

Merry Christmas and Happy Holiday to my readers



Key words:

6 Jan 2015

Some books I read in 2014

The Modigliani Scandal, by Ken Follett.

An Astronaut's Guide to Life On Earth, by Chris Hadfield. Random House Canada. 2013.

The Professor and The Madman. A Tale of Murder, Insanity, and The Making Of The Oxford English Dictionary, by Simon Winchester. Harper Collins. 1998.

John Glenn, A Memoir, by John Glenn with Nick Taylor. Bantom Books. 1999.

Up Till Now. The Autobiography, by William Shatner with David Fisher. Thomas Dunne Books. New York. 2008.

Frans Hals Museum Haarlem, by H P Baard. Knorr & Hirth Verlag GMBH. 1969.

Norway to America. A History of the Migration, by Ingrid Semmingsen. University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis. 1980.

James Douglas. Father of British Columbia, by Dorothy Blakey Smith. Canada Lives

series. Oxford University Press. Toronto. 1971.

The Group of Seven and Tom Thomson. The McMichael Canadian Collection. Kleinburg, Ontario.

When The Fat Lady Sings. Opera History As It Ought To Be Taught, by David W Barber. Sound and Vision. Toronto, Ontario. 1990. [Humorous]

Rosalind Franklin. The Dark Lady of DNA, by Brenda Maddox. Harper Collins. 2002. [Seems to give a balanced view]

Noose, Knife and Fire. The Bloody Assize. Editor Lois Corey. Fieldcote Memorial Park & Museum, City of Hamilton. 2014.

Insubordinate Spirit. A True Story of Life and Loss in Earliest America. 1610-1665, by Missy Wolfe. Globe Pequot Press, 2012. [This book provides a lot of information on the history of early Massachusetts, Connecticut and New Amsterdam people, as well as much information on the Winthrop, Feake and Hallett families. I am descended from Elizabeth Fones, Winthrop, Feake, Hallett.]

White Devil. An Epic Story of Revenge, by Stephen Brumwell. Weidenfeld & Nicolson. 2004. [Seven Years War and Robert Rogers.]

Galileo, by Colin A Ronan. Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London. 1974.

Code To zero, by Ken Follett. Dutton, Penguin. 2000.

Tesla. Sorry didn't note the author.

The Children of Peace and The Village of Hope. Albert Schrarwers.

Key words:

9 Jan 2015

6 Generation Pedigree chart - 64 possible relatives

I recently printed a copy of my 6 generation pedigree chart. This chart covers 64 people going back to my 32 3rd Great Grandparents. I have some information on 58 of the 62. The missing four are my 3rd Great Grandparents and I do not know their names.

Since so much new information is being added online these days, I have decided to spent some time searching for new information, starting with my 3rd Great Grandparents. So expect to see some postings soon.

12 Jan 2015

Johannes Schram (1759-1851) one of my 3 x great grandfathers

Johannes Schram, one of 3 x great grandfathers was born April 9, 1759 at Loonenburg, Greene, New York. He was baptised April 15, 1759 at Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Greene, New York. Died Sept. 17, 1851, Pelham, Lincoln County, Canada West.

He married Margaret Ann Darby, probably by 1785, at Loonenburg (now Athens), Greene County, New York.

The Old UEL List: Listed as One of Col. Eaton's Corps - a wife and 3 children.
Provision List Niagara 1785. Land Board Nassau 1794. Niagara Stamped Book.
United Empire Loyalist. UEL.

His name is found on early land maps of Grantham Township, Lincoln County for 1791 and 1794.

By December 1814 his name is no longer found on land maps of Grantham Township.

His grandfather Friedrich was part of the Palatine migration of 1709/1710 to New York.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sep 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada
3. William Henry Kipp (b Oct 1, 1862) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West
4. Elizabeth Force (b Mar 19, 1818) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada
5. Elizabeth Schram (b Aug 9, 1791) - Grantham Twp., Niagara, Province of Quebec

6. Johannes Schram (b Apr 9, 1759) - Loonenburg, New York
7. Johann Wilhelm Schram (b Jul 22, 1717) - West Camp, New York [UEL]
8. Friedrich Schramm (b Jun 12, 1695) - Wilnsdorf, Duchy of Siegen [Palatine Immigration of 1709/10 to New York]
9. Johnn Henrich Schramm (b Dec. 18, 1667) - Wilgersdorf, Duchy of Siegen
10. Tilmann Schramm (b 1633) - Wilgersdorf, Duchy of Siegen
11. Thomas Schramm (b 1590) - Wilgersdorf, Duchy of Siegen

Sources:

Elizabeth Schram (m Resiah Force)

Johannes Schram (m Margaret Ann Darby)
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church of Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Records. Vol. LXXXIV. No. 1. Jan. 1953.

Atlas of Early Pioneers of Niagara Peninsula, by Corlene Dwyer Taylor. 2002.

Grantham Township

1) Archives of Ontario Map No. 9. Oct. 25, 1791. John Schram Conc 3 Lot 16 and 13; Conc 2 lot 14; Conc 4 lot 15.

2) Ministry of Natural Resources Map No. A 14. Newark. Jan. 30, 1794 John Schram Conc 3 lot 16 and 13; Conc 2 lot 14; Conc 4 lot 15

3) Does not appear on Dec. 1814 map.

Upper Canada Land Petitions: RG 1, L 3, Vol. 446 (a) Bundle S 1783-1818.

Family Search Indexing Project Batch Number C51056-1.

The Loyalists of Ontario, by William D Reid. Genealogical Publishing Co. 1973. P. 276.

The Old United Empire Loyalists List, by Milton Rubincam. GPC. Baltimore. 1984.

Johann Wilhelm Schram (m Anna Catharina Lehman)

The Palatine Families of New York. A Study of the German Immigrants Who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710, by Henry Z Jones. Picton Press. 1995.

Zion Lutheran Church of Loonenburg. Now Athens, Greene County, New York.
Marriage records. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Records. Vol. LXXIII.
No. 1. Jan. 1942

Zion Lutheran Church of Loonenburg. Now Athens, Greene County, New York.
Marriage records. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Records. Vol. LXXIII.
No. 2. April 1942

St. Paul's Lutheran Church, West Camp, New York. Church records.

Friedrich Wilhelm Schramm (m Ana Maria Kuester)
Naturalized Sept. 1715, Kingston, New York.

Johann Henrich Schramm (m Anna Elsa Kieffel)
Arrived in America, New York with the 1709/1710 Immigrants from the Palatinate.
Beekman's Land camp.

Hunter List #688.

The Simmendinger Register, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore. 1984.

Descendants of Paulus Von Horm Schram, by David L Schram. May 15, 2009.

Tilmann Schramm (m Anna Gross)
The Palatine Families of New York. A Study of the German Immigrants Who Arrived
in Colonial New York in 1710, by Henry Z Jones. Picton Press. 1995.

Descendants of Paulus Von Horm Schram, by David L Schram. May 15, 2009. 76 pgs.

Thomas Schramm (m Maria)
Descendants of Paulus Von Horm Schram, by David L Schram. May 15, 2009.

Key words: Schram, Palatine, New York, Schramm, Force, Canada West, Lincoln
County, Duchy of Siegen, Loonenburg, Niagara, Loyalist, Upper Canada, Kipp, UEL
Schram, Palatine, New York, Schramm, Force, Canada West, Lincoln County, Duchy of
Siegen, Loonenburg, Niagara, Loyalist, Upper Canada, Kipp, UEL

25 Jan 2015

Margaret Ann Darby (1765-1856) - one of my 3 x great grandmothers

Margaret Ann Darby, one of my 3 x great grandmothers was born Dec. 23, 1765 at Kiskatemesy, Greene County, New York. Died April 10, 1856, Grimsby, Lincoln County, Canada West.

She married Johannes Schram, probably by 1785, at Loonenburg, Greene County, New York.

Her ancestors settled at Scotch Plains, New Jersey about 1684.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sep 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada
3. William Henry Kipp (b Oct 1, 1862) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West
4. Elizabeth Force (b Mar 19, 1818) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada
5. Elizabeth Schram (b Aug 9, 1791) - Grantham Twp., Niagara, Province of Quebec
6. Margaret Ann Darby (b Dec. 23, 1765) - Kistatemesy, Greene County, New York
7. Ephraim Darby (b Mar. 6, 1733) - Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey
8. William Darby (b 1693) - Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey
9. William Darby (b Feb. 28, 1646) - Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
10. John Derby (b 1610) - Burton Bradstock, Dorset, England

Sources:

Margaret Ann Darby (m Johannes Schram)

Ephraim Darby (m Rachel Pettit)

americanancestors.org Index of Revolutionary War Pensioners. Fold3.

americanancestors.org New York: Albany County Deeds, 1630-1894.

Grantor Ephraim Darby; Grantee Peter Hogeboom; Date Sept. 21, 1793; Recorded April 16, 1794 Book 13 Pg 415; Note Lot 51. 50 acres, township of Freehold, Albany County.

americanancestors.org 1790 Census Freehold, Albany, New York. Ephraim Derby.

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/m/c/s/Melissa-Mcswain-OK/BOOK->

0001/0006-0007.html

Enlisted as a Private in the 4th Battalion, 2nd Establishment, New Jersey Troops, and on Feb. 17, 1777 was promoted to Quartermaster. On Nov 12, 1777, he is listed as a Lieut and Quartermaster in the 3rd Regiment of the New Jersey Continental Line and as a Lieut in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Continental Line; he retired Sept. 1, 1782. He was a Captain by brevet, and also a Captain in the New Jersey Militia. On Jan. 2, 1770, along with Hezekiah Dunn, Jr., he was the administrator of the estate of Hezekiah Dun (Jun 21, 1716 - Dec 1769). On May 5, 1791, with his son, Samuel and one Solomon Tice, he petitioned for 603 1/2 acres in Cairo Twp., Greene County, New York, where he is believed to have spent the last years of his life.

William Darby 1693 (m Mary)

<http://visitscotchplains.com/history.html>

In 1684/85 Scotch Plains was settled by Scottish immigrants who landed at Perth Amboy under the leadership of George Scot.

In the 1720's, William Darby, a Baptist, gave part of his property to build a meetinghouse and a cemetery. On this property a Baptist church was dedicated in 1747. In the 1760's he also gave land for the first school, an academy standing next to the church on Park Avenue (then called Darby Road).

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/m/c/s/Melissa-Mcswain-OK/BOOK-0001/0006-0006.html>

Before 1730 he lived in Essex County, New Jersey and in July, 1744 was a petitioner of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in Union County. On October 14, 1747, he was named the first Ruling Elder and acting Deacon in the Baptist Church of Scotch Plains, which he has help to found on August 5, 1747.

February 9, 1774: THE WILL OF WILLIAM DARBY, of Borough of Elizabeth Essex County, yeoman.

"To the heir-in-law of my son, Samuel Darby, deceased, 20 shillings. Son, William, the plantation where he lives. Son, John, the plantation where he lives. Son, William, what land I have lying between the land I sold to Melvin Parse, and my son John's land. Sons, William and John, all my right to certain land and meadow, not now in my possession, within the bounds of Elizabethtown, if they can get the same. My Executors are to sell the plantation where I live, viz., what land I bought of Rev.

Benjamin Miller and Abraham Clark (NOTE: Perhaps the Abraham Clark (1726-1794) of Elizabeth, New Jersey, who in 1776, signed the Declaration of Independence): also part of a piece of mountain land, which I bought of William Line, viz., that part of it which lies to the south of the road that runs through it; also my Falls Mill and land belonging to it; also what mountain land I have between that I sold to John Shotwell and my Falls Mill lot. Son, Ephraim, 20 shillings. Grandson, Elias Darby, son of my son, Elias, deceased, the land between what land I sold to Melvin Parse, and that I have to son Elias by deed; also my mountain land to the south of that I sold to John Shotwell; but if he die under 21, then to his brother and sister, Ephraim and Mary Darby. My son Elia's widow is to have use of what I have given her children till they come of age. Grandson, Samuel Darby, son of my son, Samuel, deceased, 5 shillings. Daughter, Mary Conger, 20 shillings. Daughter, Margaret Casterline, 20 shillings. Rest of my estate to sons, William and John. Executors -- sons, William and John. Witnesses -- Abner Hamton, Sarah Hamton, William Coles. Proved March 8, 1775." Lib. L, p. 353.

The following came from: Encyclopedia of American Biography, NY 1923, v. 13, p. 74. Deacon William Darby was a member of the Baptist Church of Scotch Plains in 1747, the date of its organization.

William Darby 1646 (m Elizabeth Jane Hawkins)
familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/m/c/s/Melissa-Mcswain-OK/BOOK-0001/0006-0005.html

About 1684, he settled in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, perhaps coming with a group of English settlers. On April 16, 1688, he was deeded 44 acres of land at Elizabethtown by Agatha White, a widow; this land deeded to her about two weeks prior by Richard Beech. On July 21, 1690, William Darby deeded this land to Richard Mattuke of Elizabethtown, in exchange for 40 acres on the south branch of Elizabethtown Creek., this land acquired by Mattuke by purchase from Mary Hatfield, widow of Mattias Hatfield. On May 27, 1696, Andrew White deeded to William Darby, 60 acres of ground consisting of 3 parcels; and on March 27, 1701, William and wife mortgaged to John Blanchard, trader, 66 acres in 2 parcels. Between 1688 and 1701, William removed to Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey. He was among the 230 men who signed the Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of East Jersey (a petition against the Acts of the Lords Proprietors), which was executed probably before 1700.

The following information came from a book called: "Clark in Elizabeth Town in New Jersey" by Elmer Sayre Clark:

"William Darby was of a group of English settlers from Elizabeth and vicinity. William married Elizabeth Hawkins and lived for a number of years at Elizabeth, New Jersey, prior to removing to Scotch Plains New Jersey. In 1687 he bought 44 acres of land at Elizabeth from Agatha White, widow, and in 1701 he sold this land to John Blanchard.

John Derby (m Alice Chipman)

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/m/c/s/Melissa-Mcswain-OK/BOOK-0001/0006-0004.html>

John Derby appears to be the family member where the name was changed from Derby to Darby, and appears to have come over to America sometime between 1640 and 1642. John would have traveled with Alice (wife), Mary (child), John (child), Anne (child) and Abraham (child). First child born in America was Sarah in 1642. Last child born in England was Abraham in 1640.

Key words: Darby, Schram, New York, Force, Derby, Grimsby, Canada West, Lincoln County, England, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Kipp

26 Jan 2015

Nelson Niles Rathbun (1805-1880) - one of my 3 x great grandfathers

Nelson Niles Rathbun, one of 3 x great grandfathers was born June 19, 1805 in Tioga County, Pennsylvania. Died July 7, 1880, Harley, Burford Twp., Brant Co., Ontario, Canada.

In 1814 came to Upper Canada with his parents. In 1831 they moved to Burford Twp. Upper Canada and bought 100A of lot 11 concession 7 near Harley, Ontario. On the 1871 Census of Burford Twp. he is listed as Independent Methodist Episcopal.

He married Mercy Ryder November 14, 1831 at Burford, Brant County, Upper Canada.

1. Edward Kipp

2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan

3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada
4. Mercy Ann Rathbun (b July 13, 1856) - Burford, Brant County, Canada West
5. Horace Rathbun (b April 15, 1834) - Burford, Brant County, Upper Canada
6. Nelson Niles Rathbun (b June 19, 1805) - Tioga County, Pennsylvania, USA
7. William Rathbun (b March 7, 1776) - Richmond, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
8. Deacon Daniel Rathbun (b February 27, 1731) - Stonington, New London, Co., Connecticut
9. Rev. Joshua Rathbun (b February 9, 1696) - New Shoreham, Block Island, Rhode Island
10. John Rathbun Jr (b 1655) - Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massahcusetts
11. John Rathbun (b March 1630) - Prescott, Lancashire, England

Sources:

Horace Rathbun (m Eliza Jane Hotrum)

Family Bible: In possession of Edward Kipp, Ottawa, Ontario

Census of Canada 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901.

House on the Burford Twp. townline lot 12 between the 5th and 6th: GPS N

43.11070 W -80.50050

Torn down between 2000 and 2010 to make way for a Ginsing farm. I have photos of the house.

Obituary: October 21, 1909, Brantford (Ontario) Weekly Expositor, Page 4 Col. 2

Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10170 W-80.42735

Nelson Niles Rathbun (m Mercy Ryder)

Biography # 1: October 1988, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Historian Vol. 8 # 4 Page 60

Census of Canada 1851, 1861, 1871

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932.

MS935. Brant Co., 1880, Reg. # 001308.

Probate: 1881, Ontario Surrogate Court, Ontario Probate in Brant # 1390

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County.
Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks.
1990. Nelson Niles Rathbun, Burford, #719, 1880.

Harley Cemetery, Harley, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.06899 W-80.47526

William Rathbun (m Irene Niles)

As a young man he moved to Union, Pennsylvania and purchased his claim of Jesse Losey. He built a home before 1812. He married there in 1799. About 1811, he sold his home to Ambrose Millard who was the husband of his niece, Mary Gordon. He was a farmer. He returned to Saratoga County, New York. About 1814, he moved to Canada. He spent the last 20 years of his life in bed due to a stroke.

Biography # 2: 1883, History of Tioga, Pennsylvania 1804-1883

Biography # 1: January 1984, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Historian Vol. 4 # 1 Page 11

US Federal Census 1810: Tioga County, Pennsylvania

Canadian Census 1851 Canada West

Deacon Daniel Rathbun (m Sarah Higby)

He served in the French and Indian War in a company commanded by his brother-in-law, Uriah Stephens, in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's Regiment. Daniel move in the early 1760s to Berkshire Co., Mass., where he operated one of the first fulling mills in Great Barrington, Mass. He was moderator of the town meeting there in March 1766. He later lived in nearby Richmond. He was deacon in the Baptist Church and was occasionally called upon to preach. He had a brief stay with the Shakers. After three years he left this religious sect and published an account of his disillusionment with it. About 1804, he and his wife moved to Milton, in Saratoga Co., N.Y., to live with their son Valentine.

Descendants of Roger Williams, Book III. Sayles line through Mary Williams, compiled

by Dorothy Higson White. Roger Williams Family Association, East Greenwich, RI: 2002.

Biography # 1: April 1982, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Historian Vol. 2 # 2 Page 28

Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)
Stonington. Daniel Rathbun. Gives birth date as Feb. 16, 1730/1. Vol. 3, Page 66.

US Federal Census 1790, 1800

Will: Saratoga County, New York Probate Book 6 Page 73

Tombstone: Deacon Daniel Rathbun, Rock City Cemetery, New York.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Rock City Falls Cemetery, Rock City, New York.
Cemetery GPS N 43.04964 W -73.91849. Tombstone GPS N 43.04943 W -73.91841.

Joshua Rathbun (m Mary Wightman)
Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 Joshua Rathbun Feb. 19, 1696. 1-114.
Arnold, James Newell. Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636-1850. 21 volumes.
Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891-1912.

Biography # 1: July 1981, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Historian Vol. 1 # 3
Page 44

Birth Certificate: New Shoreham Town Book #1-114

Estate Settlement: June 16, 1785, Stonington Town Records, Stonington, Connecticut

Descendants of Roger Williams, Book III. Sayles line through Mary Williams, compiled by Dorothy Higson White. Roger Williams Family Association, East Greenwich, RI: 2002.

John Rathbun Jr (m Anna Dodge)

Biography # 1: April 1981, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family Historian Vol. 1 #

2 Page 28

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001

Will: New Shoreham, Newport, Rhode Island Book 2 Page 68-69. Will was dated May 8, 1720 and probated on March 9, 1722/23.

He died on Block Island.

John Rathbun (the Block Island settler) (m Margaret Acres)

John was baptized in the Anglican church in England. He may have been a Quaker in Newport as his son's birth is registered in Quaker records there. He was a slave owner as he left a slave to his son, Thomas, at his death.

Baptism: March 08, 1629/30, Prescott Parish, County Lancashire, England

Biography # 1: Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations 1686 Page 194-5

Biography # 2: July 1951, Some Notes on Block Islanders of the Seventeenth Century by G. Andrew Moriarty in The New England Historical Genealogical Register Page 162-181 and 249-271

Biography # 3: 1980, "Saltbound, A Block Island Winter" by Chilton Williamson, Jr.

Biography # 4: January 1981, The Rathbun-Rathbone-Rathburn Family

Historian "John Rathbone of Block Island: Founder of Our Family in America" Vol. 1 # 1 Page 4

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001

Compendium of New England Pioneers, Archive CD Books, 2006.

A Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman, Hartford, CT: 1852.

Will: February 12, 1701/02, New Shoreham, Newport, Rhode Island Book 1 Page 285

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Washington

County, Rhode Island. Memorial # 5836352. Rhode Island Historical Society.

Tombstone and Settler's Rock, Block Island, Rhode Island.

Key words: Rathbun, Rhode Island, Burford, England, Tioga Co, Harley, Pennsylvania, Ryder, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Upper Canada, Kipp, Ontario, Block Island, Link

5 Feb 2015

Mercy Ryder (1807-1898) - one of my 3 x great grandmothers

Mercy Ryder , one of my 3 x great grandmothers was born March 15, 1807 at Dutchess County, New York. Died January 10, 1898 at Harley, Burford Twp., Brant Co., Ontario Canada

She married Nelson Niles Rathbun November 14, 1831 at Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan
3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada
4. Mercy Ann Rathbun (b July 13, 1856) - Burford, Brant County, Canada West
5. Horace Rathbun (b April 15, 1834) - Burford, Brant County, Upper Canada
6. Mercy Ryder (b March 15, 1807) - Dutchess County, New York
7. Gideon Ryder (b cir 1775) - Dutchess County, New York
8. Jonathan Ryder (b January 23, 1733) - Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts
9. William Ryder (b 1705) - Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts
10. William Ryder (b June 18m 1684) - Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
11. Samuel Ryder (b November 23, 1630) - Northampton, Northamptonshire, England
12. Samuel Ryder (b June 1601) - Northampton, Northamptonshire, England

Sources:

Mercy Ryder (m Nelson Niles Rathbun)
Canadian Census 1881, 1891.

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County.

Compiled by June Gibson.

Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Mercy Rathbun, Burford, #2105, 1898.

Probate: February 1898, Ontario Surrogate Court, Brantford, Ontario

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938. MS935. Reel_86. Burford. Brant Co. Jan. 10, 1898. Reg. # 001540.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Harley Cemetery, Burford Twp., Brant Co., Ontario. Memorial # 49975747. GPS N 43.06950 W -80.47502.

Buried: Harley Cemetery, Harley, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.06901 W-80.47526.

Gideon Ryder (m Ruth Conger)

There is a Gideon Rider on the 1820 US Census of New York, Dutchess, Beekman.

A Gideon Ryder took the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown on November 16, 1830, Burford, Oxford, Upper Canada. This means he had been in the Province at least seven years.

Rathbone Genealogy, by Cooley, John C., Syracuse, N.Y., 1898.

Rootsweb WorldConnect: Ginny Meachum Ginny39FL@aol.com

Naturalization Returns 1828-1850, RG5; Library and Archives Canada, mf C-15692 and C-15693.

Ancestry.com Family tree of Laurie Smit.

1800 Federal Census of New York, Microfilm M32. Reel 22; Publisher: National Archives, Washington, DC.; P. 272.

1800 Ancestry.com. New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates,

1799-1804.

New York (State), Comptroller's Office. Tax assessment rolls of real and personal estates, 1799–1804, Series B0950 (26 reels). Microfilm. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

Gideon Rider, Middletown, Delaware, New York. House mill & farm.

1810 Census of the United States. New York. Delaware. Middletown. Roll M252_26. P. 385.

"United States Census, 1810," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH23-7CJ> : accessed 4 February 2015), Gideon and Jonathan Rider, Middletown, Delaware, New York; citing p. 385, NARA microfilm publication M252 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 26; FHL microfilm 181,380.

1820 US Census of New York. Dutchess. Beekman. Roll M33_71. P. 20.

"United States Census, 1820," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHLJ-R6G> : accessed 4 February 2015), Gideon Rider, Beekman, Dutchess, New York; citing p. 20, NARA microfilm publication M33, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 71; FHL microfilm 193,726.

Census of Canada 1851.

Tombstone Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario.

Jonathan Ryder (m Zipha Kirby)

"Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FC3Q-PZ2> : accessed 4 February 2015), William Rider in entry for

Jonathan Rider, 25 Jan 1743; citing , DARTMOUTH, BRISTOL, MASSACHUSETTS, 2:174420S; FHL microfilm 903,382.

Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 357. Dartmouth. Birth.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 733. Dartmouth. Intentions to marry. Sept. 28, 1765.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 319. Dartmouth. Marriage. Zilpha Kirby and Jonathan Rider both of Dartmouth Oct. 14, 1765.

"Massachusetts, Marriages, 1695-1910," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHNT-JBQ> : accessed 4 February 2015), Jonathan Rider and Zilpha Kerby, 14 Oct 1765; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 903,382. FHL microfilm 0823562 IT 1-3.

"United States Census, 1810," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH23-7CJ> : accessed 4 February 2015), Jonathan Rider, Middletown, Delaware, New York; citing p. 385, NARA microfilm publication M252 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 26; FHL microfilm 181,380.

Ancestry.com Family tree of Laurie Smit.

William Ryder (m Abigail Kirby)

"Massachusetts, Marriages, 1695-1910," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHCG-9QY> : accessed 4 February 2015), William Rider and Abigail Kirby, 17 Sep 1733; citing reference 22; FHL microfilm 574,885.

1790 Census of the United States. Massachusetts. Bristol. Dartmouth. Roll M637_4. P. 196.

William Rider. Wiliam Rider Jr. Samuel Rider and Benjamin Rider.

Spent his early days in Rhode Island. Will dated March 13, 1789; probated Feb 12, 1796.

William Ryder (m Hannah Barker)

"Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F457-RN5> : accessed 4 February 2015), William Rider, 18 Jun 1684; citing Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, p20; FHL microfilm 416,334.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

Will dated April 7, 1714; probated Sept. 23, 1715. Plymouth Co., Mass.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No. 98. Ryder. Genealogies by James W Hawes. 19 pages.

The American Genealogist, 53:147-151, William Rider of Plymouth: A R.I. Progenitor, by Richard G. Rider

Samuel Ryder (m Lydia Tilden)

Came to Plymouth in 1660. Cooper. The will of Samuel Rider of Plymouth, yeoman, dated 7 April 1714, proved 23 Sept. 1715, names son William; wife Lydia; daus. Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail; sons John, Samuel and Benjamin and dau. Mercy "I have done competently for them in my lifetime"; son Joseph "he went when young to his uncle"; son Josiah.

Came to America (Mass) in 1639. Marriage FHL film # 0899100.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 1509. Taunton. Marriage. Records copied from the Old Proprietors Records of Taunton, October 1869. Last digit of year missing.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 13. Plymouth. Birth of children.

Ancestry.com: Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections 1620-1988. P. 107(205).
Plymouth. Death.

Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No. 98. Ryder. Genealogies by James W
Hawes. 19 pages.

Rider Family, by Homer W Brainard. Family Folder. Connecticut Historical Society,
Hartford, CT.

New England Historical & Genealogical Register. Vol IX. No. 4. Oct. 1855. Plymouth
Colony Records P. 316.

Marriage Samuel Rider and Lydia Tilde. June 14, 1680. Taunton, Massachusetts.

New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Torry, Clarence A. Baltimore, MD, USA:
Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.

Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society,
2007), Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850. Compiled by Lee
D. van Antwerp; Edited by Ruth Wilder Sherman, Camden, ME: Picton Press, 1993.

Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records.
Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

Mayflower Births and Deaths. Vol. 1 and 2. Roser, Susan E. GPC. Baltimore. 1992. P.
440. Warren.

Tombstone: Burial Hill, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Samuel Ryder (m Anne Gamlett)

Arrived in New England in 1639. He is first mentioned in the colonial records January
7, 1638/9 among those proposed to take up their freedom in Yarmouth, Mass. Jury
duty in Yarmouth June 17, 1641. He was able to bear arms in August 1643. June 6,
1649 a surveyor of highways at Yarmouth. April 6, 1653 at Plymouth a deputy from
Yarmouth considering a danger of war between England and Holland. June 9, 1653
appointed lieutenant of the military company at Yarmouth. October 3, 1654 ordered

to appear before the Court to answer for affronting the constable. March 6, 1654/5 he was put out of his office and ordered to bear arms as a common soldier. June 3, 1656 he is mentioned as surveyor of highways at Yarmouth. Oath of fidelity taken in 1657. June 3, 1657 he was on a grand jury. June 1, 1658 he was restored to his office of lieutenant. October 2, 1658 he was a member of the council of war. June 1, 1663 he is mentioned as constable of Yarmouth. June 5, 1666 as surveyor of highways.

Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No. 98. Ryder. Genealogies by James W Hawes. 19 pages.

FamilySearch.org. Baptism of Samuel Rydar, July 19, 1601. Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. Indexing batch number: P01522-1.

FindMyPast. Marriage of Samuel Ryder & Anne Gamlett Oct. 12, 1628. Northampton All Saints.

Northamptonshire, England. Northampton Family History Society.

The American Genealogist, V43, P. 120. Baptism of Samuel Rydar.

The American Genealogist, V43, P. 119. Marriage of Samuel Ryder and Anne Gamlett.

Northamptonshire Marriages Transcription. Northamptonshire Family History Society. FindMyPast.

Samuel Rydar and Anne Gamlett. Oct. 12, 1628. Northampton All Saints. Northamptonshire, England.

Key words: Rathbun, New York, Rhode Island, Burford, Plymouth, England, Rider, Rydar, Massachusetts, Dutchess Co., Upper Canada, Ontario, Link

10 Feb 2015

William Abbs (1793-Pos. 1881) - a 3 x great Grandfather

William Abbs (b May 22, 1793), a 3 x great grandfathers was born May 22, 1793, at Runton, Erpingham, Norfolk, England. Died possibly Dec. 10, 1881, Ontario, Canada.

He married Martha Chapman, November 21, 1816 at Aylmerton, Norfolk, England.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan
3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada
4. William Henry Link (b July 19, 1850) - Newmarket, York Co., Canada West
5. Mary Ann Abbs (b Sept. 29, 1819) - Aylmerton, Norfolk, England
6. William Abbs (b May 22, 1793) - Runton, Erpingham, Norfolk, England
7. Francis Abbs (b 1764) - Runton, Erpingham, Norfolk, England
8. John Abbs (b Aug. 17, 1743) - Runton, Erpingham, Norfolk, England
9. Richard Abbs (b Nov. 6, 1708) - Aylmerton, Norfolk, England
10. William Abbs (b Bef 1680) - Norfolk, England

Sources:

Mary Ann Abbs (m John Link)

Norfolk, England. Aylmerton Baptisms. 1813-1903. Year 1819. P. 9.

Christian Church Cemetery, Falkland, Ontario: N 43.17889 W -80.44018.

Buried in the Christian Church Cemetery Falkland, Ontario (no stone).

William Abbs (m Martha Chapman)

Emigrated to Canada about 1838 settling in East Gwillimbury, York County, Upper Canada.

Death possibly: Dec. 10, 1881.

Parish Register 1793 Runton, Norfolk, England (LDS) FHL 1526137 IT 13-21.

NORFOLK-L Archives: Aylmerton, Norfolk, England

William ABBS of this parish, single man & Martha CHAPMAN of this parish, single woman married by banns and with consent of parents Nov 21, 1816. William signed. Martha X. Wit: Thomas ABBS, Sarah COOPER.

Parish Register 1816 Aylmerton, Norfolk, England (LDS)

Martha Abbs on p. 80 of census died of dropsey age 65. William widowed. The death must have occurred shortly after the census enumerator had been to see them.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869. MS 248_18. Haldimand Co. Register 131. P. 267/8. William and Eliza July 19, 1860. Marriage Ceremony conducted by Rev. Thomas Hanna, Wesleyan Methodist, Holland Landing Circuit, North York. Witnessed by James Abbs and Peter Mills both of Queensville

Census of Canada 1851, 1861, 1871. York County, East Gwillimbury.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869. MS 248_18. FHL microfilm 1030055-1030068. Jane Nov. 30, 1863.

East Anglian Ancestors. <http://www.eastanglianancestors.co.uk/fam4842.html>
Contact Details: Jacqui Beard, Cheltenham 2012. Email: jacqui@beard333.fslife.co.uk

Francis Abbs (m Susannah Pegg)

Parish Register - 1764 Runton, Norfolk, England (LDS) Baptism July 8, 1764. FHL 1526137.

Parish Register - 1786 Banns, Sheringham, Norfolk, England (LDS). Banns were read 3 times between Francis Abbs of Runton and Susanna Pegg of Sheringham.

Parish Register - 1786 Sheringham, Norfolk England (LDS) Marriage (witness Henry Pegg)

Parish Register - 1839 Runton, Norfolk, England (LDS) Burial

<http://www.norfolksources.norfolk.gov.uk/DserveNS/dserve.exe>
Will of Francis Abbs. Dated November 26, 1830. Runton, Norfolk, England.
Probate/GS#0166974/39171. Proved at Norwich, July 3, 1841. No. 157. P. 337/8.

John Abbs (m Mary Pank)

Parish Register - 1743 Runton, Norfolk, England (LDS) Baptism. FHL 1526137.

Parish Register - 1773 Runton, Norfolk, England (LDS) Marriage By Licence. Sam'l Johnson Curate.

FHL mf C16306-1 (FHL 1526137)

Will of John Abbs. Dated August 1823. Proved August 1824. Transcript summary.

Richard Abbs (m Mary)

Norwich Consistory. Wills, 1703-1857. Will Richard Abbs March 2, 1784; proven at Cromer, Norfolk on July 11, 1791; No. 142; P. 265.

William Abbs (m Susannah Feazer)

Need sources for this!

Key words: Burford, Chapman, Canada West, England, Erpingham, York Co., Pank, Saskatchewan, Abbs, Pegg, East Gwillimbury, Brant Co., Aylmerton, Runton, Ontario, Link, Norfolk

16 Feb 2015

Martha Chapman (1797-1852) - a 3X Great grandmother

Martha Chapman, a 3 x great grandmother was born 1797, at Wood Dalling, Norfolk, England. Died January 11, 1852, East Gwillimbury, York County, Canada West.

She married William Abbs, November 21, 1816 at Aylmerton, Norfolk, England.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan
3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada
4. William Henry Link (b July 19, 1850) - Newmarket, York Co., Canada West
5. Mary Ann Abbs (b Sept. 29, 1819) - Aylmerton, Norfolk, England
6. Martha Chapman (b 1797) - Wood Dalling, Norfolk, England
7. John Chapman (b1761) - Tunstead, Norfolk, England
8. James Chapman - Probably Norfolk, England

Sources:

Mary Ann Abbs (m John Link)

Norfolk, England. Aylmerton Baptisms. 1813-1903. Year 1819. P. 9.

Christian Church Cemetery, Falkland, Ontario: N 43.17889 W -80.44018.

Buried in the Christian Church Cemetery Falkland, Ontario (no stone).

Martha Chapman (m William Abbs)

England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JM5S-7L8> : accessed 15 February 2015), John Chapman in entry for Martha Chapman, 28 May 1797; citing WOOD DALLING,NORFOLK,ENGLAND, reference ; FHL microfilm 894,725.

NORFOLK-L Archives: Aylmerton, Norfolk, England

William ABBS of this parish, single man & Martha CHAPMAN of this parish, single woman married by banns and with consent of parents Nov 21, 1816. William signed. Martha X. Wit: Thomas ABBS, Sarah COOPER.

Parish Register 1816 Aylmerton, Norfolk, England (LDS)

Martha Abbs on p. 80 of census died of dropsey age 65. William widowed. The death must have occurred shortly after the census enumerator had been to see them.

Census of Canada 1851. York County, East Gwillimbury.

East Anglian Ancestors. <http://www.eastanglianancestors.co.uk/fam4842.html>
Contact Details: Jacqui Beard, Cheltenham 2012. Email: jacqui@beard333.fslife.co.uk

Selby Burying Ground, East Gwillimbury, Ontario. GPS N 44.11320 W-79.44444.

John Chapman (m Ellen or Helen Eggleton)

England, Norfolk, Parish Registers (County Record Office), 1510-1997, index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNNT-R6B> : accessed 15 February 2015), John Chapman, 04 Feb 1761, Christening; citing Tunstead, Norfolk, England, Record Office, Norwich; FHL microfilm 1,596,387. Son of James Chapman and Sarah Tinker

England, Norfolk, Parish Registers (County Record Office), 1510-1997, index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-12874->

127910-30?cc=1416598 : accessed 15 February 2015), Tunstead > Baptisms, Marriages, Burials > 1678-1767 > image 48 of 63; Record Office, Norwich. Image of register.

England Marriages, 1538–1973, index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N2PF-6BH> : accessed 15 February 2015), John Chapman and Ellen Eggleton, 20 Oct 1788; citing Wood Dalling, Norfolk, England, reference ; FHL microfilm 894,725.

John Chapman married Ellen Eggleton 20 Oct 1788 at Wood Dalling, Norfolk. I07384-1, GS 1596458, Reference ID Item 103, p 35.

James Chapman (m Sarah Tinker)

England, Norfolk, Parish Registers (County Record Office), 1510-1997, index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-12874-127950-22?cc=1416598> : accessed 15 February 2015), Tunstead > Banns > 1754-1812 > image 2 of 31; Record Office, Norwich. Banns of marriage published at Tunstead Paris July 7, 21 and 28 1754 by J Downs Curate.

England, Norfolk, Parish Registers (County Record Office), 1510-1997," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-12874-126545-43?cc=1416598> : accessed 15 February 2015), Tunstead > Marriages > 1754-1812 > image 5 of 47; Record Office, Norwich. July 30, 1754.

Key words: Tunstead, Eggleton, Chapman, Wood Dalling, Canada West, England, York Co., Abbs, Tinker, East Gwillimbury, Woodbury, Aylmerton, Ontario, Newmarket, Link, Norfolk

1 Mar 2015

Noah Force (Cir 1768 - Bef 1851) - a 3 x Great-grandfather

Noah Force (Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

I posted most of this item on August 22, 2014, but decided to post again with some additional information.

1. Edward Kipp

2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada

3. William Henry Kipp (b Oct. 1, 1862) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West
4. Elizabeth Force (b Mar. 19, 1818) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada (m Benjamin Kipp)
5. Resiah Force (b Feb. 12, 1788) - Sussex County, New Jersey (m Elizabeth Schramm)
6. Noah Force (b cir 1768) - Sussex County, New Jersey (m Mary Beamer)
[Manning Force is a possible father of Noah, but proof is required.]
7. Manning Force (b cir 1730) - Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey (m Lucretia Winchell)
8. Obadiah Force (b cir 1691) - Gravesend, Long Island, New York (m Joanna Manning)
9. Thomas Force (b cir 1670) - Gravesend, Long Island, New York (m Hannah Smith?)
10. Matthew Force (b cir 1645) - Europe (m Elizabeth Palmer)

I have decided to include the parents of Noah Force as Manning Force and Lucretia Winchell. I am doing this for several reasons. They all came from New Jersey. Noah and Mary (Beamer) Force named one of their sons William Manning Force. Also, Obadiah Manning Force a son of Manning Force ended up settling in the same general area of Michigan as some of the descendants of Noah Force. Please note that this still requires some proof.

The first mention we find of Noah Force is in New Jersey, where he is found on a 1793 tax list, Sussex County, Wantage Township. He is also listed on a militia list in 1793, same location. After discussion with local historians at the Mayholme Foundation, in St. Catharines, we may conclude that Noah came from New Jersey to Upper Canada between 1800 and 1813.

He probably travelled overland by wagon in New Jersey with his family, to the Hudson River, and then New York, where they took shipping on a boat up the Hudson River to Albany. They probably went overland from Albany by wagon to Schenectady, where they would have taken shipping on a boat along the Mohawk River. They would have proceeded by boat to the Carrying Place near Fort Stanwix, crossed along Wood Creek to Oneida Lake and then across the lake to Oswego on Lake Ontario. Here they would have hired another boat to take them to the Niagara River or further west to where the Beamers were settled near 20 mile Creek, west of present day St. Catharines. This trip would have taken them about 6 weeks.

Noah was settled in Louth Township, Upper Canada by mid 1813. He was listed on two Upper Canada Militia lists in Jacob Ball's 1st Regiment Lincoln Militia, dated April 20 to May 29, 1813 and Sept. 19 to 24, 1813. His name appears on a map of Grantham and Louth Township dated December 24, 1814. Checking the land records indicates that Noah did not own the land (Louth Township, conc. 8 lot 14). It was owned by Henry Beamer, his father-in-law.

The Burning of Newark (Niagara-on-the Lake) by the American forces took place on December 10, 1813. It could be that Noah was somehow connected to Joseph Willcocks and his Canadian Volunteers, who wreaked vengeance on the people of the Niagara area in 1813. In November and December of 1813 Canadian militia took prisoners of many suspected traitors in the province. Noah was taken prisoner on December 11, 1813, by Ensign Lewis. All prisoners were sent to the York Gaol to be tried in the court.

He appears on two Petitions of Confined Prisoners dated January 9, 1814 and February 14, 1814. He then appears on a List of Prisoners at York dated March 13, 1814. On all three of these lists he appears along with another prisoner named Levi Lawrence from Burford.

The Bloody Assize trial of 1814 took place starting May 23, 1814 in Ancaster, Upper Canada. The trial lasted until June 21, 1814. Of those held, 19 were found guilty and 8 were hanged. Noah Force and Levi Lawrence were not on the lists of those found guilty or who specifically had their lands confiscated. The remaining prisoners were probably let go. I could not find a reference as to when all prisoners were discharged, but it was probably after the trial in 1814 and maybe even early 1815.

Noah Force appears on an 1824 voters list for Burford Township, Upper Canada, along with Levi Lawrence, Beamers and Kipps. So when he was in Gaol at York, he must have had discussions with Levi who persuaded him to move his family to Burford Township, Brant County, Upper Canada. The Forces were considered to be among the first settlers of Force's Corners or Woodbury, Ontario. [Just south of my hometown of Princeton, Ontario.]

The next interesting item about Noah is found in the War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A, Library and Archives Canada. Noah is claiming for

the loss of 8 large hogs 3 goats and one bee hive. Date of Affidavits was January 11, 1816. Two claim summaries are found in the American Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835 on Ancestry.com. The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England. Noah appears along with Henry Beamer Sr. and Levi Lawrence. They all made claims for losses that took place during the War of 1812. They all received some payment. For Noah the amount recommended was 22 12 6 33 1/3 p Cont. Currency paid out was 7 10 10 on March 7, 1834 to G W Whitehead attorney for Noah Force.

Noah appears in the Historical Atlas of Oxford & Brant Counties, 1875. Burford Township. Force, Noah, Con 3 lot 13. Settlement date 1845. Farmer. [This is where Woodbury is located!]

We do not know exactly when Noah was born. Since he was on a tax list in 1793 he must have been at least 21, so he was probably born before 1772. We do not know when he died either, but we can suggest it was after 1845 and before 1851. He does not appear on the 1851 Census of Upper Canada.

I need to look at the land records (copy books) for Burford Township. They are located in Brantford, Ontario.

I do know the following:

Henry Beamer had a Crown Patent on Burford, conc 3 lot 12 dated May 13, 1805; Levi Lawrence had a Crown Patent on Burford, conc 4 lot 12 dated April 24, 1805. Both of these lots are on the east side of the Burford Township middle town line right at Forces Corners.

William Force (William Manning son of Noah) appears on Burford, conc 3 lot 14 in a land transfer dated Aug. 31, 1839.

Thomas L Force (Thomas Lamport son of Noah) appears on Burford conc 4 lot 13 in a land transfer dated Nov. 23, 1872.

Sources:

1) New Jersey, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643-1890.

Noah Force, Wantage Twp., Sussex County, NJ. 1793 June Tax list.

2) New Jersey in 1793. An Abstract and Index to the 1793 Militia Census of the State of New Jersey, by James S Norton. Preface by Kenneth Richards. Salt Lake City, Utah.

1973.

Township of Wantage. A Noah Force is listed on page 296.

3) Atlas of Early Pioneers of Niagara Peninsula. Corlene D Taylor. 2002. P. 30. Library and Archives Canada, National Map Collection. No. 14700/H3/340/...1814. Plan of the Townships of Grantham and Louth Dec. 24, 1814. R. Hamm. Noah Force is listed on Conc 8 Lot 14. Photostat of map in the Brock University map library.

4) Library and Archives Canada (LAC) mf T-10385. Available on the Heritage website of Canadians.org. No Index. 1st Regiment Lincoln Militia Captain Jacob A Ball. Muster Roll P. 697 (153) 20th April to 29th May 1813 [Noah Force and Rosiah Force] Muster Roll P. 698 (154) 19th Sept. to 24th Sept. 1813 [Rosiah Force]

Force, Noah - Jas Ball's Co. - 47 in 1812 - Present Fort George (action). He is not listed on the War of 1812 Lincoln Militia document prepared by David F Hemmings. Niagara Historical Society. 2012.

5) Register of Persons Connected with High Treason During the War of 1812-14, by Angela Files and Tess (Moore) Rowe. Brant County Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society. 1985. Publication #76-85-1.20. Original records in the Archives of Ontario. Christopher Beamer, Noah Force and Levi Lawrence are listed. [I could not find the original source in the Archives of Ontario.]

In November and December of 1813 Canadian militia took prisoners of many suspected traitors in the province. All prisoners were sent to York to be tried in the court.

6) Upper Canada Sundries

LAC mf C-4543. V 19. Images 746 & 747. Pages 7747 & 7748. Petition of Confined Prisoners. January 9th, 1814. Noah Force and Levi Lawrence are listed.

7) Upper Canada Sundries

LAC mf C-4508. V 16. Images 537 & 538. Pages 6736 & 6737. Petition of Confined Prisoners. February 14, 1814. Noah Force and Levi Lawrence are listed.

8) Upper Canada Sundries

LAC mf C-4543. V 19. Images 1059 & 1060. Pages 8056 & 8057. List of Prisoners at York, March 13, 1814.

Names	Residence	Where taken ?	When	By Whom & by Whose Authority
Noah Force	Louth	Louth	11 Dec [1813]	Ens Lewis
Levi Lawrence	Burford	Burford	2 Nov [1813]	Col Bostwick

9) The Bloody Assize of 1814. On May 23, 1814 in Ancaster, Upper Canada the trial of 19 men charged with treason began. The trial lasted until June 21, 1814. Of these, 19 were found guilty and 8 were hanged. The remainder of the men were exiled. The other men in the list of Prisoners at York were probably let go. (Assize is an historical term referring to courts that periodically administered civil and criminal law)

10) Noah was discharged from the York Gaol July 15, 1814 or 15 - lack of evidence. [Cannot find this reference.]

We did some searching in the Archives of Ontario but found no references to Noah. Assize Minute Books RG 22-134 mf MS530 reel 2.

Court of Kings Bench Records of High Treason Trial of 1814. RG 22-143 mf MS7237.

11) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1122. p. 83. Claim # 476.

Noah Force (Burford Township, London District) was claiming of the loss of 8 large hogs & 3 Goats Pds 22-5 one bee hive pds 1-10 Total claim pds 23-5-0.

Written documents: An Affidavite of Claimant (11 Jany 1816) that his claim is just and true for which he has never received and remuneration. 2. An Affidavit of Resiah and Noah Force (11 Jany 1816) that claim is fair and the charges moderate. Allowed pds 22 12 6.

12) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1123. p. 113. Board Minutes. Claim # 476. Noah Force.

13) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1126. p. 48. Amount. Claim # 476. Noah Force.

14) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com
 The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 17.

Noah Force. Residence year 1801-1835. May 7, 1824. Account of Losses.

	Amt claimed	Amt Allowed	Twenty-Five %
Lawrence, Levi	11 4 3	5 10 5	1 7 6
Beamer, Henry Sr	20 10 3	15 10 6	3 15 6
Force, Noah	23 15 10	22 12 6	5 13 1 1/2

15) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com
 The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 62.

Noah Force Date of payment July 5, 1824. Amt cled by Commissioners 22 12 6. 25 percent 5 13 1/2. No of claim 476. No of ? 509.

16) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com
 The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 129.

Noah Force Date of payment March 7, 1834 Commissioners Award Currency 22 12 6 33 1/3 P Cont. Currency 7 10 10 Signed Noah Force Attorney G W Whitehead [Burford area]

17) 1824 Voters List Burford Township

Beamer, Henry	Burford	Farmer	Lot 12	Con 3	Acres 200	Voted for Horner, Racey
Beamer, George	Burford	Farmer	Lot 20	Con 1	Acres 200	Voted for Horner, Racey
Beamer, Christopher	Burford	Farmer	Lot 9	Con 1	Acres 200	Voted for Horner, Racey
Beamer, Jacob	Burford	Farmer	Lot 9	Con 1	Acres 1	Voted for Horner, Racey
Force Noah	Burford	Farmer	Lot 13	Con 4	Acres 20	Voted for Ingersoll
Force Henry	Burford	Farmer	Lot 12	Con 4	Acres 50	Voted for Ingersoll
Kipp, James	Burford	Farmer	Lot 13	Con 1	Acres 98	Voted for Racey
Kipp, Isaac Jr	Burford	Farmer	Lot 24	Con 1	Acres 50	Voted for Horner, Racey
Kipp, Isaac Sr	Burford	Farmer	Lot 23	Con 2	Acres 50	Voted for Horner, Racey

Lawrence, Levi Burford Farmer Lot 13 Con 4 Acres 120 Voted for Horner, Ingersoll

18) Historical Atlas of Oxford & Brant Counties. Published by Walker & Miles/Page & Smith. Toronto. 1876. 1875. P. 73. Burford Township. Force. Noah, Con 3 lot 13. Settlement date 1845. Farmer. [This is where Woodbury is located!]

19) Rockway, Louth Twp., Con 8 lot 1/2. Beamer/Beemer. Cemetery where many early settlers were buried. Rockway, Louth Twp., Con 8 lot 1/2. Beamer/Beemer.

20) Elizabeth Force who married Benjamin Kipp

I have been thinking about Elizabeth Force for a while and considering who was her father.

As far as I knew there was nothing documenting who her father was. However, if we look at the children of Resiah Force we find there is a time slot between the birth of Charlotte in 1816 and John H in 1820 where Elizabeth Force would fit.

The birth date I have for her, March 19, 1818, came from the tombstone in the Princeton, Ontario Cemetery. I found a copy of a document I have on file, which came from Phyllis Davidge.

It is titled Birth Record of Resiah Force and Elizabeth Force and their children. Elizabeth is listed there.

21) Mayholme Foundation, 525 Ontario Street, St. Catharines, ON L2N 6P3.
www.mayholme.ca

Additional sources:

Descendants of Matthew Force. The Settlers of the Beekman Patent. Vols. 1-7 [Dutchess Co., NY] Pp.305-330.

Force Family Clippings [1 folder; APT-F (Force)]. New York Public Library. Images 08OCT10 - 0424-0434.

Force Genealogy. Descendants of Mathew Force (b. ca. 1640-45) of Gravesend, Long Island. New York Public Library NYGB AZ Fam 09-139. EKIImages 07OCT10 - 5626,5651-5685.

Additional research is still ongoing into the land records of Lots 11, 12 and 13

concessions 3 and 4 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario, around Forces Corners or Woodbury.

Key words: Louth Township, Beamer, Burford, Noah Force, Schramm, Force, Long Island, Winchell, Manning, New Jersey, Palmer, Woodbury, Upper Canada, Kipp, Oxford, Ontario, War of 1812

8 Mar 2015

Nathaniel Foote is the 3rd great-grandfather of Mason Tilden

* Nathaniel Foote

(1618 - Jun 1655)

* Elizabeth Smith

(Jan 1627 - Dec 16, 1668)

Married By 1647

|

* Nathaniel Foote III

(Jan 10, 1647 - Jan 12, 1703)

Margaret Bliss

(Cir 1650 - Apr 3, 1745)

Married May 2, 1672

|

Daniel Rose Jr

(Aug 20, 1667 -)

* Mary Foote

(Nov 24, 1679 -)

Married May 14, 1706

|

Stephen Tilden

(1689 - Nov 27, 1770)

* Lydia Rose

(Oct 1, 1714 - Bef May 20, 1761)

Married Cir 1742

|

* Capt Daniel Tilden

(Nov 5, 1743 - Dec 6, 1833)

Esther Mason

(Nov 12, 1748 - 1821)

Married Dec 1, 1768

|

* Mason Tilden

(May 7, 1771 - Oct 20, 1859)

Key words: Mason, Tilden, Smith, Rose, Foote, Bliss

11 Mar 2015

Noah Force is the 3rd great-grandfather of Mary Jane Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Possibly Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

* William Manning Force

(Nov 23, 1799 - Nov 2, 1863)

Patience Lamport

(1808 - Oct 1, 1888)

Married Cir 1829

|

* Henry Hamilton Force

(Dec 30, 1830 - May 13, 1872)

Rebecca Moore

(Jul 8, 1835 - Mar 19, 1890)

Married Dec 30, 1857

|

* Cicero Force

(Dec 17, 1866 - Jan 5, 1935)

Alberta Josephine Coon

(Oct 20, 1872 - Sep 15, 1955)

Married Apr 5, 1893

|

* Edgar Stanley Force

(Nov 1, 1909 - Apr 17, 1963)

Margaret McCallum

|

* Mary Jane Force

Key words: Beamer, Moore, Force, Coon, Lamport, McCallum

13 Mar 2015

Levi Lawrence is the 3rd great-grandfather of Viola May Landon

* Levi Lawrence

(Aug 9, 1766 - Dec 10, 1838)

* Abigail Burdick

(Jan 22, 1768 - Apr 18, 1813)

Married Bef 1795

|

* Samuel B Lawrence

(Jun 21, 1806 - Oct 12, 1841)

Susannah Kipp

(1805 - Bef 1881)

Married Cir 1833

|

* Hyal Lawrence

(Apr 22, 1837 - May 13, 1916)

Elizabeth Trimble

(May 9, 1846 - Aug 3, 1918)

Married Apr 26, 1866

|

Salem Sylvester Campbell

(Jul 28, 1858 - May 7, 1921)

* Sarah Elizabeth Lawrence

(Oct 11, 1867 - Nov 5, 1954)

Married Dec 29, 1884

|

Horace Reed Landon

(Jun 17, 1879 - Sep 11, 1944)

* Ada May Campbell

(Nov 17, 1885 - Sep 7, 1909)

Married Sep 10, 1905

|

* Viola May Landon

(Jul 30, 1906 - Apr 7, 1928)

Key words: Landon, Trimble, Campbell, Lawrence, Burdick, Kipp

15 Mar 2015

Noah Force is the 3rd great-grandfather of Bruce Gordon Kipp

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Possibly Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

Joseph Davis

(1785 - 1832)

* Sarah (Sally) Force

(1789 -)

Married 1789

|

* James Davis

(1818 - Nov 20, 1858)

Jane Lamport

(Jan 29, 1822 - Aug 10, 1912)

Married Nov 12, 1844

|

Sommers Andrew Kipp

(Jul 19, 1844 - Apr 18, 1928)

* Anna Priscilla Davis

(May 30, 1856 - Apr 16, 1936)

Married Mar 14, 1877

|

* Burton Bruce Kipp

(Jan 31, 1880 - Feb 1967)

Anna Almeda Force

(Jan 22, 1887 - Nov 9, 1972)

Married Sep 3, 1912

|

* Bruce Gordon Kipp

(Feb 21, 1916 - Jun 26, 1983)

Key words: Beamer, Force, Kipp, Lamport, Davis

18 Mar 2015

Noah Force is the 3rd great-grandfather of Shirley Elaine Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Possibly Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

* William Manning Force

(Nov 23, 1799 - Nov 2, 1863)

Patience Lamport

(1808 - Oct 1, 1888)

Married Cir 1829

|

* William Thomas Force

(Jul 25, 1838 - Feb 28, 1924)

Christina Ann Howes

(Dec 25, 1839 - Feb 17, 1926)

Married Mar 24, 1863

|

* Benjamin John Force

(Oct 22, 1870 - Nov 5, 1955)

Edith Mae Eaton

(Nov 9, 1875 - Dec 17, 1956)

Married 1896

|

* Leslie Emerson Force

(Feb 23, 1896 - 1968)

Valma Georgina Bradley
(1898 - 1975)

Married Apr 15, 1916

|

* Shirley Elaine Force
(1917 -)

Key words: Beamer, Bradley, Howes, Force, Manning, Lamport, Eaton

20 Mar 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Hazel Dicker

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft
(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link UE
(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh
(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* James Henry Link
(Mar 25, 1812 -)

Maria Carter
(1809 - Mar 3, 1884)

Married Abt 1830

|

* James Henry Link
(May 17, 1843 -)

Mary Ann Quail
(Oct 5, 1857 -)

Married Jul 27, 1875

|

John L Dicker

(Jun 6, 1873 -)

* Violet S Link

(Jan 5, 1877 -)

Married Mar 30, 1891

|

* Hazel Dicker

(Aug 2, 1899 -)

Key words: Krafft, Dicker, Linck, Eligh, Carter, Quail, Link

22 Mar 2015

Noah Force is the 3rd great-grandfather of Roger W Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Possibly Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

* John Beemer Force

(1790 - 1850)

Hannah Lewis Schram

(1790 - 1873)

Married 1815

|

* Alanson Lewis Force

(Feb 6, 1824 - Apr 1, 1915)

Sarah Ann Warboys

(Aug 1831 - 1900)

Married 1849

|

* George Henry Force

(Jul 18, 1857 - May 1928)

Loretta Bishop

(Feb 1860 -)

Married Dec 23, 1884

|

* William Alanson Force
(Nov 23, 1885 - 1918)

Grace Fanny Cobb
(1888 -)

Married Jun 9, 1909

|

* Roger W Force
(1911 -)

Key words: Schram, Beamer, Bishop, Force, Warboys, Cobb

24 Mar 2015

Noah Force is the 2nd great-grandfather of Edward Clifton Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Possibly Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

* William Manning Force

(Nov 23, 1799 - Nov 2, 1863)

Patience Lamport

(1808 - Oct 1, 1888)

Married Cir 1829

|

* William Thomas Force

(Jul 25, 1838 - Feb 28, 1924)

Christina Ann Howes

(Dec 25, 1839 - Feb 17, 1926)

Married Mar 24, 1863

|

* William John Force

(Sep 22, 1864 - 1941)

Emma Paling

(Apr 22, 1862 - 1940)

Married Aug 19, 1885

|
* Edward Clifton Force
(Oct 28, 1895 - 1956)

Key words: Beamer, Howes, Force, Manning, Paling, Lamport

26 Mar 2015

John (Jan) Allen UE is the 2nd great-grandfather of Margaret A Allen

* John (Jan) Allen UE

(Jan 1727 - After 1786)

* Rachel Van Buskirk

(May 12, 1732 - 1771)

Married Oct 26, 1749

|

* Peter Allen

(1761 - 1840)

Dorcas Gallup

(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)

Married Abt 1793

|

* Isaac Allen

(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)

Rebecca Crouse

(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)

Married Apr 8, 1816

|

* Phillip Allen

(Dec 4, 1824 - Sep 21, 1913)

Alice Lunes

(Nov 15, 1833 - Bef Sep 1913)

Married Jan 29, 1857

|

* Margaret A Allen

(1858 -)

Key words: Crouse, Van Buskirk, Allen, Gallup, Lunes

28 Mar 2015

Noah Force is the 2nd great-grandfather of Frederick S Burns

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Possibly Nov 16, 1868)

Married Abt 1787

|

* Resiah Force

(Feb 12, 1788 - Mar 4, 1875)

Elizabeth Schram

(Aug 9, 1791 - Apr 24, 1857)

Married Dec 16, 1808

|

Henry J Burns

(Feb 4, 1806 - Dec 29, 1862)

* Charlotte Force

(Mar 31, 1816 - Nov 12, 1884)

Married 1835

|

* Amaziah S Burns

(Oct 1843 - Oct 26, 1921)

Elisabeth M Mott

(1848 - Apr 11, 1916)

Married Dec 25, 1866

|

* Frederick S Burns

(Oct 1869 -)

Key words: Schram, Beamer, Burns, Force, Mott

31 Mar 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Harold J William Bagley

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft
(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link UE

(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh

(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* James Henry Link

(Mar 25, 1812 -)

Maria Carter

(1809 - Mar 3, 1884)

Married Abt 1830

|

* John Jacob Link

(Mar 11, 1848 -)

Jeannette Elizabeth Carther

(1849 -)

Married Sep 12, 1871

|

William Harold Bagley

(Jul 31, 1885 - Nov 1964)

* Mary (Minnie) Catherine McPhee Link

(Apr 24, 1883 - Aug 15, 1981)

Married Aug 18, 1908

|

* Harold J William Bagley

(1911 -)

Key words: McPhee, Carther, Krafft, Linck, Eligh, Carter, Link, Bagley

3 Apr 2015

Mathes Linck is the 2nd great-grandfather of Donald Archibald Link

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft

(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link UE

(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh

(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* Jacob Link

(Aug 30, 1798 - By cir 1851)

Catherine Cameron

(1805 - After 1861)

|

* Alexander Link

(Dec 28, 1832 - Oct 2, 1904)

Ann Cameron

(Jul 10, 1833 - Jan 3, 1913)

Married Abt 1857

|

* Donald Archibald Link MD

(1866 - Aug 15, 1906)

Key words: Linck, Eligh, Cameron, Krafft, Link

5 Apr 2015

John (Jan) Allen UE is the 2nd great-grandfather of Ada Ducilla Allen

* John (Jan) Allen UE

(Jan 1727 - After 1786)

* Rachel Van Buskirk

(May 12, 1732 - 1771)

Married Oct 26, 1749

|

* Peter Allen
(1761 - 1840)
Dorcas Gallup
(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)
Married Abt 1793
|
* Isaac Allen
(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)
Rebecca Crouse
(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)
Married Apr 8, 1816
|
* James C Allen
(Dec 24, 1832 - Mar 30, 1899)
Hannah Catherine Parlee
(Jul 31, 1841 - Jun 24, 1931)
Married Jul 17, 1856
|
* Ada Ducilla Allen
(Jul 7, 1876 - Jan 18, 1961)

Key words: Crouse, Parlee, Van Buskirk, Allen, Gallup

8 Apr 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Eugene Harold Link

* Mathes Linck
(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)
* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft
(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)
Married Nov 28, 1753
|
* John Link UE
(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)
Elizabeth Eligh
(Abt 1782 -)
Married Jun 2, 1795

(1661 - Feb 4, 1744)	(Nov 3, 1666 - 1715)
Married Abt 1683	Married Apr 18, 1699
Laurens Pietersen Van Buskirk	John Allen
(1691 - Jan 19, 1760)	(Mar 1709 - After 1754)
* Rachel Hallenbeck	* Martie Ackerman
(Feb 1698 -)	(Feb 1700 - After 1755)
Married Oct 11, 1716	Married Mar 21, 1725
John (Jan) Allen UE	* John (Jan) Allen UE
(Jan 1727 - After 1786)	(Jan 1727 - After 1786)
* Rachel Van Buskirk	
(May 12, 1732 - 1771)	
Married Oct 26, 1749	
* Peter Allen	
(1761 - 1840)	
Dorcas Gallup	
(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)	
Married Abt 1793	
* Isaac Allen	
(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)	
Rebecca Crouse	
(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)	
Married Apr 8, 1816	
Samuel H Boone	
(Jan 28, 1828 - Dec 26, 1908)	
* Matilda Allen	
(Apr 11, 1823 - May 21, 1849)	
Married Jun 9, 1847	
Judson C Harris	
(Abt 1843 - After Apr 18, 1881)	
* Mary Jane Boone	

(Cir 1848 - After Apr 18, 1881)

Married Oct 10, 1869

|

Charles Walter Staples

(Apr 10, 1877 - Mar 15, 1954)

* Mary Mabel Harris

(Jan 17, 1878 - Jul 10, 1963)

Married Jun 11, 1902

|

* Arthur Justin Staples

(Sep 5, 1903 -)

Key words: Eshuysen ,Gallup, Ackerman, Van Buskirk, Hallenbeck, Staples, Crouse, Harris, Allen, Bosch, Boone

15 Apr 2015

Isaac Kipp The Elder is the 2nd great-grandfather of George William Harrison

* Isaac Kipp The Elder

(Nov 1, 1764 - Aug 6, 1846)

* Hannah Meed

(Aug 11, 1770 - Mar 24, 1859)

Married Aug 29, 1790

|

* Isaac Kipp

(1791 - Cir 1871)

Catherine French

(Nov 18, 1802 - After 1871)

Married Abt 1818

|

John Harrison

(Abt 1812 - May 3, 1893)

* Annie Kipp

(1827-1828 - Nov 4, 1899)

Married 1857

|

* William Edward Harrison

(Oct 6, 1868 - Nov 28, 1939)
Sarah Eleanor Bowman
(May 26, 1876 - Mar 15, 1967)
Married Jun 8, 1892
|
* George William Harrison
(Dec 27, 1900 - 1980)

Key words: Meed, Harrison, French, Bowman, Kipp

19 Apr 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of George Ernest Link

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)
* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft
(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)
Married Nov 28, 1753
|
* John Link UE
(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)
Elizabeth Eligh
(Abt 1782 -)
Married Jun 2, 1795
|
* James Henry Link
(Mar 25, 1812 -)
Maria Carter
(1809 - Mar 3, 1884)
Married Abt 1830
|
* Alfred Link
(Sep 12, 1835 - Nov 29, 1917)
Elizabeth Haggart
(Jan 10, 1843 - 1934)
Married Feb 28, 1871
|

* John Jacob Link
(Oct 20, 1876 - Jun 3, 1962)
Caroline (Carrie) Stroud
(Nov 3, 1881 - Apr 2, 1959)
Married Nov 19, 1902
|
* George Ernest Link
(1903 - 1904)

Key words: Stroud, Haggart, Linck, Eligh, Carter, Link

22 Apr 2015

John (Jan) Allen UE is the 2nd great-grandfather of John C Frazee

* John (Jan) Allen UE
(Jan 1727 - After 1786)
* Rachel Van Buskirk
(May 12, 1732 - 1771)
Married Oct 26, 1749
|
* Peter Allen
(1761 - 1840)
Dorcas Gallup
(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)
Married Abt 1793
|
* Isaac Allen
(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)
Rebecca Crouse
(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)
Married Apr 8, 1816
|
David Frazee
(Apr 12, 1823 - Sep 8, 1898)
* Emma Anna Allen
(Feb 1, 1828 -)
Married Dec 24, 1851

|
* John C Frazee
(May 21, 1853 -)

Key words: Crouse, Frazee, Gallup, Van Buskirk, Allen

24 Apr 2015

Records of the French Church at Narragansett [Rhode Island]

Do you have ancestors who were French Huguenot and settled in the Huguenot Colony in the Narragansett Country in the present State of Rhode Island? There is a three part series by L. Effingham de Forest printed in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (NYGBR).

Records of the French Church at Narragansett 1686-1691.

NYGBR, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, pp. 236-241.

NYGBR, Vol. 70, No. 4, October 1939, pp. 359-365.

NYGBR, Vol. 71, No. 1, January 1940, pp. 51-61.

If you are a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, this information is found in their e-Library.

If you are not a member then write to them or look for issues in a local genealogical library.

Key words: New York, Rhode Island, Huguenot, NYGBS, Narragansett, French Church

28 Apr 2015

John (Jan) Allen UE is the 3rd great-grandfather of Edith Gillies

* John (Jan) Allen UE
(Jan 1727 - After 1786)
* Rachel Van Buskirk
(May 12, 1732 - 1771)
Married Oct 26, 1749

|
* Peter Allen
(1761 - 1840)
Dorcas Gallup
(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)
Married Abt 1793

|
* Isaac Allen
(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)
Rebecca Crouse
(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)
Married Apr 8, 1816

John Menhennick
(Nov 12, 1825 - Dec 26, 1902)
* Rhoda Allen
(Aug 26, 1826 - May 17, 1875)
Married Mar 15, 1850

|
Samuel Robert Gillies
(Aug 14, 1863 - Aug 29, 1945)
* Alice Emma Menhennick
(Nov 11, 1865 - Dec 10, 1951)
Married Oct 20, 1896

|
* Edith Gillies
(1902 - 1950)

Key words, Gallup, Van Buskirk, Menhennick, Crouse, Allen, Gillies

2 May 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Margaret Emily Quail

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft
(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753
|
* John Link UE
(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)
Elizabeth Eligh
(Abt 1782 -)
Married Jun 2, 1795
|
* James Henry Link
(Mar 25, 1812 -)
Maria Carter
(1809 - Mar 3, 1884)
Married Abt 1830
|
* Harvey Link
(Jan 7, 1834 - 1905)
Mary Ann Shellswell
(Mar 15, 1851 - 1913)
Married Cir 1871
|
John Henry Quail
(Aug 17, 1872 -)
* Sarah Maria Link
(Apr 27, 1872 -)
Married Jan 1, 1902
|
* Margaret Emily Quail
(1913 -)

Key words: Krafft, Linck, Eligh, Carter, quail, Shellswell, Link

5 May 2015

Belden Family of Wethersfield, Connecticut and the Ancestry of Richard Belden of Wethersfield.

Sources of Information on the Belden Family of Wethersfield, Connecticut and the Ancestry of Richard Belden of Wethersfield. [Baildon Family]

The American Genealogist (TAG)

TAG Vol. 45, No. 3, July 1969. PP. 135-138. English Origin of the Beldens of Wethersfield, by Donald E. Poste.

TAG Vol. 76, No. 1, January 2001. PP. 20-28. The English Ancestry of Richard Belden of Wethersfield, Connecticut, by Paul C. Reed and John C.B. Sharp.

TAG Vol. 76, No. 2, April 2001. PP. 122-128. The English Ancestry of Richard Belden of Wethersfield, Connecticut, by Paul C. Reed and John C.B. Sharp.

TAG Vol. 77, No. 4. October 2002. P. 313. Corrections to TAG. As per previous reference.

Baildon and the Baildons; a history of a Yorkshire manor and family, by W. Paley Baildon. [London] Privately printed for the author, by the St. Catherine Press [1913]-. Vol. I, II, and III [New York Public Library; Allen County Public Library]

The Registers of the Parish Church of Kippax, Co. York, 1539-1812, edited by George Denison Lumb, Privately Printed for the Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1901. [FHL British film 496807] P. 30, Richard Baldon sonne of Frauncis Baldon the xxvjth of May bapt, 1591.

Key words: Beldin, Wethersfield, Belding, Kippax, Belden, Yorkshire, Connecticut, Baildon

8 May 2015

John (Jan) Allen UE is the 4th great-grandfather of Hazel Esther Harris

* John (Jan) Allen UE

(Jan 1727 - After 1786)

* Rachel Van Buskirk

(May 12, 1732 - 1771)

Married Oct 26, 1749

|

* Peter Allen

(1761 - 1840)

Dorcas Gallup
(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)
Married Abt 1793
|
* Isaac Allen
(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)
Rebecca Crouse
(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)
Married Apr 8, 1816
|
William Harris
(1812 - Aug 22, 1859)
* Sophia Allen
(Jun 26, 1817 - Oct 14, 1856)
Married Mar 25, 1835
|
* Isaac Allen Harris
(Jan 4, 1838 - Jul 27, 1919)
Kathryn Margaret Freeman
(Aug 5, 1843 - Dec 24, 1887)
Married 1861
|
* George Wesley Harris
(Nov 1, 1867 - Aug 25, 1948)
Edith Rachel Phillips
(Aug 19, 1866 - Sep 19, 1923)
|
* Hazel Esther Harris
(Oct 3, 1896 - May 31, 1963)

Key words: Gallup, Van Buskirk, Freeman, Crouse, Harris, Phillips, Allen

11 May 2015

Mathes Linck is the 4th great-grandfather of Katharine Link

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft
(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link UE

(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh

(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* Jacob Link

(Aug 30, 1798 - By cir 1851)

Catherine Cameron

(1805 - After 1861)

|

* Alexander Link

(Dec 28, 1832 - Oct 2, 1904)

Ann Cameron

(Jul 10, 1833 - Jan 3, 1913)

Married Abt 1857

|

* John Alexander Link

(Nov 1857 - Apr 10, 1908)

Jessie May Tillson

(Jun 1866 - May 24, 1953)

Married Dec 23, 1885

|

* Ernest Tillson Link

(Mar 2, 1890 -)

Katharine Krem

(1895 -)

|

* Katharine Link

(1918 -)

Key words: Tillson, Krafft, Linck, Krem, Eligh, Cameron, Link

13 May 2015

Henry Beamer (Cir 1730 - 1833) - a 4 x Great-grandfather

Henry Beamer (Cir 1730 - 1833)

Henry Beamer, one of my 4 x great-grandfathers was born cir 1730 in the Netherlands. Died 1833 in Upper Canada.

Henry Beamer married Lena Blenkenberg about 1752, Sussex County, New Jersey.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada
3. William Henry Kipp (b Oct. 1, 1862) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West
4. Elizabeth Force (b Mar. 19, 1818) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada (m Benjamin Kipp)
5. Resiah Force (b Feb. 12, 1788) - Sussex County, New Jersey (m Elizabeth Schramm)
6. Mary Beamer (b cir 1770) - Sussex County, New Jersey (m Noah Force)
7. Henry Beamer (b cir 1730) - Netherlands (m Lena Blenkenberg)

The Beamer family probably travelled overland by wagon in New Jersey, to the Hudson River, and then New York, where they took shipping on a boat up the Hudson River to Albany. They probably went overland from Albany by wagon to Schenectady, where they would have taken shipping on a boat along the Mohawk River. They would have proceeded by boat to the Carrying Place near Fort Stanwix, crossed along Wood Creek to Oneida Lake and then across the lake to Oswego on Lake Ontario. Here they would have hired another boat to take them to the Niagara River or further west to where the Beamers were settled near 20 mile Creek, west of present day St. Catharines. This trip would have taken them about 6 weeks.

Additional research is still ongoing into the land records of Lots 11, 12 and 13 concessions 3 and 4 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario, around Forces Corners or Woodbury. The land records (copy books) for Burford Township are located in Brantford, Ontario.

I do know the following:

Henry Beamer had a Crown Patent on Burford, conc 3 lot 12 dated May 13, 1805;
Levi Lawrence had a Crown Patent on Burford, conc 4 lot 12 dated April 24, 1805.

Both of these lots are on the east side of the Burford Township middle town line right at Forces Corners.

Beamer Lore:

From the booklet "Beamer Lore" compiled in 1928 by Miss Nancy Beamer, historian for the Beamer family of Louth Township, Lincoln County, Ontario, Canada. The booklet was compiled to present to family members attending the Beamer family reunion which at that time was held annually in Niagara, Southern Ontario.

As the title indicates, this is "Lore". Much of it cannot be authenticated.

Pioneer settler in Louth Twp., Lincoln County, Henry Beamer was born in Holland, about the year 1730. His father, Benjamin, a millwright by trade, and an officer in the army, resided on the river Rhine. He had a large family. In those days each son was obliged to serve seven years in the army. To escape this rigorous system many young men left their native land and came to America to seek their fortune.

Henry Beamer was one of them. It is said that he applied to his father for money to pay his passage, but his request was refused. Apart from any other consideration, it would have been a serious offense for any army officer to assist his own son to escape. Left to his own resources, Henry with seventeen other lads, made an agreement with the Captain of a vessel about to sail. They were about six months reaching New York, then called New Amsterdam, and on their arrival the Captain sold the boys for three years to pay for their passage. About 1752, Henry married and settled in Sussex, the most north-westerly county in New Jersey. It is not positively known what his wife's name was, but in the baptismal records of the old Dutch Reformed Church of Mahackamack, under date May 29, 1766, this entry appears: Sarah, daughter of Hendrick Beemer and Lena Blenkenberg, baptized. In all Canadian records Henry's name is spelled with "ea" not "ee" as in this entry; but the fact that Henry had a daughter Lena, that her second marriage is recorded in this same church, that the names "Sarah" and "Lena" appear frequently in succeeding generations, that the date fits into Henry's history, and that the spelling of his first name bespeaks recent arrival from the old land, and that no record this "Hendrick" having remained in USA has been found, all seem to point to him as being the "Henry" who came to Louth.

Henry Beamer had lived in America over thirty years, and was the father of sixteen children, eight sons and eight daughters, when he "pulled up stakes" and again "took the toilsome road of exile", as did so many other Loyalists after the American Revolution. For six weeks they plodded on Pennsylvania wagons. The year of his

arrival in Canada is uncertain**, but his son Adam, born in 1774, was but a small boy when the journey was made, and the weary miles he trudged through the woods left a lasting impression on the little fellow. Evidently some of the older children, who were married, came later at intervals. History informs us that between the years 1783 and 1792 the influx of Loyalists by way of Niagara was so great that the surveyors could not lay out land fast enough to accommodate the exiles seeking new homes.

{Donna Cole, year 2000}

No grants of land were made in Louth Twp. previous to 1795. Those who came before the land was surveyed settled where they chose.

Henry's first location was somewhere in the "Smoky Hollow" section of Louth, which proved an undesirable locality. In 1804 he obtained a grant of one hundred acres on the top of the "mountain", and in 1808 another hundred acre grant lying between the properties already granted to, or bought by his sons (Christopher and Adam).

The following sources are in more or less chronological order and tell a story.

Sources:

1) Library and Archives Canada, RG4, A1, Vol 34 from Civil and Provincial Secretary Lower Canada "S Series"

Heritage.Canadiana.ca mf C-3002. Pages 636-638 or 11012-11014. The following regarding a convoy of 48 families mostly from Sussex County, New Jersey, who starting in the winter of 1786-87, arrived at Niagara in the summer of 1787.

"Return of Families who have this season come into the Settlement of Niagara & who have not taken the oaths". Date: Sept. 17, 1787. R Hamilton.

Name -Henry Beamer; From -Jersey; Age -55; Women -1; Sons -5; Daughters -3; Servants -0; Horses -4; Cows -2

Character -Well recommended for Loyalty & Morality - personally known to several old settlers.

2) Land Board District of Home, Province of Quebec. Brock University Special Collections, St. Catharines, Ontario.

MF. May 3, 1794. Henry Beamer granted the North half of the lots No. 11 & 12, 8 Concession in the Township of No. four in the District of Home containing one

hundred and forty acres. D W Smith, Acting Surveyor.

3) Atlas of Early Pioneers of Niagara Peninsula. Corlene D Taylor. 2002. P. 27, 28, 29, 30..

Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources: Map No. A14. Original by Augustus Jones, October 25, 1791. Henry Beamer located on Con. 8 lot 14 and Con. 4 lot 3 & 4.

Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources: Map No. A15. Belonged to the Land Board of Lincoln. Undated D W Smith [1795?] Henry Beamer located on Con. 8 lot 11 & 14 and Con 4 lots 3, 4 & 5

Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources: Map No. A16. [Dated] 25 January 1812 - Thos Ridout. Henry Beamer located on Co. 8 lots 11, 12 & 14.

Library and Archives Canada, National Map Collection. No. 14700/H3/340/...1814. Plan of the Townships of Grantham and Louth Dec. 24, 1814. R. Hamm. Henry Beamer located on Con. 7 Lot 14. Photostat of map in the Brock University map library.

4) Lincoln County Abstract Index Louth Township. Brock University Special Collections, St. Catharines, Ontario. MF. Con. 8 lot 14 Feby 12, 1816 Henry Beamer. Sold to Abner DeCow March 6, 1816; Con. 7 lot 14 May 16, 1815 Henry Beamer. Sold to Samuel Heaslip et ux April 11 1820.

5) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1122. p. 175. Claim # 475. Henry Beamer Sr (Burford Township, London District) was claiming the loss of 1 horse Amount of Claim pds 25 0 0 Written documents: An Affidavite of Christopher and Philip Beamer (4 May 1815) that the claim is true and the charge reasinable. 2. An certificate of Wm Robertson (20 April 1815) that claimaint horse was propriated? by Government and never returned. Allowed pds 15 0 0.

6) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1123. p. 113. Board Minutes. Claim # 475. Henry Beamer Snr 15 0 0.

7) War of 1812: Board of Claims for Losses, 1813-1848, RG 19 E5A. Library and Archives Canada. mf T-1126. p. 48. Claim # 475. Henry Beamer Snr. Amount Claimed 25 0 0 Amount allowed 15 0 0.

8) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com
The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 17. No of Claim 475. Henry Beamer Sr. Residence year 1801-1835. Correspondence Date May 7, 1824. Account of Losses.

	Amount Claimed	Amount Allowed	Twenty-Five Per cent
Beamer, Henry Sr	20 10 3	15 10 6	3 15 6

9) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com
The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 57.
Henry Beamer Sr Date of payment July 5, 1824. Amount Calcd by Commissioners 15 0 0. 25 percent 3 15. No of Account 475. No of Claim 78.

10) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com
The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 86.
Henry Beamer snr Date when paid April 8, 1825 Commissioners Assesmm Prov Cury 15 0 0 Ten Per Cent Prov Cury 1 10 0 Signature Henry Beamer Snr Attys
Signature G Clark.

11) Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. Ancestry.com
The National Archives of the UK; Kew, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series II, Claims. Miscellaneous. 1801-1835; Class: AO 13; Piece: 140. P. 123.
Henry Beamer snr Date when paid [Blank] Commissioners Award Currency 15 0 0 33 1/3 Per Cent Currency 5 0 0 Signature [Blank] Attorneys Signature [Blank].

12) 1824 Voters List Burford Township
Beamer, Henry Burford Farmer Lot 12 Con 3 Acres 200 Voted for Horner, Racey

Beamer, George	Burford	Farmer	Lot 20	Con 1	Acres 200	Voted for Horner, Racey
Beamer, Christopher	Burford	Farmer	Lot 9	Con 1	Acres 200	Voted for Horner, Racey
Beamer, Jacob	Burford	Farmer	Lot 9	Con 1	Acres 1	Voted for Horner, Racey
Force Noah	Burford	Farmer	Lot 13	Con 4	Acres 20	Voted for Ingersoll
Force Henry	Burford	Farmer	Lot 12	Con 4	Acres 50	Voted for Ingersoll
Kipp, James	Burford	Farmer	Lot 13	Con 1	Acres 98	Voted for Racey
Kipp, Isaac Jr	Burford	Farmer	Lot 24	Con 1	Acres 50	Voted for Horner, Racey
Kipp, Isaac Sr	Burford	Farmer	Lot 23	Con 2	Acres 50	Voted for Horner, Racey
Lawrence, Levi	Burford	Farmer	Lot 13	Con 4	Acres 120	Voted for Horner, Ingersoll

13) Rockway, Louth Twp., Con 8 lot 1/2. Beamer/Beemer. Cemetery where many early settlers were buried. Rockway, Louth Twp., Con 8 lot 1/2. Beamer/Beemer. No headstone.

14) Knights of Owasco N.Y. and beyond: Information about Henry Beamer
<http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/k/n/i/Brian-J-Knight/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0673.html>

15) Stray McKissen Shelter: Information about Henry Beamer
<http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/m/c/k/Paul-E-Mckissen/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0145.html>

Key words: Beamer, Canada, Burford, Schramm, Force, Beemer, Canada West, Blenkenberg, Upper Canada, Kipp, New Jersey

15 May 2015

Mary Beamer (Cir 1770 - Bef 1851) - a 3 x Great-grandmother

Mary Beamer (Cir 1770 - Bef 1851)

Mary Beamer, one of my 3 x great grandmothers was born cir 1770 in New Jersey. Died before 1851 in Canada West.

Mary Beamer married Noah Force about 1787, Sussex County, New Jersey.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada
3. William Henry Kipp (b Oct. 1, 1862) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West
4. Elizabeth Force (b Mar. 19, 1818) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada (m Benjamin Kipp)
5. Resiah Force (b Feb. 12, 1788) - Sussex County, New Jersey (m Elizabeth Schramm)
6. Mary Beamer (b cir 1770) - Sussex County, New Jersey (m Noah Force)
7. Henry Beamer (b cir 1730) - Netherlands (m Lena Blenkenberg)

The Beamer family probably traveled overland by wagon in New Jersey, to the Hudson River, and then New York, where they took shipping on a boat up the Hudson River to Albany. They probably went overland from Albany by wagon to Schenectady, where they would have taken shipping on a boat along the Mohawk River. They would have proceeded by boat to the Carrying Place near Fort Stanwix, crossed along Wood Creek to Oneida Lake and then across the lake to Oswego on Lake Ontario. Here they would have hired another boat to take them to the Niagara River or further west to where the Beamers were settled near 20 mile Creek, west of present day St. Catharines. This trip would have taken them about 6 weeks.

Sources:

For documentation on Henry Beamer see my blog posting on Henry.

I do not have a lot of source information on Mary.

Key words: Beamer, New York, Canada, Netherlands, Schramm, Force, Canada West, Blenkenberg, Upper Canada, Kipp, New Jersey

18 May 2015

New Brunswick Loyalists

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (NYGBR), Vol. 35, No. 1, Jan 1904.
Starting on p. 38 is a series titled:

New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the American Revolution. Communicated by D. R. Jack, Historian of the New Brunswick Loyalists' Society, etc.

This series goes on for several issues of the NYGBR until it is completed in Vol. 40, No. 2. April 1909.

Key words: New Brunswick, NYGBR, Loyalist

20 May 2015

John (Jan) Allen UE is the 2nd great-grandfather of Mary Angeline Morehouse

* John (Jan) Allen UE

(Jan 1727 - After 1786)

* Rachel Van Buskirk

(May 12, 1732 - 1771)

Married Oct 26, 1749

|

* Peter Allen

(1761 - 1840)

Dorcas Gallup

(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)

Married Abt 1793

|

* Isaac Allen

(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)

Rebecca Crouse

(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)

Married Apr 8, 1816

|

Rev Jeremiah Morehouse

(Nov 22, 1827 - Sep 28, 1911)

* Hepzibah Allen

(Apr 12, 1829 - Oct 2, 1910)

Married Aug 21, 1850

|

* Mary Angeline Morehouse

(Feb 28, 1862 - Feb 4, 1942)

Key words: Crouse, Gallup, Van Buskirk, Allen, Morehouse

23 May 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Mary Matilda Link

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft

(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link UE

(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh

(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* James Henry Link

(Mar 25, 1812 -)

Maria Carter

(1809 - Mar 3, 1884)

Married Abt 1830

|

* Harvey Link

(Jan 7, 1834 - 1905)

Mary Ann Shellswell

(Mar 15, 1851 - 1913)

Married Cir 1871

|

* James Harvey Link

(Mar 2, 1878 - Dec 14, 1947)

Mary Jane Handy

(Sep 6, 1890 - Mar 3, 1956)

Married Nov 4, 1908

|

* Mary Matilda Link

(Sep 12, 1914 - Aug 2, 1995)

Key words: Krafft, Linck, Eligh, Carter, Shellswell, Link, Hardy

25 May 2015

David Hotrum (cir 1789-bef 1871) - a 3X Great Grandfather

David Hotrum (cir 1789-bef 1871)

David Hotrum, one of my 3 x great grandfathers was born cir 1789 in Morris County, New Jersey. Died before 1871, Ontario, Canada.

He married Mary Baker Smith March 18, 1812 in Upper Canada.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan
3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada
4. Mercy Ann Rathbun (b July 13, 1856) - Burford, Brant County, Canada West (m William Henry Link)
5. Eliza Jane Hotrum (b Feb. 22, 1831) - Upper Canada (m Horace Rathbun)
6. David Hotrum (b cir 1789) - Morris County, New Jersey (m Mary Baker Smith)
7. Conrad Hotrum/Hotterham (b bef 1765) - probably New Jersey but perhaps Germany (m Catherina Jons)

According to the Upper Canada Land Petition of David Hotrum, the Hotrum family was in Upper Canada by 1793. The petition provides his birth year and that he was born in Morris County, New Jersey.

In considering David's father Conrad, his Land Petition gives his surname as Hotterham.

A later petition of David Kern tells us that Conrad died before Dec. 2, 1802.

The Hotrum family probably traveled overland by wagon in New Jersey, to the Hudson River, and then New York, where they took shipping on a boat up the Hudson River to Albany. They probably went overland from Albany by wagon to Schenectady, where they would have taken shipping on a boat along the Mohawk River. They would have proceeded by boat to the Carrying Place near Fort Stanwix, crossed along Wood Creek to Oneida Lake and then across the lake to Oswego on Lake Ontario. Here they would have hired another boat to take them to the Niagara River or further west to Barton Township. This trip would have taken them about 6 weeks.

They received land in Barton Township, which early on became part of Hamilton in the County of Wentworth.

They also appear in various records of Glanford Township.

Sources:

Eliza Jane Hotrum (m Horace Rathbun)

Family Bible: In possession of Edward Kipp, Ottawa, Ontario

Census of Canada 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901, 1911.

House on the Burford Twp., townline lot 12 between the 5th and 6th: GPS N

43.11070 W -80.50050

Torn down between 2000 and 2010 to make way for a Ginsing farm. I have photos of the house.

Find A Grave Memorial # 49971487.

Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10170 W-80.42735

David Hotrum (m Mary Baker Smith)

Rootsweb World Connect: Craig Rice craig.rice@comcast.net

Rootsweb World Connect: Ron Cox roncox@videotron.ca

Barton Township, Ontario, former name for a portion of Hamilton, Ontario.

Arrived in Upper Canada with his father in 1793.

Received land Dec. 7, 1811, Lot 18 Con. 8, Barton Twp., Upper Canada.

Received land June 23, 1814, Lot 19, Con. 8, Barton Twp., Upper Canada.

Glanford Twp. Wentworth County Assessment 1818.

Received land Nov. 12, 1822, NE half of Lot 14, Con. 5, Caledon Twp., York Co., Home District, Upper Canada.

LAC mf # MS-700 Reel 1. Dist. 10. Glanford Twp. Census 1825 (Hobrun?) Hotrum

David: M 0-16 1; M16+ 1; F 0-16 5; F 16+ 0

? <http://ontariocensus.rootsweb.ancestry.com/transcripts/pre1851/4788-1.html>

Glanford Twp. Wentworth County Census 1842.

Upper Canada Land Petitions, Library and Archives Canada, C-2047, RG 1, L 3, Vol. 227. Petitions H. Bundle 11. Starts p. 245. No. 13. P. 325-28. David Hotrum, Twp. of Barton, District of Niagara, born Morris County, New Jersey, age 22 and has resided in the Province 16 years. Dated York March 18, 1812.

Upper Canada: War of 1812 Losses Claims. RG 19 E 5 (a) Vol 3746 File 1. LAC mf T-1129. P. 1404-1408. David Hotrum. Claim #425. Dated September 12, 1815.

Joined church April 8, 1832, Old Barton, Mohawk St. W., Hamilton, Upper Canada.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West, Wentworth 41. Barton. Sub-dist. 391. P. 43, LAC mf C-11758.

Conrad Hotrum/Hotterham (m Catherina Jons)

Family name spelled Hatterim, Hartram, Hatrum, Haderim, Hotherham. Hatrum. Hartrum. Hotterham.

Maybe: Birth 28 Jan 1763 in Salz-Solden, Schluechtern, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany?

Married: June 10, 1784, Zion Lutheran Church, New Germantown (Oldwick), Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.

Moved to Canada about 1793.

Barton Township, Ontario, former name for a portion of Hamilton, Ontario

Upper Canada Land Petitions, Library and Archives Canada, C-2042, RG 1, L 3, Vol. 222a, File H (Starts p. 877). Bundle 1. No.10. Petition of Conrad Hotterham, lot 10, Con. 8. Barton Twp. P. 900/901. Aug. 13/14, 1795.

Received land May 24, 1798, Lot 7 Con. 6 & Lot 17 Con. 8, Barton Twp., Upper Canada

Upper Canada Land Petitions, Library and Archives Canada, C-2117, RG 1, L 3, Vol. 269, File K Bundle 6. No. 4. (Starts p. 320). P. 333-335. David Kern, petitions for land previously occupied by Conrad Hotrum, deceased. Dated York Dec. 6, 1802. Lot 17 Con. 8. Barton Twp.

Rootsweb World Connect Project: Craig Rice craig.rice@comcast.net

Rootsweb World Connect: Ron Cox roncox@videotron.ca

David Naylor, naylor@unforgettable.com

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~hotrum/160.htm>

Key words: Rathbun, Wentworth Co., Burford ,Smith, Jons, New Jersey, Hotrum, Glanford, Upper Canada, Ontario, Barton Twp., Link

29 May 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Hester Link

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft

(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* John Link UE

(Aug 6, 1771 - Abt 1832)

Elizabeth Eligh

(Abt 1782 -)

Married Jun 2, 1795

|

* James Henry Link

(Mar 25, 1812 -)

Maria Carter

(1809 - Mar 3, 1884)

Married Abt 1830

|
* Harvey Link
(Jan 7, 1834 - 1905)
Mary Ann Shellswell
(Mar 15, 1851 - 1913)
Married Cir 1871

|
* William Henry Link
(Apr 7, 1874 -)
Janet Jennie Quail
(Sep 1878 -)
Married Jun 22, 1905

|
* Hester Link
(Dec 1907 -)

Key words: Krafft, Linck, Eligh, Carter, Quail, Shellswell, Link

30 May 2015

John (Jan) Allen UE is the 4th great-grandfather of Allan Audrey Thurlow

* John (Jan) Allen UE

(Jan 1727 - After 1786)
* Rachel Van Buskirk
(May 12, 1732 - 1771)
Married Oct 26, 1749

|
* Peter Allen
(1761 - 1840)
Dorcas Gallup
(Feb 28, 1774 - Bef 1851)
Married Abt 1793

|
* Isaac Allen
(Jul 20, 1794 - Jun 13, 1837)
Rebecca Crouse
(Jan 4, 1794 - Sep 28, 1886)

Married Apr 8, 1816

|

* Richardson Allen

(Jul 17, 1818 - Oct 26, 1908)

Lydia Anne Boone

(Dec 27, 1822 - Jan 29, 1857)

Married Dec 30, 1840

|

Felix E Pullin

(1839 - Feb 28, 1897)

* Melissa Allen

(Oct 11, 1843 - May 12, 1917)

Married May 19, 1863

|

Alfred Wellington Thurlow

(Aug 6, 1862 - Oct 6, 1935)

* Esther Pullin

(Mar 28, 1866 - 1952)

Married Jan 29, 1889

|

* Allan Audrey Thurlow

(Dec 6, 1896 - 1969)

Key words: Gallup, Van Buskirk, Crouse, Thurlow, Allen, Pullin, Boone

4 Jun 2015

Mathes Linck is the 3rd great-grandfather of Clifford Warren Makinster

* Mathes Linck

(Jan 9, 1728 - Jan 30, 1825)

* Maria Magdalena (Regina) Krafft

(Aug 12, 1728 - Sep 8, 1806)

Married Nov 28, 1753

|

* Johannes Gottfriedt (John) Link UE

(Apr 10, 1756 - Feb 5, 1842)

Anna Maria (Mary) Empey

(Mar 12, 1770 - After 1851)
Married Abt 1788
|
* Michael Link
(Aug 18, 1793 - 1865)
Dianna Dillabaugh
(May 14, 1810 - Jan 31, 1893)
Married Feb 13, 1827
|
* George D Link
(Jan 8, 1834 - Oct 20, 1926)
Charlotte Andrews
(Mar 4, 1852 - Jun 30, 1926)
Married Jul 1868
|
Fernando Warren Makinster
(Sep 5, 1861 - May 22, 1928)
* Alice Emma Link
(Jun 2, 1876 - Jan 1959)
Married Aug 3, 1892
|
* Clifford Warren Makinster
(Apr 30, 1893 - 1922)

Key words: Empey, Andrews, Linck, Makinster, Link, Dillabough

8 Jun 2015

Mary Baker Smith (cir 1789-aft 1871) - a 3 x Great grandmother

Mary Baker Smith (cir 1789-aft 1871)

Mary Baker Smith, one of my 3 x great grandmothers was probably born cir 1789 in New Jersey. Died after 1871, Ontario, Canada.

She married David Hotrum March 18, 1812 in Upper Canada.

1. Edward Kipp

2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan
3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada
4. Mercy Ann Rathbun (b July 13, 1856) - Burford, Brant County, Canada West (m William Henry Link)
5. Eliza Jane Hotrum (b Feb. 22, 1831) - Upper Canada (m Horace Rathbun)
6. Mary Baker Smith (b cir 1789) - probably New Jersey (m David Hotrum)
7. Henry Smith (m Elizabeth Baker)

Sources:

I have searched and have found very little about Mary or her parents.

She does appear on the 1851 and 1871 Canadian Census.

I have not found David and Mary on the 1861 Canadian Census.

See the post on her husband David Hotrum.

Key words: Rathbun, Burford, Hotrum, Smith, Upper Canada, Saskatchewan, Kipp, Ontario, Link, New Jersey

13 Jun 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 5th great-grandfather of James S Brinkerhoff

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691
|
* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714
|
* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
Jacobus J. Brinkerhoff
(Feb 19, 1758 - Jul 26, 1840)
* Cornelia Kip
(Dec 17, 1761 - Dec 8, 1855)
Married Nov 3, 1782
|
* Jacob J. Brinkerhoff
(Apr 29, 1783 - Apr 13, 1863)
Jennie Van Voorhes
(Oct 1, 1782 -)
Married Nov 2, 1802
|
* James S Brinkerhoff
(Nov 12, 1807 -)

Key words: Van Dien, Brinkerhoff, Banta, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Voorhes, Breyant, Kipp

15 Jun 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Chatfield Hardway Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Mar 9, 1780 - Sep 11, 1822)

Susan Van Tuyl

(Dec 7, 1786 - Oct 5, 1869)

Married Oct 20, 1804

|

* Cornelius Kip
(Oct 17, 1819 - Mar 9, 1891)
Mary Elizabeth Underhill
(Nov 8, 1824 - 1910)
Married Nov 14, 1840
|
* Andrew Van Tuyl Kip
(Mar 3, 1846 -)
Teresa Van Schaick
(1850 - Oct 25, 1916)
|
* Chatfield H Kip
(Nov 1867 - 1941)
Sabrina E Cooke
(Mar 1868 - 1945)
Married 1891
|
* Chatfield Hardway Kip
(Jan 5, 1893 - 1966)

Key words: Tuyl, Herring, Kip, Underhill, Lubberts, Cooke, Van Schaick, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kipp

18 Jun 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Coleridge Hart Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Isaac Hendricksen Kip
(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)
Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)
Married Feb 8, 1653

|
* Jacob Kip
(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)
Rachel Swartwout
(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)
Married 1695

|
* Johannes Kip
(Apr 14, 1702 - 1758)
Margarita Van Etten
(Feb 14, 1707 -)
Married Jun 14, 1723

|
* Abraham John Kip
(Jul 11, 1734 -)
Anguet Schryver

|
* Martinus Kip
(Abt 1773 - Sep 19, 1825)
Regina Franklin
Married Sep 30, 1798

|
* Henry Kipp
(Dec 13, 1798 -)
Mary E Cole
(1804 - Jul 3, 1873)
Married Feb 5, 1829

|
* Peter Augustus Kipp
(Oct 31, 1839 -)
Emily C. Olivet
(Aug 15, 1841 -)
Married Jan 21, 1864

|
* I. Olivet Kipp
(Nov 15, 1873 -)

Sarah Hart
(Jul 25, 1874 -)
Married Oct 30, 1900
|
* Coleridge Hart Kip
(Jul 16, 1903 -)

Key words: Snyers, Franklin, Kip, Lubberts, Schryver, Cole, Hart, Van Etten, Olivet, Kipp, Swartwout

21 Jun 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Elbert Bushnell Kip Jr.

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624
|
* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)
Maria De La Montagne
(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)
Married Mar 8, 1654
|
* Johannes Kip
(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)
Catherine Kierstede
(Dec 1659 -)
Married Sep 4, 1681
|
Jacobus Kip
(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)
* Catharina Kip
(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)
Married Jul 27, 1729
|

* Samuel Kip
(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring
(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Samuel Kip
(Oct 20, 1771 - Jan 25, 1838)

Eliza Howell
(1770 - Feb 5, 1846)

Married Nov 8, 1794

|

* Elbert S. Kip
(Oct 8, 1799 - Jul 26, 1876)

Elizabeth Goelet
(1808 - Feb 15, 1882)

Married Oct 17, 1843

|

* George Goelet Kip
(Jan 15, 1845 - Jun 27, 1926)

Anna Margaret Geissenhainer
(Oct 6, 1847 - Apr 5, 1893)

Married May 23, 1867

|

* Elbert S Kip
(Apr 10, 1874 - Aug 27, 1950)

Alice Alden Bushnell
(Apr 1872 - Jun 25, 1952)

Married Jun 28, 1899

|

* Elbert Bushnell Kip Jr.
(1901 - 1975)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Lubberts, Howell, Geissenhainer, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kipp, Goelet, Bushnell

23 Jun 2013

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Elsie E Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Mar 9, 1780 - Sep 11, 1822)

Susan Van Tuyl

(Dec 7, 1786 - Oct 5, 1869)

Married Oct 20, 1804

|
* Cornelius Kip
(Oct 17, 1819 - Mar 9, 1891)
Mary Elizabeth Underhill
(Nov 8, 1824 - 1910)
Married Nov 14, 1840

|
* Robert White Kip
(Oct 1, 1853 - Aft 1905 Bef 1910)
Mary Emma Patch
(Feb 1860 -)
Married Apr 22, 1884

|
* Robert Cornelius Kip
(Oct 15, 1887 -)
Sarah E [Kip]
(1898 -)
Married 1919

|
* Elsie E Kip
(1922 -)

Key words: Tuyl, Herring, Kip, Underhill, Lubberts, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kipp, Patch

25 Jun 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th great-grandfather of Rollin Willard Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)
* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)
Married May 5, 1624

|
* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)
Anna De Sille

(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip

(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)

Antie Breyant

(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)

Married Dec 20, 1691

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Dec 1699 - Dec 1803)

Eva Berdan

(Oct 1697 - Feb 20, 1799)

Married Sep 17, 1720

|

* Nicholas Kip

(Sep 15, 1726 - Dec 3, 1808)

Leah Mandeville

(Feb 18, 1740 - Jun 7, 1802)

Married Feb 14, 1757

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Jun 18, 1762 - May 3, 1840)

Christina Demarest

(Feb 28, 1762 - Feb 20, 1822)

Married Apr 13, 1783

|

* John Kip

(May 26, 1788 - Mar 11, 1842)

Jannetje Van Winkle

(Oct 5, 1790 - Aug 23, 1876)

Married Dec 22, 1811

|

* Walling Kip

(Nov 12, 1818 - Mar 12, 1880)

Ann Van Blarcome

(Nov 2, 1821 - Aug 5, 1889)

Married Feb 20, 1840

|

* Walter Kip

(Mar 23, 1853 - 1934)

Lilla Augusta Spaulding

(Oct 25, 1854 - 1923)

Married Mar 11, 1880

|

* Clarence Walter Kip

(Oct 10, 1882 -)

Florence Lucina Ambuhl

(1884 -)

Married Jun 19, 1907

|

* Rollin Willard Kip

(Apr 8, 1911 - Jan 23, 1966)

Key words: Spaulding, Berdan, Van Blarcome, Mandeville, Breyant, Kip, De Sille, Lubberts, Van Winkle, Demarest, Ambuhl, Kipp

27 Jun 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Stanley Livingston Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Mar 9, 1780 - Sep 11, 1822)

Susan Van Tuyl

(Dec 7, 1786 - Oct 5, 1869)

Married Oct 20, 1804

|

* Cornelius Kip

(Oct 17, 1819 - Mar 9, 1891)

Mary Elizabeth Underhill

(Nov 8, 1824 - 1910)

Married Nov 14, 1840

|

* Jeronimus Underhill Kip

(Dec 18, 1848 -)

Jane Crane Rogers

(Sep 20, 1850 -)

Married May 11, 1870

|

* Stanley Livingston Kip
(Oct 1, 1877 -)

Key words: Van Tuyl, Herring, Kip, Underhill, Lubberts, Rogers, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kipp

2 Jul 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of William Vandervoort Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Abraham R Kip

(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)

Helena Tremper

(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)

Married Nov 3, 1760

|

* Abraham A Kip

(1766 - Nov 1808)

Martha Wilson

(1776 -)

Married Jan 4, 1797

|

* William Kip

(Apr 14, 1803 - Mar 5, 1879)

Louisa Frink

(1805 - 1882)

Married 1827

|

* Clarence Van Steenburgh Kip

(Jun 5, 1847 - Aug 30, 1925)

Annie Louise Servoss

(Mar 10, 1857 - Jul 3, 1901)

Married Mar 1, 1881

|

* William Vandervoort Kip

(Nov 14, 1892 - Apr 5, 1921)

Key words: Snyers, Tremper, Kip, Dumond, Lubberts, Frink, Servoss, Wilson, Kipp, Swartwout, Vandervoort

4 Jul 2015

Noah Force is the 3rd great-grandfather of Dorothy Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Bef 1851)

Married Abt 1787

|

* John Beemer Force

(1790 - 1850)

Hannah Lewis Schram
(1790 - 1873)
Married 1815

|

* Francis Dunlava Force
(1828 - 1888)
Jane Warboys
(1827 - 1909)
Married 1850

|

* John Beamer Force
(Dec 3, 1855 - 1942)

Catharine Elizabeth Hartsell
(Dec 17, 1860 - 1933)
Married Cir 1881

|

* Lewis Byron Force
(Nov 14, 1881 - 1948)
Mary Annie Griffin
(Jun 1888 -)
Married Mar 25, 1908

|

* Dorothy Force
(Aug 1909 -)

Key words: Schram, Beamer, Noah Force, Force, Beamer, Warboys, Griffin, Hartsell

6 Jul 2015

Noah Force is the Great-grandfather of John Edwin Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer
(1770 - Bef 1851)
Married Abt 1787

|

* Resiah Force

(Feb 12, 1788 - Mar 4, 1875)

Elizabeth Schram

(Aug 9, 1791 - Apr 24, 1857)

Married Dec 16, 1808

|

* Levi Edward Force

(May 2, 1834 - Nov 8, 1864)

Abigail Mattocks

(1831 -)

Married Sep 11, 1851

|

* John Edwin Force

(1854 -)

Key words: Schram, Beamer, Noah Force, Force, Beemer, Mattocks

11 Jul 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Elizabeth C Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Jacobus Kip
(Nov 24, 1699 - Jan 29, 1747)
Klaartjen Van Wagenen
(Mar 27, 1711 - Apr 30, 1745)
Married Feb 17, 1733

|

* Jacobus Kip
(Dec 1, 1742 - 1795)
Klaartje Heermance
(Oct 24, 1745 -)
Married Feb 2, 1768

|

Gerrit Kip
(Jan 24, 1767 - Jan 13, 1841)

* Klaartje Kip
(May 5, 1776 - Oct 14, 1858)
Married Dec 15, 1797

|

* Henry James Kip
(Jun 15, 1805 - Feb 18, 1854)
Sarah Ann Bergh
(Jul 10, 1804 - May 28, 1873)
Married May 21, 1839

|

* William Bergh Kip
(Oct 15, 1846 - Aug 16, 1888)
Sarah Ann Spies
(Jul 29, 1844 - Jul 7, 1910)
Married Dec 21, 1871

|

* William Ruloff Kip
(Mar 18, 1876 - Apr 6, 1935)
Mildred Frothingham Corwin
(Jul 12, 1892 - Jun 12, 1982)
Married Jan 21, 1914

|

* Elizabeth C Kip
(Dec 23, 1914 -)

Key words: Snyers, Bergh, Crowin, Kip, Heermance, Lubberts, Van Wagenen, Spies,
Kipp, Swartwout

14 Jul 2015

Noah Force is the 3rd great-grandfather of Donna Margaret Force

* Noah Force

(Cir 1768 - Bef 1851)

* Mary Beamer

(1770 - Bef 1851)

Married Abt 1787

|

* William Manning Force

(Nov 23, 1799 - Nov 2, 1863)

Patience Lamport

(1808 - Oct 1, 1888)

Married Cir 1829

|

* William Thomas Force

(Jul 25, 1838 - Feb 28, 1924)

Christina Ann Howes

(Dec 25, 1839 - Feb 17, 1926)

Married Mar 24, 1863

|

* Benjamin John Force

(Oct 22, 1870 - Nov 5, 1955)

Edith Mae Eaton

(Nov 9, 1875 - Dec 17, 1956)

Married 1896

|

* Leslie Emerson Force

(Feb 23, 1896 - 1968)

Valma Georgina Bradley

(1898 - 1975)

Married Apr 15, 1916

|

* Donna Margaret Force
(1924 -)

Key words: Beamer, Noah Force, Bradley, Howes, Force, Beemer, Manning, Lamport, Eaton

18 Jul 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Kenneth William Herrick

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers

(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Jacob Kip

(Aug 25, 1666 - Feb 28, 1733)

Rachel Swartwout

(Apr 10, 1669 - Sep 17, 1746)

Married 1695

|

* Roeloff Kip

(Oct 6, 1697 - Feb 14, 1785)

Sarah Dumond

(Jul 28, 1694 - Apr 2, 1773)

Married Feb 9, 1721

|

* Abraham R Kip

(Sep 14, 1738 - Feb 11, 1830)

Helena Tremper
(1741 - Mar 21, 1827)
Married Nov 3, 1760
|
* Jacob Kip
(Oct 29, 1774 - 1850)
Jemima Thorn
(1776 -)
|
* John Kip
(1804 - 1872)
Margaret (Maragette) Salsbury
(1806 -)
Married 1824
|
* Edwin Samuel Kipp
(Feb 5, 1832 - Bef 1910)
Amelia Bush
(Nov 11, 1838 - Nov 15, 1915)
Married 1855
|
William E Herrick
(1863 -)
* Mary (May) Kipp
(Aug 2, 1863 -)
Married 1888
|
* Kenneth William Herrick
(1896 -)

Key words: Snyers, Tremper, Herrick, Kip, Salsbury, Lubberts, Dumond, Thorn, Bush, Kipp, Swartwout

21 Jul 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Elbert S Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Johannes Kip

(Feb 3, 1655 - Abt Oct 1704)

Catherine Kierstede

(Dec 1659 -)

Married Sep 4, 1681

|

Jacobus Kip

(Aug 19, 1706 - Aug 1, 1777)

* Catharina Kip

(Oct 1698 - Oct 24, 1767)

Married Jul 27, 1729

|

* Samuel Kip

(Nov 13, 1731 - Feb 14, 1804)

Anna Herring

(Dec 31, 1744 - May 20, 1800)

Married Jun 7, 1764

|

* Samuel Kip

(Oct 20, 1771 - Jan 25, 1838)

Eliza Howell

(1770 - Feb 5, 1846)

Married Nov 8, 1794

|

* Elbert S Kip
(Oct 8, 1799 - Jul 26, 1876)

Elizabeth Goelet
(1808 - Feb 15, 1882)
Married Oct 17, 1843

|

* George Goelet Kip
(Jan 15, 1845 - Jun 27, 1926)
Anna Margaret Geissenhainer
(Oct 6, 1847 - Apr 5, 1893)
Married May 23, 1867

|

* Elbert S Kip
(Apr 10, 1874 - Aug 27, 1950)

Key words: Herring, Kip, Howell, Geissenhainer, Kierstede, De La Montagne, Kipp, Goelet

23 Jul 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 8th great-grandfather of Thomas Henderson Kip

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Isaac Hendricksen Kip

(Jan 1627 - Jul 1678)

Catalyntje Hendricks Snyers
(Abt 1632 - Bef Sep 26, 1675)

Married Feb 8, 1653

|

* Isaac Kip

(Jun 1662 - Apr 8, 1750)

Sarah De Mill

(Dec 1663 - Feb 1727)

Married Oct 20, 1686

|

* Abraham Kip

(Aug 1705 - Feb 24, 1757)

Maria Van den Berg

(1709 - Abt 1784)

Married Feb 13, 1729

|

* Gerrit Kip

(May 11, 1746 - Dec 1790)

Nelletje (Ellenor) Brouwer

(Jun 9, 1745 - Oct 1790)

Married Feb 12, 1768

|

* Abraham Kip

(Jun 1768 - Sep 1797)

Rachel Blank

(- Mar 5, 1836)

Married 1789

|

* Thomas Henderson Kip

(Jun 13, 1792 -)

Ann Ross

(1793 - Oct 9, 1849)

Married Jan 12, 1817

|

* Thomas Henderson Kip

(Dec 31, 1826 - Jun 11, 1894)

Leanna (Elizabeth) Shortleff

(Mar 1826 - After 1900)

Married Aug 5, 1847

|

* Thomas Henderson Kip

(Feb 1859 -)

Katherine McKeever

(Jun 1863 -)

Married Abt 1881

|

* Frank Chanfrau Kip
(Oct 10, 1883 - By 1920)

Anais Marie Guertz
(Nov 24, 1883 -)

Married Feb 20, 1905

|

* Thomas Henderson Kip
(Jun 17, 1910 - Mar 12, 1951)

Key words: Snyers, Blank, Guetz, Van Den Berg, Chanfrau, Shortleff, Kip, McKeever,
De Mill, Lubberts, Brouwer, Ross, Kipp

27 Jul 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 6th great-grandfather of Orin Lansing Garfield Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

Johannes Ryckman
(Abt 1671 - Abt Mar 1734)

* Catharina Kip

(Jan 25, 1671 - After 1711)

Married Jul 11, 1697

|

* Tobias Ryckman
(Jun 1711 - After 1773)

Cornelia Daly
(1718 - After 1773)
Married Nov 9, 1749
|
Jacobus James Kip
(Dec 20, 1750 - Nov 19, 1834)
* Cornelia Ryckman
(1757 - Nov 9, 1802)
Married Mar 10, 1774
|
* James J Kip
(May 27, 1787 - May 3, 1860)
Amy Lathrop
(Apr 20, 1784 - Apr 7, 1858)
|
* Dyer Lathrop Kip
(Dec 22, 1812 - Aug 1, 1845)
Jane A Coraline Parker
(1822 -)
Married Jan 9, 1842
|
* Dyer Egbert Kip
(Jun 18, 1846 - 1912)
Mary Emily Bassett
(Jan 19, 1849 - Bef 1900)
Married Jan 31, 1870
|
* Orin Lansing Garfield Kipp
(Feb 18, 1885 - Feb 17, 1958)

Key words: Kip, Lubberts, Ryckman, Parker, Lathrop, Daly, De La Montagne, Kipp, Bassett

29 Jul 2015

DNA testing

I would encourage all Kip/Kipp relatives to take the Family Finder (autosomal) test offered through the Kip/Kipp Family Surname Project at FT DNA. This test can be taken by men and women.

The results can show traceable matches in up to 4th and 5th cousins.

These tests may help us sort out various lines descending from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip.

Use the following link to sign up for the test:

<https://www.familytreedna.com/group-join.aspx?code=R72545&Group=Kipp>

The cost for Family Finder is only \$99 US.

The Kip/Kipp Family of New York (New Amsterdam-America) database can be found on World Connect.

Type `edwkip8` into the jump to a specific database box and use the index to find the person of interest.

This database includes references and sources where I have them.

Edward

Key words: New York, Kip, World Connect, New Amsterdam, DNA, FT DNA, Family Finder, Kipp

3 Aug 2015

World Connect Databases

I would like to remind everyone that my databases, including sources and references where I have them, are all available on World Connect.

Families of Isaac Kipp & Mathes Link

In the "jump to a specific database" field type - `kipp_link`

Use the index to find who you are interested in.

This file includes:

The Descendants of Isaac Kipp and Hannah Meed of New York and Oxford County, Ontario.

The Descendants of Mathes Linck and Maria Magdalena Krafft of Germany, New York and Upper Canada.

The file also includes many cousins from New Amsterdam (New York), New Jersey and New England.

My Loyalist connections are included.

The Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam (New York)

In the "jump to a specific database" field type - edwkip8

Use the index to find who you are interested in.

The Hendricksen (Kip) family emigrated to New Amsterdam (now New York) between 1637 & 1643 from Holland where they had lived for several generations.

My website

www.kipp-blake-families.ca

My Blog

americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/

If you have any additions or corrections to anything I have posted please contact me at ekipp@rogers.com.

Regards

Edward

Key words: New York, Hendricksen, New Jersey, Kip, Meed, Krafft, New Amsterdam, New England, Linck, Kipp, Link, Mead, Holland

11 Aug 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Mary Josephine Graham

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Jesse Kipp

(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)

Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)
Married Jan 5, 1832

|

Elwood Graham
(Dec 1, 1822 - Sep 16, 1911)

* Anna Marie Kipp
(Jun 15, 1833 - May 24, 1909)
Married Jan 1, 1850

|

* Robert D Graham
(Nov 11, 1855 - 1926)

Anna Grose
(Mar 1856 - 1944)

Married 1870

|

* Mary Josephine Graham
(Nov 7, 1885 -)

Key words: Morgan, Graham, Kip, Lubberts, Grose, Davenport, De La Montagne, Stevenson, Kipp, Carpenter

14 Aug 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Elwood G Hogadone

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip
(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695
|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733
|
* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)
|
* Jesse Kipp
(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)
Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)
Married Jan 5, 1832
|
Elwood Graham
(Dec 1, 1822 - Sep 16, 1911)
* Anna Marie Kipp
(Jun 15, 1833 - May 24, 1909)
Married Jan 1, 1850
|
George P Hogadone
(1850 - 1926)

* Isabella Louisa Graham
(Sep 19, 1853 - 1917)

Married Cir 1873

|

* Elwood G Hogadone
(Dec 4, 1886 - 1937)

Key words: Morgan, Graham, Hogadone, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, De La Montagne,
Stevenson, Kipp, Carpenter

18 Aug 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Thomas E Graham

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)
|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)
|
* Jesse Kipp
(1804 - Mar 12, 1883)
Elizabeth Morgan
(1814 - Jun 11, 1894)
Married Jan 5, 1832
|
Elwood Graham
(Dec 1, 1822 - Sep 16, 1911)
* Anna Marie Kipp
(Jun 15, 1833 - May 24, 1909)
Married Jan 1, 1850
|
* Thomas E Graham
(Feb 16, 1865 - 1939)
Alice Elmondorf
(Jun 1867 -)
Married 1888
|
* Thomas E Graham
(1909 -)

Key words: Morgan, Graham, Kip, Lubberts, Davenport, De La Montagne, Stevenson, Elmondorf, Kipp, Carpenter

22 Aug 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Floyd Lockwood Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Hiram Kipp

(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)

Sarah Harvey
(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)

Married Dec 21, 1825

|

* Harrison Kipp
(Jul 3, 1841 - Apr 14, 1911)

Helen Louise Doan
(Apr 28, 1843 - Sep 21, 1921)

Married Oct 12, 1864

|

* John Henry (Harry) Kipp
(Jun 26, 1867 - Jul 31, 1914)

Zella Hannon
(Oct 15, 1875 - 1953)

Married Dec 12, 1894

|

* Floyd Lockwood Kipp
(Mar 24, 1896 - 1991)

Key words: Lockwood, Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Doan, Davenport, De La Montagne, Stevenson, Kipp, Carpenter, Hannon

25 Aug 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Warren Kipp Cadmus

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts
(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
(Aug 1633 - 1670)

Anna De Sille
(Nov 6, 1640 - May 20, 1711)

Married Feb 29, 1660

|

* Nicasius Kip
(1666 - Oct 10, 1713)
Antie Breyant
(Sep 1671 - Jul 31, 1715)
Married Dec 20, 1691
|
* Hendrick Kip
(1693 - Mar 10, 1778)
Geertruy Van Dien
(Abt 1697 - Oct 22, 1776)
Married Jul 24, 1714
|
* Garret Kip
(Apr 25, 1728 - Mar 28, 1809)
Cornelia Banta
(1735 - Sep 11, 1816)
Married Dec 5, 1754
|
* Hendrick KipBrinke
(Feb 24, 1765 - May 31, 1847)
Catherine Van Horn
(Feb 10, 1781 - May 8, 1866)
Married May 16, 1802
|
* Jacob H Kipp
(Dec 31, 1809 - Apr 12, 1898)
Sophia Brinkerhoff
(Feb 11, 1813 - Dec 27, 1872)
Married Dec 2, 1830
|
* Henry J Kipp
(Mar 17, 1832 - Jan 11, 1899)
Jane Ann Demarest
(Feb 11, 1832 - Mar 17, 1914)
Married Nov 19, 1856
|

John (James) A. Cadmus
(Mar 1860 -)

* Sophia Kipp

(Nov 1, 1859 -)

Married Nov 18, 1885

|

* Warren Kipp Cadmus

(Sep 16, 1896 - 1966)

Key words: Van Dien, Brinkerhoff, Kip, De Sille, Banta, Lubberts, Breyant, Demarest,
Van Horn, Kipp, Cadmus

28 Aug 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Ruth Louise Coatsworth

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Hiram Kipp

(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)

Sarah Harvey

(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)

Married Dec 21, 1825

|

* Hiram Kipp

(Jul 16, 1835 - Dec 4, 1911)

Anna Palmer

(Sep 5, 1845 - Mar 14, 1937)

Married Sep 12, 1867

|

Kenneth Victor Coatsworth

(Apr 29, 1878 - Jan 1950)

* Mabel Louisa Kipp

(Aug 31, 1882 - Cir 1969)

Married Oct 3, 1907

|

* Ruth Louise Coatsworth

(Nov 17, 1911 - Aug 3, 1987)

Key words: Palmer, Coatsworth, Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Davenport, De La Montagne, Stevenson, Kipp, Carpenter

30 Aug 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Harold K Holliday

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|

* Jesse Kip

(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)

Maria Stevenson

(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)

Married Sep 30, 1695

|

* Benjamin Kip

(1714 - May 24, 1782)

Dorothy Davenport

(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)

Married 1733

|

* James Kipp

(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)

Zipporah Carpenter

(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|

* John Kipp

(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)

Ruth Carpenter

(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|

* Hiram Kipp

(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)

Sarah Harvey

(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)

Married Dec 21, 1825

|

* Hiram Kipp

(Jul 16, 1835 - Dec 4, 1911)

Anna Palmer

(Sep 5, 1845 - Mar 14, 1937)

Married Sep 12, 1867

|

Joseph William Holliday

(1869 -)

* Anzouette (Sarah) Kipp

(1868 -)

Married Sep 28, 1892

|

* Harold K Holliday

(Apr 18, 1894 -)

Key words: Palmer, Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Davenport, De La Montagne, Stevenson, Holliday, Kipp, Carpenter

3 Sep 2015

Hendrick Hendricksen Kip is the 7th great-grandfather of Charleston Garfield Kipp

* Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

(Cir 1600 - Sep 14, 1685)

* Tryntje Lubberts

(Cir 1599 - After 1665)

Married May 5, 1624

|

* Jacob Hendricksen Kip

(May 16, 1631 - Dec 24, 1690)

Maria De La Montagne

(Jan 25, 1637 - Aug 25, 1711)

Married Mar 8, 1654

|
* Jesse Kip
(Dec 16, 1660 - Apr 1722)
Maria Stevenson
(1674 - Jun 2, 1724)
Married Sep 30, 1695

|
* Benjamin Kip
(1714 - May 24, 1782)
Dorothy Davenport
(1715 - Feb 3, 1807)
Married 1733

|
* James Kipp
(Apr 6, 1751 - Oct 1785)
Zipporah Carpenter
(Apr 6, 1749 - Feb 12, 1818)

|
* John Kipp
(Aug 14, 1775 - Dec 22, 1846)
Ruth Carpenter
(Jan 24, 1776 - May 21, 1836)

|
* Hiram Kipp
(May 31, 1802 - Apr 20, 1885)
Sarah Harvey
(Dec 11, 1804 - Oct 27, 1895)
Married Dec 21, 1825

|
* Hiram Kipp
(Jul 16, 1835 - Dec 4, 1911)
Anna Palmer
(Sep 5, 1845 - Mar 14, 1937)
Married Sep 12, 1867

|
* Charles E Kipp

(Jun 18, 1876 - 1952)

Marion E [Kipp]

(1889 -)

|

* Charleston Garfield Kipp

(Nov 12, 1914 - Oct 11, 1922)

Key words: Palmer, Kip, Lubberts, Harvey, Davenport, De La Montagne, Stevenson, Kipp, Carpenter

8 Sep 2015

3rd Great-Grandparents

My project this year was to do more research on my 32 3rd Great-Grandparents and post a blog for each one.

Posted already (10):

Noah Force, Mary Beamer, Johannes Schram, Margaret Ann Darby, William Abbs, Martha Chapman, Nelson Niles Rathbun, Mercy Ryder (Rider), David Hotrum, Mary Smith.

Ready to be posted to my blog (8):

Peter Allen, Dorcas Gallup (Gallop), Philip Crouse, Sarah Burt, Isaac Parlee, Mary Polly Casey, Joseph Folkins Jr. Hannah Frazee.

More research required (10):

Jonathan Meed, Ruth [Meed], Johan Friedrich Niemann, Regina Maria Staffeld, Adolf Dusing, Regina Germer, Mathias Link, Elizabeth Smith, Johann Christian Daniel Schultz, Johann Passow.

There are four of my 3rd Great-Grandparents for who I do not have names. I may do a post for my 2nd Great-Grandparents in these cases.

Key words:

9 Sep 2015

James Kipp (1788-1880) Upper Missouri River Fur Trader and Missouri Farmer

Article about James Kipp (1788-1880), written by

W. Raymond Wood
Emeritus professor of anthropology
and research professor
117 Museum Support Center
University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211-3170

James Kipp is the son of Capt Samuel Kipp and Mary Knapp.

The title of the article is:

James Kipp: Upper Missouri River Fur Trader and Missouri Farmer.

Published in North Dakota History, Journal of the Northern Plains, Vol. 77, Nos. 1 & 2.
Pages 40.

The article is copyright 2011 by the State Historical Society of North Dakota. This article is for sale by the bookstore at the North Dakota Heritage Center, and can be ordered for \$14.95 at (701) 328-2879.

There is one error in it: Kipp could not have interacted with William Laidlaw on the Red River in 1808, for Laidlaw was only 8 years old at the time, having been born in 1800.

Key words: Kipp, Missouri, James Kipp, Knapp, Kipp, North Dakota

13 Sep 2015

Peter Allen (cir 1761-cir 1840) one of my 3 x great grandfathers

Peter Allen, one of my 3 x great grandfathers was born cir 1761 in New York. Died cir 1840, New Brunswick, Canada.

He married Dorcas [Gallup/Gallop], cir 1793, probably in York County, New Brunswick.

1. Edward Kipp

2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b Nov. 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan, Canada (m Lorne Kipp)

3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)
4. James C Allen (b Dec. 24, 1832) - Millstream, Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick (m Hannah Catherine Parlee)
5. Isaac Allen (b July 20, 1794) - Millstream, Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick (m Rebecca Crouse)
- *6. Peter Allen (b cir 1761) - New York (m Dorcus [Gallup/Gallop])
7. John (Jan) Allen (b Jan. 1727) - Hackensack, Bergen Co., New York (m Rachel Van Buskirk)
8. John Allen (b March 1709) - New York, New York (m Martie Ackerman)
9. Jan (John) Allen [Ellin] (b Feb. 19, 1682) - Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (m Johanna Anna Haldron)
10. Gideon Allen (b cir 1635) - Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (m Sarah Prudden)
11. George Allen (b Cir 1585) - England (m Katherine Starke)

Sources:

James C Allen (m Hannah Catherine Parlee July 17, 1856)

Born York Co., NB, Can. Since he was listed on the 1851 Census for Middlesex Co., Canada West, he must have moved to Ontario from New Brunswick before or about 1851.

After marriage they moved to Adelaide Twp., Middlesex Co., near London, Ontario where 8 of their children were born.

They then moved to Baysville, McLean Twp., Lot 3 Con. 7, Muskoka District in 1872. They were some of the earliest settlers in the area. Religion: Disciple of Christ.

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Township Papers, Archives of Ontario. McLean Township. James Allen signed declarations dated Sept. 6, 1872 in the

District of Muskoka, saying he had not received other free grants of land. The document makes his date of location on Con. 8 Lot 2 of McLean Township as Sept. 26, 1872.

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka and Parry Sound District, H.R Page & Co., Toronto, ON: 1879. Jas. Allen lot 2 conc 8 McLean Twp.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex 23. Dorchester North 220. P. 81. LAC mf C-11738.

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex. Adelaide Twp. St. George Ward. p. 21. LAC mf C-1049.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. North Middlesex 8. Adelaide Twp A-2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9902.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Muskoka 131. Ridout & McLean K. p. 15/16. LAC mf C-13243.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Ontario North 100 (Muskoka). Twp. of McLean (g). p. 20. LAC mf T-6357.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. Muskoka District. Lot 3 Con 7 McLean. March 30, 1899. Lumberman. MS935_93. Reg. # 017280. New Brunswick. Disciple. Epileptic Fit.

Baysville Public Cemetery, Baysville, McLean Twp, Muskoka District. Apparently there was a wooden cross marker which had disintegrated by 1985. The tin name plaque for J. Allen is posted on a marquee in the cemetery. Plots for Jos. Allen N 45.14627 W -79.11439, next to the front fence to the right of the cemetery gate.

Isaac Allen (m Rebecca Crouse April 8, 1816)

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1670-1946.

New Brunswick. Isaac Allen and Rebecca Crouse both of the Parish of Queensbury were married by License with ---- this 8th day of April in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & Sixteen by me David McGibbon Justice Peace.

This Marriage was Solemnized between us Isaac Allen and Rebeka Crouse In the presence of Ann McGibbon and Susan McGibbon. Rec'd & Regd 15 May 1816.

"New Brunswick Provincial Marriages 1789-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVBX-YRHV> : accessed 11 March 2015), Isaac Allan and Rebecca Crowse, 09 Apr 1816; citing , , New Brunswick, Canada, p. 59, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 846,412.

Peter Allen (m Dorcas Gallup/Gallop cir 1793)

Loyalist

New Brunswick Petition:

To the Honorable the Speaker and to the Honorable the Members of the House of Assembly

The Petition of Peter Allen of the Parish of Douglas in the County of York.

Humbly Sheweth

That he was a Private Soldier in the 4th Battn of the New Jersey Volunteers Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Buskirk, that he served in the said Regt seven years, was wounded in an engagement at a place called "Burnt Meadows" on Staten Island.

That he came to the Province of New Brunswick in 1783, lost his discharge in a house that was consummed by fire, that he never received any land from the Crown, he is now in the Seventy-sixth year of his age, in very indigent circumstances, and unable to labour as he was want to do.

That he humbly prays your Honorable House to take his case into consideration and after your accustomed liberality allow him such relief in the province as your Honoarable House may deem much.

And as in duty bound will pray.

Douglas 5th Janry 1838 Peter Allen (his mark)

His petition was accepted.

He and his wife appear on several relief lists:

Peter Allen June 1839 aged 79

Dorcas Allen June 1842 aged 69

Peter Allen Jan 1840 recd 10 pounds

Peter Allen Jan 1841 recd 10 pounds

Dorcas Allen Jan 1844 recd 10 pounds

Settled at Burton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Van Buskirk. A Legacy from New Amsterdam, by Irene English Shoemaker. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lauren

Andriessen and Jannetje Jans married; New Amsterdam 12 December 1658 in Two Volumes. Argentine, 1990.

New Brunswick Provincial Archives: Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and their Widows.

Available as digital images on their web site: <http://archives.gnb.ca>

Search under Peter and Dorcas Allen.

RS686 : Index to New Brunswick Land Grants, 1784 - 1997

Name ALLEN, Peter

Volume B

Page 249

Grant number 135

Place Burton Parish

County Sunbury

Date 21/01/1788

Accompanying plan No

Acres 270

Microfilm F16302

Comments --

Other names on this grant: (7)

ALLEN, John 368 acres

ALLEN, Lawrence 216 acres

ALLEN, Thomas 216 acres

BREWER, Agnes (widow) 234 acres

BREWER, Ralph 368 acres

DAY, Peter 0 acres

FRIE, William * 165 acres

John (Jan) Allen (m Rachel Van Buskirk Oct. 26, 1749)

Loyalist

He was a Loyalist and settled in New Brunswick, Canada, following the Revolution. His four sons served with the British, three of them in the New Jersey Volunteers.

Van Buskirk. A Legacy from New Amsterdam, by Irene English Shoemaker. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lauren Andriessen and Jannetje Jans married; New Amsterdam 12 December 1658 in Two Volumes. Argentine, 1990.

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey Page 18; 22.

Genealogy of the Ackerman Family, compiled by Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele, revised and typed by Ellen H. Smith, 1922.

John Allen [Ellen or Ellin] (m Martie Ackerman March 21, 1725)

Genealogy of the Ackerman Family, compiled by Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele, revised and typed by Ellen H. Smith, 1922.

Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol II.

Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York.

New York, 1901. Reprinted 1968.

P. 337 1709 30 Mar Jan Ellin & Annetje Haldron parents, Jan child, witnesses Jan Haldron, Abraham Brajor, Cornelia Haldron. Minister Gualterus du Bois.

A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 18, p. 22. [Allen]

Honeyman, A. Van Doren (editor). Archives of the State of New Jersey. First Series Vol. XXXII Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey., Vol III of Calendar of New Jersey Wills and Administrations, etc.,

1751-1760. Published: Somerville, NJ, The Unionist Gazette Association, Printers, 1924.

Abstract of will: 1754, May 6. Alling, John, of Newark. Int. Martha, widow, administratrix. Lib. F, p. 230.

Jan (John) Allen [Ellen or Ellin] (m Johanna Anna Haldron June 28, 1705)

Admitted Freeman in New York on May 27, 1702. Feltmaker.

Collections of the New-York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Vol. 1. Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed

Dutch Church, New York. New York. (Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York. Marriages from 11 December, 1639 to 16 August, 1801. Edited, with an Introduction by Samuel S. Purple. M.D.). 1890.

Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. 1639-1801. P. 103

1705 den 18 Juny Johan Ellin, j.m. Van Milfort, met Anna Haldrin, j.d. Van N. Haarlem; den 28 do.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 12, Jan. 1881. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York. P. 43.

Web site of Richard Duprel on his unconnected Holdron families:

<http://www.duprel.com/ucholdren.html>

Revised History of Harlem (City of New York) its Origin and Early Annals. James Riker. 1904. P. 558.

Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey. Charles C Gardner. P. 21-22.

New Harlem Register, by Henry P Toler. 1903.

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 18, p. 21. [Allen]

Gideon Allen (m Sarah Prudden by 1671)

Third Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Melinde Lutz Sanborn. P. 5. Allen, Gideon & Sarah Brudden, dau. of Peter; m by 1671 [GM 1:29].

Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre 1870 - Barbour Collection. Milford Vital Records.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Milford Cemetery, Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. Memorial # 74685564.

George Allen (m Katherine Starke perhaps Nov. 5, 1624)

Sailed from Weymouth, England in Rev. Joseph Hull's company and arrived in Boston, MA May 6, 1635 and settled in Weymouth, MA in 1636. They later removed to Sandwich in 1638. Freeman of Plymouth Colony March 5, 1638/9. Will undated, proved June 7, 1649. Inventory taken September 22, 1648.

The Great Migration Immigrants to New England, 1634-35. Vol.1, A-B. PP. 27-35.

Sketch for George Allen.

Immigrant Ancestors. A List of 2,500 Immigrants to America before 1750. Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus. GPC. Baltimore. 1986.

Key words: New Brunswick, New York, Van Buskirk, Gallup, Prudden, Haldron, Crouse, England, Gallop, Allen, Ackerman, Connecticut, Parlee, Kipp, Ontario, Link, Starke

16 Sep 2015

Sarah Burt (Jan 1771-Sept. 23, 1832) - one of my 3 x great grandmothers

Sarah Burt, one of my 3 x great grandmothers was born Jan. 1771 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Died Sept. 23, 1832 in Keswick, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

She married Philip Crouse, April 8, 1791 in Queensbury, New Brunswick.

1. Edward Kipp

2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b Nov. 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan, Canada (m Lorne Kipp)

3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)

4. James C Allen (b Dec. 24, 1832) - Millstream, Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m Hannah Catherine Parlee)
5. Rebecca Crouse (b Jan. 4, 1794) - Keswick, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m Isaac Allen)
- *6. Sarah Burt (b Jan. 1771) - Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut (m Philip Crouse)
7. Benjamin Burt (b Dec. 29, 1741) - Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut (m Rebecca _____)
8. Seaborn Burt (b July 4, 1706) - At Sea (m Susannah Lobdell)
9. Benjamin Burt (b Nov. 17, 1680) - Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts (m Sarah Belding\Belden)
10. David Burt (b Oct. 1629) - Harberton, Devonshire, England (m Mary Holton)
11. Deacon Henry Burt (b cir 1595) - Harberton, Devonshire, England (m Eulalia March)

Sources:

James C Allen (m Hannah Catherine Parlee July 17, 1856)

Born York Co., NB, Can. Since he was listed on the 1851 Census for Middlesex Co., Canada West, he must have moved to Ontario from New Brunswick before or about 1851.

After marriage they moved to Adelaide Twp., Middlesex Co., near London, Ontario where 8 of their children were born. They then moved to Baysville, McLean Twp., Lot 3 Con. 7, Muskoka District in 1872. They were some of the earliest settlers in the area. Religion: Disciple of Christ.

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Township Papers, Archives of Ontario. McLean Township. James Allen signed declarations dated Sept. 6, 1872 in the District of Muskoka, saying he had not received other free grants of land. The document makes his date of location on Con. 8 Lot 2 of McLean Township as Sept. 26, 1872.

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka and Parry Sound District, H.R Page & Co., Toronto, ON: 1879. Jas. Allen lot 2 conc 8 McLean Twp.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex 23. Dorchester North 220. P. 81. LAC mf C-11738.

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex. Adelaide Twp. St. George Ward. p. 21. LAC mf C-1049.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. North Middlesex 8. Adelaide Twp A-2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9902.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Muskoka 131. Ridout & McLean K. p. 15/16. LAC mf C-13243.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Ontario North 100 (Muskoka). Twp. of McLean (g). p. 20. LAC mf T-6357.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. Muskoka District. Lot 3 Con 7 McLean. March 30, 1899. Lumberman. MS935_93. Reg. # 017280. New Brunswick. Disciple. Epileptic Fit.

Baysville Public Cemetery, Baysville, McLean Twp, Muskoka District. Apparently there was a wooden cross marker which had disintegrated by 1985. The tin name plaque for J. Allen is posted on a marquee in the cemetery. Plots for Jos. Allen N 45.14627 W -79.11439.

Rebecca Crouse (m Isaac Allen April 8, 1816)

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

New Brunswick Archives Index to Marriage Bonds, 1816-1932: Microfilm F-9089 Ref: 1816-04/04 archives.gnb.ca

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co., 1886, Reg. # 010986. Old age. Baptist.

1851 Canadian Census (Searched but could not find her on the 1851 Census.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Middlesex. North Dorchester. P. 50. LAC mf C-1049-1050.

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario. Middlesex East (009). Dorchester North (B) (2), p. 37. LAC mf C-9904.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario , Muskoka (131), Ridout & McLean (K), p. 15/16. LAC mf C-13243.

Sarah Burt (m Philip Crouse April 8, 1791)

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

The New Brunswick Royal Gazette, Oct. 7, 1823. P. 2. Death notice.

Benjamin Burt (m Rebecca _____ cir 1768)

Loyalist.

He fought in the April 27, 1777 raid on Danbury, CT under the command of Major General Tryon. After that Benjamin joined the Queen's Rangers. In April 1778 he along with his brother David joined the British Forces at New Haven, CT. He was away fighting with the British for about 12 months. He returned to his family by June 1778, after being disabled by reason of health and discharged at Philadelphia. After this their property was confiscated and they were much persecuted by the rebels. They sought protection withing the British lines on Long Island. A June 9, 1783 petition for assistance, drafted at New York, explains the family plight. In the summer of 1783 they and other Loyalists congregated in New York City and eventually found passage to Nova Scotia on the ship The Three Sisters. Bt 1784 the province of New Brunswick was formed and the Burt family travelled by schooner up the St. John River where his land grant was located near Burton, New Brunswick (Lot 23). He died before the land grant was finalized and his widow Rebecca proceeded and received lot 25. Came from Ridgefield, Connecticut and settled in New Brunswick.

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

Birth recorded as Dec 29, 174?, Ridgefield, CT, Vol. 1r1, p. 247.

Connecticut Births and Christenings 1649-1906. FHL Indexing Project 7450312.

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Charlotte Ayers, Regina, Sask. E-Mail letter Aug. 2009.

Notes and Sources: Connecticut Loyalists Who Went to Canada. Olson, Virginia H. In Connecticut Ancestry, V. 17, No. 1, (Sept. 1974). Pp. 18-25; V. 17, No. 2, (Nov. 1974). Pp. 51-59.

United Empire Loyalists. Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario 1904. Alexander Fraser. Pgs. 300 & 301.

Seaborn Burt (Susanna Lobdell Cir 1738)

Seaborn was born at sea, on the return of his parents from captivity in Canada, whither they were carried by the French and Indians, after the destruction of Deerfield, Mass. on Feb 29, 1704.

On May 30, 1706, Ensign John Sheldon of Deerfield left Quebec with over 40 Deerfield captives. The Burt family was part of a prisoner exchange and they arrived in Boston with John Sheldon on Aug. 2, 1706. Judge Sewall, sending a letter to Mr. Williams who was still a captive, said: "It was a great Blessing to see Mr. Willard baptize Ebenezer Hinsdale and Seaborn Burt, two little Sons born on the passage."

Birth date recorded as 04 July 1706, at Ridgefield Township, Fairfield, Connecticut, Vol. 1r1, p. 199.

He sold his farm in Ridgefield to his brother Daniel and about 1756 left for parts unknown.

Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, NEHGS, Boston, F93/C71 mf

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Springfield, Mass., 1893.

New England Ancestors Web site: www.americanancestors.org/

Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus Graveyard.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub. Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

De la Nouvelle Angleterre a la Nouvelle-France, L'histoire des captifs anglo-americains au Canada entre 1675 et 1760, par Marcel Fournier, Societe genealogique canadienne-francaise, 1992.

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec des origins a 1730, par Rene Jette, Montreal, 1983.

Simon Lobdell - 1646 of Milford, Conn., and his Descendants, compiled and published by Julia Harrison Lobdell, 1907 (www.americanancestors.org/).

Connecticut Births and Christenings 1649-1906. FHL Indexing Project 7450312.

Captors and Captives: The French and Indian Raid on Deerfield, by Evan Haefeli and Kevin Sweeney, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst and Boston: 2003.

Connecticut, Births and Christenings, 1649-1906. (FamilySearch.org). Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT.

Benjamin Burt (m Sarah Belding\Belden Oct. 19, 1702)

Birtt. Benjamin, on his marriage to Sarah, settled at Deerfield, Mass. He was a blacksmith. At the capture of Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704, he was, with his wife, "enceinte" with Christopher (who was born forty-five days after, carried, after a journey of twenty-five days, to Chambly, Canada, by the French and Indians. Served in Queen Anne's War.

The expedition against Deerfield was formed in January 1704 at Montreal, Canada. It was under the command of Major Hertel de Rouville and the party consisted of 200 Frenchmen and 142 Indians. After a forced march through the wilderness the force attacked just before daybreak on Feb. 29th. The town was undefended and unsuspecting and the inhabitants were demoralized. Some fled, others were killed and many were taken captive (112).

"On April 25, 1704, by me Mtre Louis Anthoine Meriel, was baptized Christophe, son of Benjamin Bart, English by nation living with M. de la Jemerais and of Sara Belvin his wife, born the same day. The godfather was Pierre Dupuis, soldier and the godmother Marie Toupin who declared they could not sign," but Benjamin, the blacksmith, and Meriel did.

Benjamin and family were put under the protection of Christophe Dufrost sieur de la Jemmerais at Varennes, Quebec. Son Christopher was named in honour of him.

Benjamin and Sarah probably worked as servants at the Sulpician Seminary and in the convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame in Montreal.

They were ransomed through the interventions of a son of Gov. Dudley of Massachusetts; sailed from Quebec and arrived in Boston, Aug. 1, 1706; during which voyage their second son was born and appropriately named.

Lieut. Sheldon, the commissioner sent from Deerfield to negotiate for the return of the captives, went to Quebec three times before he succeeded in ransoming the Burts, Rev. Mr. Williams and others. The Gov. of Quebec, in order to place the prisoners beyond the reach of Lieut. Sheldon, removed them thirty miles down the river, but Lieut. Sheldon persisted, retaining the vessel at Quebec fifteen days, until June 30th certainly, as his letter to the Gov. of Massachusetts is dated June 29, 1706, in which he says, "I am in hopes of starting to-morrow." This letter was brought by one of the captives that came by land to the Penobscot Bay, and the record at the Custom House in Boston is, that the vessel arrived Aug. 1, 1706.

Benjamin at first made Norwalk, Conn. his home. May 12, 1712, he purchased land (lot 28) and soon settled permanently at Ridgefield, Conn. The deed for the original proprietors of Ridgefield to Benjamin Burt of a 28th interest in the proprietorship of all land they then had or subsequently might acquire is recorded Nov. 28, 1712, in the Book of Records of Ridgefield. He died aged 80 years as indicated on the headstone in the Titicus churchyard.

History of Ridgefield Connecticut. P. 26-7.

The proprietors foresaw the necessity of having a blacksmith in Ridgefield and set aside Lot No. 28 for his reservation. We find in the minutes of this town meeting definitely state that it was held in Ridgefield. This was in the year 1712, and this lot No. 28 was granted to Benjamin Burt. This lot was upon the exact site of the present Methodist Church, corner of Catoonah and Main Streets. The minutes of this meeting are as follows:

"At a Meeting of the Proprietors of Ridgefield at Ridgefield May the 6th A.D. 1712 The said proprietors by their Major vote Do Grant to Mr Benjamin Burt now resident of Norwalk, a certain Right of land reserved by them for a Blacksmith, which Right of land contains one twenty eighth part of all the purchased Land contained within the

limits of their granted property or Township With also a priviledge to purchase with them a like proportion of the unpurchased lands that lyeth within ye granted Bounds of their Township (of the Native proprietors thereof) with all the Several Divisions already Layed out under said Right. To be to him, his heirs and assigns absolutely and as fully to have, Hold, use occupie possess injoy as full and free a manner, with the rest of the proprietors of said Granted Township. Provided he the said Benjamin Burt, pay to Joseph Keeler of said Town of Ridegfield ye sum of nine pounds in money according to the agreement now made with him. And with all convenient speed dwell as an inhabitant among them in order to carry on the trade of a Blacksmith among them, and forthwith Supply them with an able hand, to perform such Smith work for them, that they stand in need of untill he shall remove with his family among them, and be thereby able to preform such work for them himself, or by others under his care and Command, And it is to be understood that if the said Burt (shall at any time before the full Termination of four Years from May the Ninth 1712,) have a Mind to remove from them, he shall not give, grant, bargain sell Directly nor Indirectly make any Alienation of said Right of Land granted to him, but to such a person as shall be found capable to carry on the work of a Blacksmith among them. And further the said Burt doth hereby promise and Oblidge himself faithfully to use his utmost endeavor to settle a Blacksmith on said Right. If he shall incline to remove from them after his continuence among them ye term of Years above said. The above said ye original Draught of said act.

Test Richard Olmsted Town Clerk

Recorded November 28, 1712.

Per me John Copp Recorder."

Relatives lost in border wars (10):

- 1) Brother David, captured at Schenectady, February 1690 and never heard from again
- 2) Brother John, killed in a scout in May 1707(9)
- 3) Uncle Joseph Baker, killed October 29, 1675
- 4) Uncle Thomas Holton, killed March 14, 1676
- 5) Cousin William Brooks, killed October 27, 1675
- 6) Cousin John Brooks, killed October 27, 1675

- 7) Uncle Sergeant Samuel Wright, killed Sept. 2, 1676
- 8) Cousin Nathaniel Brooks's wife, captured Feb. 29, 1704, slain on March to Canada
- 9) A child, captured Feb. 29, 1704, never heard from again
- 10) A child, captured Feb. 29, 1704, never heard from again

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Springfield, Mass., 1893.

New England Ancestors Web site: <http://www.newenglandancestors.org/>

Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus Graveyard. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub. Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

New England Captives Carried to Canada between 1677 and 1760 during the French and Indian Wars, Vol. 2, pp. 33-4 & 68-9, Emma Lewis Coleman. Southworth Press, Portland, ME: 1925.

De la Nouvelle Angleterre a la Nouvelle-France, L'histoire des captifs anglo-americains au Canada entre 1675 et 1760, par Marcel Fournier, Societe genealogique canadienne-francaise, 1992.

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec des origins a 1730, par Rene Jette, Montreal, 1983.

The FrancoGene or FichierOrigine website: <http://www.francogene.com/> or <http://www.fichierorigine.com>

Simon Lobdell - 1646 of Milford, Conn., and his Descendants, compiled and published by Julia Harrison Lobdell, 1907

Captors and Captives: The 1704 French and Indian Raid on Deerfield, by Evan Haefeli and Kevin Sweeney, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst and Boston: 2003.

The History of Ridgefield Connecticut, by George L. Rockwell. Private printing. 1927.

Massachusetts Births and Chirtenings, 1639-1915. FHL Indexing Project C50257-2. GS film # 14766.

Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910. FHL Indexing Project M50172-1. GS film # 0873741 IT 3. Marraige date given as Oct. 9, 1702.

Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934. (FamilySearch.org). Ridgefield, CT.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com - Titicus Cemetery, Old Settlers section, Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn. Cemetery GPS Lat. N 41.29200 Long. W -73.50200.

Memorial Stone GPS Lat. N 41.29254 Long. W -73.50372.

Compendium of New England Pioneers, Archive CD Books, 2006. A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England, by James A Savage. 1860, Boston, Mass. P. 312-14.

Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967. Ancestry.com.

David Burt (m Mary Holton Nov. 18, 1654)

David was one of the first settlers of Northampton, Mass., in 1654. His homestead was on King Street. The ceremony of his marriage to Mary Holton was the first ever performed in Northampton (History of Western Massachusetts, by Dr. Holland, Vol. 1, pg. 53.). In 1656 he was chosen one of the measurers of land and held that office for many years.

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Sprignfield, Mass., 1893.

New England Ancestors Web site: www.newenglandancestors.org/

Cemetery Transcriptions from NEHGS Manuscript Collections. Titicus Graveyard. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub. Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

Burt Genealogical and Historical Notes, Beverly Brooks compiler. (Deerfield Library)

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001; Also on www.americanancestors.org.

BURT, David (1629-1690) & Mary HOLTON (ca 1626-1713), m/2 Joseph ROOT by 1692; 18 Nov 1655; Northampton Burt 35; Fallass 177; Sv. 1:312; Springfield Hist. 2:540; Cross Anc. 130; Cowles 1:50; Lyman 53; Alvord 27; Bissell Anc. 87; Reg. 86:219; Springfield Fam. (ms) 107; Stevens-Miller 363, 391; NYGBR 78:14; Warner-Harrington 96, 391; Hale (1952) 489; McCormick-Hamilton 171; Ackley-Bosworth 233

Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1998. Marriage David Burt Nov. 18, 1654.

FamilySearch.org. Massachusetts, Marriages, 1695-1910. FHL indexing project M50054-9. GS film # 186161.

FamilySearch.org. Massachusetts, Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910, 1663-1887 Northampton, MA.

Deacon Henry Burt (m Eulalia March(e) Dec. 28, 1619)

Henry and Ulalia were married in Exeter Diocese, Dean Prior, Devon or Cornwall, England, Dec. 28, 1619.

He probably emigrated about 1638 or 9. Ship unknown.

He was in Roxbury, Mass. in 1639 and removed to Springfield the following year.

Sept. 26, 1644, elected Selectman in Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

April 14, 1648 took oath of Freemanship or Allegiance.

May 29, 1649, chosen as clerk of the writts for Springfield.

Will dated April 30, 1662, Springfield, Mass. Inventory taken Sept. 11, 1662.

Terry, George Skelton, Genealogical Research in England, Burt - March, (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol 86, January 1932, p 77 - 84; April 1932, p 216-220; July 1932, p 247-252.)

"Henry Burt of Springfeild who departed this life Aprill 30th 1662, not leaving any will under his owne hand for the disposing of his leigh, estate yet for that he did by words express his mind therein before Ensigne Thomas Cooper and Jonathan Burt who by a writing under their hands presented the Same unto this Corte: a copy whereof hereafter follows, the Widdow Burt before the Corte consenting thereunto The Corte allowed the same to stand as the Last will and testament of the said Henry Burt.

We Thomas Cooper and Jonathan Burt doe testify, That after Henry Burt now deceast had disposed of part of his estate to his Son Nathaneell, the said Henry had Such expressions as these. vizt. that what estate he had then left should be at his wifes dispose as witness our hand This 29th of September 1662.

Thomas Cooper: Jonathan Burt

To the truth hereof in the mind of the said Henry Burt the said Ensigne Cooper & Jonathan Burt tooke their oath in the presence of the Corte"

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey, CD, NEHGS, 2001

Boyd's Marriage Index 1538-1840 www.originsnetwork.com/

BURT, Henry (ca 1595-1662) & Eulalia MARCHE (-1690); 28 Dec 1619, lic 23 Dec; Roxbury/Springfield Burt 521; Booth (1910) 24; Springfield Fam. (ms) 107; Cross Anc. 329; Sv. 1:313; Botsford-Marble 234-6; Abell 11, 18; Bliss 37; Belden (1898) 223; Reg. 32:302, 72:142, 86:77, 218, 250; Ackley-Bosworth 231, 232; Holbrook Anc. (1942) 24; Cleveland Anc. Chart vi; Putnam's Mag. 1:157; Warner-Harrington 95, 434; Rathbone (1941) 12; Crary-Dunham 145; Stevens-Miller 361, 366; Hale (1952) 480, 487; Swift (1955) 127; McCormick-Hamilton 167

Findmypast: Parish Record Collection. Marriage Record. Source: Boyd's 1st Misc Series 1538-1775. Society of Genealogists.

Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, The Emigrants, who Early Settled at Springfield, Mass., and Their Descendants through Nine Generations, from 1640 to 1891, by Roderick H. Burnham, Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and Biographical Mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. and Thomas Burt, M.P., of England, by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, Springfield, Mass., 1893.

A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, by George Sheldon, New Hampshire Pub. Co., Somersworth, NH: 1972. (Facsimile of the 1895-96 edition)

Key words: Brunswick, Belden, Crouse, England, March, Burt, Allen, Belding, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Lobdell, Parlee, Kipp, Link

24 Sep 2015

Dorcas Gallup/Gallop (Feb. 28, 1774-Bef 1851) one of my 3 x great grandmothers

Dorcas Gallup/Gallop, one of my 3 x great grandmothers was born Feb, 28, 1774 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia. Died Bef 1851, probably in New Brunswick, Canada.

She married Peter Allen, cir 1793, probably in York County, New Brunswick.

NOTE: Proof is required for this marriage. The Gallop surname for the wife of Peter Allen is still speculation but probably correct.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)
4. James C Allen (b Dec. 24, 1832) - Millstream, Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick (m Hannah Catherine Parlee)
5. Isaac Allen (b July 20, 1794) - Millstream, Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick (m Rebecca Crouse)
- *6. Dorcas [Gallup/Gallop] (b Feb. 28, 1774) - Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia (m Peter Allen)
7. Nathaniel Gallop (b June 4, 1734) - Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut (m Hannah _____)

8. Nathaniel Gallop (b March 19, 1707) - Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (m Dorcas Collins)

9. Benjamin Gallop (b Jan. 3, 1664) - Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (m Hannah Sharp)

10. Nathaniel Gallop (b cir 1628) - Bridport, Dorset, England (m Margaret Eveley)

11. John Gallop (b 1592) - England (m Christabell Brushett)

Sources:

James C Allen (m Hannah Catherine Parlee July 17, 1856)

Born York Co., NB, Can. Since he was listed on the 1851 Census for Middlesex Co., Canada West, he must have moved to Ontario from New Brunswick before or about 1851.

After marriage they moved to Adelaide Twp., Middlesex Co., near London, Ontario where 8 of their children were born. They then moved to Baysville, McLean Twp., Lot 3 Con. 7, Muskoka District in 1872. They were some of the earliest settlers in the area. Religion: Disciple of Christ.

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Township Papers, Archives of Ontario. McLean Township. James Allen signed declarations dated Sept. 6, 1872 in the District of Muskoka, saying he had not received other free grants of land. The document makes his date of location on Con. 8 Lot 2 of McLean Township as Sept. 26, 1872.

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka and Parry Sound District, H.R Page & Co., Toronto, ON: 1879. Jas. Allen lot 2 conc 8 McLean Twp.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex 23. Dorchester North 220. P. 81. LAC mf C-11738.

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex. Adelaide Twp. St. George Ward. p. 21. LAC mf C-1049.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. North Middlesex 8. Adelaide Twp A-2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9902.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Muskoka 131. Ridout & McLean K. p. 15/16. LAC mf C-13243.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Ontario North 100 (Muskoka). Twp. of McLean (g). p. 20. LAC mf T-6357.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. Muskoka District. Lot 3 Con 7 McLean. March 30, 1899. Lumberman. MS935_93. Reg. # 017280. New Brunswick. Disciple. Epileptic Fit.

Baysville Public Cemetery, Baysville, McLean Twp, Muskoka District. Apparently there was a wooden cross marker which had disintegrated by 1985. The tin name plaque for J. Allen is posted on a marquee in the cemetery. Plots for Jos. Allen N 45.14627 W -79.11439.

Isaac Allen (m Rebecca Crouse April 8, 1816)

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1670-1946.

New Brunswick. Isaac Allen and Rebecca Crouse both of the Parish of Queensbury were married by License with ---- this 8th day of April in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & Sixteen by me David McGibbon Justice Peace.

This Marriage was Solemnized bewtween us Isaac Allen and Rebeka Crouse In the presence of Ann McGibbon and Susan McGibbon. Rec'd & Regd 15 May 1816.

"New Brunswick Provincial Marriages 1789-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVBX-YRHV> : accessed 11 March 2015), Isaac Allan and Rebecca Crowse, 09 Apr 1816; citing , , New Brunswick, Canada, p. 59, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 846,412.

Dorcas Gallup or Gallop (m Peter Allen Cir 1793)

NOTE: Proof is required for this marriage. The Gallop surname for the wife of Peter Allen is still speculation but probably correct.

Van Buskirk. A Legacy from New Amsterdam, by Irene English Shoemaker. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lauren Andriessen and Jannetje Jans married; New Amsterdam 12 December 1658 in Two Volumes. Argentine, 1990.

New Brunswick Provincial Archives: Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and their Widows. Available as digital images on their web site: <http://www.gnb.ca/Archives/>
Search under Peter and Dorcas Allen.

FHL mf C58421-1 (1761-1875) Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987.

Nathaniel Gallop (m Hannah _____ Cir 1759)

He was a Loyalist and was granted land in the township of Onslow, Nova Scotia. From the Sunbury County documents, St. John River, June 30, 1783, a survey of people living on the St. John River: "Nathaniel Gallop from Coveget, has a wife and 7 children, been on about 3 years, has a log house and about 8 or 10 acres of cleared land; claims by possession and purchase of improvements." He leased on October 6, 1783, 100 acres, "being on the original lot #4 in Burton, on banks of River St. John, with all harbors with sufficient quantity of grounds for a commercial landing." In 1787, petitioned for land in York County and was granted lot #24, 80 acres east side of St. John River, at Burton. Pledged one pound annually at a meeting of the "Subscribers for the Support of the Preached Gospel" held at the meeting house in Sheffield the 18th day of December 1788.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987.

Nova Scotia Census Returns 1767-1787.

Nathaniel Gallop, Men 1; Boys 3; Women 1; Girls 3. Protestant. From America. 1770. Nova Scotia Archives. RG 1 vol. 443, no. 26.

Nova Scotia Census Returns 1767-1787.

Nathaniel Gallop, Men 1; Boys 2; Women 1; Girls 1. Protestant. From America. 1774. Nova Scotia Archives. RG 1 vol. 443, no. 27.

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick.(website)

Daniel F Johnson's New Brunswick Newspaper Vital Statistics : Volume 93 Number 2945

Date September 11 1894

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

St. John River, July 10th, 1783 - Return of Inhabitants of River St. John settled on lands commonly known as Burton:

Nathaniel GALLOP from Coveget, has a wife and 7 children, been on about 3 years. Has a log house and about 8 or 10 acres of cleared land. Claims by possession and purchase of improvements.

Nathaniel Gallop (m Dorcas Collins May 13 1731)

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, by Darwin C Gallup and Josephine Middleton Peck. The Gallup Family Association, Inc. 1966.

(Thwing Collection). Boston, MA: Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston, 1630-1822.

American Ancestors. Boston, MA: Births 1700-1800. V 24. p. 48. FHL Indexing Project #C50255-6. GS film # 14734.

American Ancestors. Boston, MA: Marriages, 1700-1809. p. 171. Married by Mr. Joshua Gee. FHL Indexing Project I00899-3. GS Film # 818093.

Benjamin Gallop (m Hannah Sharp Nov. 1, 1694)

In 1689 as Lieut. Benjamen Gallop, he was involved in supression pirates in the area of Boston. Part owner of the Charles, a vessel of 100 tons mounting 8 guns, variously described as a sloop, sloop-of-war and a galley.

March 9, 1695/6 elected constable; March 14, 1698 elected Clerk of the Market; 1708 elected scavanger; July 25, 1715 "allowance to erect smith's shop on lower end of his new wharfe lying before his dwelling situated next to Fish St." in Boston; 1721 on Boston Committee; tax list of June 27, 1707, house, wharf, warehouse, 3 negroes and 5 rental properties.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, by Darwin C Gallup and Josephine Middleton Peck. The Gallup Family Association, Inc. 1966.

Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915. FHL Indexing Project I01922-5. GS Film # 592866.

Nathaniel Gallop (m Margaret Eveley\Eveleth\Eveleigh June 11, 1652)

He was a mariner at Boston, MA.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, by Darwin C Gallup and Josephine Middleton Peck. The Gallup Family Association, Inc. 1966.

NEHGR Vol 134, pp. 299-309. Oct. 1980. The Eveleth Family of Colonial New England, by Jonathan B. Butcher.

The American Genealogist, Vol. 68, pp. 11-13. Jan. 1993. John Gallop/Gollop of Bridport, Dorsetshire, England and Boston, Massachusetts, by Gerald James Parsons.

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.

John Gallop (m Christabell Brushett Jan. 19, 1617)

Gollop. Galloppe. Fisherman. Mariner. Coastal trader. He set sail for Boston, MA on March 20, 1630 on the ship Mary and John. Seventy-one days later, on May 30, 1630 they arrived in New England. He went to Dorchester, Mass. but did not remain there long and then removed to Boston.

His wife and children apparently did not come with him to New England (perhaps because she was with child. Governor John Winthrop finding John Gallop important to the colony wrote on July 4, 1632 to Rev. John White in Dorchester, England about this. She was persuaded to come as she and her children arrived on September 4, 1633 on the Griffin, after an eight week's crossing. Also on that ship were with Rev. John Cotton, Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Stone.

He was made a Freeman April 1, 1634. He was admitted to Boston church January 5, 1633/34. On September 1636 he was granted 12 acres of land upon Nixes Island. In 1637 he was granted 49 acres in the allotment at Rumney Marsh and Pullen Point. In June 1637 he was involved in the Pequot War. In 1640 and 1645 he on Boston plans near Gallop's Wharf.

His will was dated December 20, 1649 and proved February 9, 1649/50. He made his mark to his will.

He was a pioneer in the coastal trade between Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop. Second edition, Revised and Expanded. By The Gallup

Family Association, Inc. Brigham Young University, Family History and Genealogy Research Services, Provo, Utah. 1987.

Gallup Genealogy: Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, by Darwin C Gallup and Josephine Middleton Peck. The Gallup Family Association, Inc. 1966.

The Great Migration Begins. Immigrants to New England 1620-1633. Vol. II. Robert Charles Anderson. Great Migration Study Project. NEHGS. Boston, MA. 1995.

New Englanders in the 1600s, by Martin E. Hollick. NEHGS. Boston. 2006.

Find My Past. England, Births & Baptisms 1538-1975 Transcription.

The American Genealogist, Vol. 68, pp. 11-13. Jan. 1993. John Gallop/Gollop of Bridport, Dorsetshire, England and Boston, Massachusetts, by Gerald James Parsons.

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.

Key words: New Brunswick, Eveley, New York, Gallup, Crouse, England, Sharp, Gallop, Brushett, Allen, Collins, Nova Scotia, Connecticut, Parlee, Kipp, Ontario, Link

27 Sep 2015

Philip Crouse (cir 1760-Feb. 21, 1857) one of my 3 x great grandfathers

Philip Crouse, one of my 3 x great grandfathers was born cir 1760 in Zeeland, Netherlands. Died Feb. 21, 1857 in Stone Ridge, Keswick, York Co., New Brunswick.

He married Sarah Burt, April 8, 1791 in Queensbury, New Brunswick.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b Nov. 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)
4. James C Allen (b Dec. 24, 1832) - Millstream, Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick (m Hannah Catherine Parlee)
5. Rebecca Crouse (b Jan. 4, 1794) - Keswick, York Co., New Brunswick (m Isaac Allen)
- *6. Philip Crouse (b cir 1760) - Zeeland, Netherlands (m Sarah Burt)

Sources:

James C Allen (m Hannah Catherine Parlee July 17, 1856)

Born York Co., NB, Can. Since he was listed on the 1851 Census for Middlesex Co., Canada West, he must have moved to Ontario from New Brunswick before or about 1851.

After marriage they moved to Adelaide Twp., Middlesex Co., near London, Ontario where 8 of their children were born. They then moved to Baysville, McLean Twp., Lot 3 Con. 7, Muskoka District in 1872. They were some of the earliest settlers in the area. Religion: Disciple of Christ.

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

Township Papers, Archives of Ontario. McLean Township. James Allen signed declarations dated Sept. 6, 1872 in the District of Muskoka, saying he had not received other free grants of land. The document makes his date of location on Con. 8 Lot 2 of McLean Township as Sept. 26, 1872.

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka and Parry Sound District, H.R Page & Co., Toronto, ON: 1879. Jas. Allen lot 2 conc 8 McLean Twp.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex 23. Dorchester North 220. P. 81. LAC mf C-11738.

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex. Adelaide Twp. St. George Ward. p. 21. LAC mf C-1049.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. North Middlesex 8. Adelaide Twp A-2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9902.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Muskoka 131. Ridout & McLean K. p. 15/16. LAC mf C-13243.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Ontario North 100 (Muskoka). Twp. of McLean (g). p. 20. LAC mf T-6357.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. Muskoka District. Lot 3 Con 7 McLean. March 30, 1899. Lumberman. MS935_93. Reg. # 017280. New Brunswick. Disciple. Epileptic Fit.

Baysville Public Cemetery, Baysville, McLean Twp, Muskoka District. Apparently there was a wooden cross marker which had disintegrated by 1985. The tin name plaque for J. Allen is posted on a marquee in the cemetery. Plots for Jos. Allen N 45.14627 W -79.11439.

Rebecca Crouse (m Isaac Allen April 8, 1816)

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

New Brunswick Archives Index to Marriage Bonds, 1816-1932: Microfilm F-9089 Ref: 1816-04/04 archives.gnb.ca

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co., 1886, Reg. # 010986. Old age. Baptist.

1851 Canadian Census (Searched but could not find her on the 1851 Census.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Middlesex. North Dorchester. P. 50. LAC mf C-1049-1050.

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario. Middlesex East (009). Dorchester North (B) (2), p. 37. LAC mf C-9904.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario , Muskoka (131), Ridout & McLean (K), p. 15/16. LAC mf C-13243.

Philip Crouse (m Sarah Burt April 8, 1791)

Loyalist

Philip was born, about 1760, in the Province of Zeeland in what is now known as the Netherlands. Zeeland is a coastal province which can be found on modern maps nestled in the southwest corner of the country, sharing its southern border with Belgium. When Philip was young, presumably with his parents, he emigrated from Rotterdam to Philadelphia around 1763 to 1768.

Philip chose to be politically active as a British Loyalist during the Revolutionary War.

BATTLE OF RAMSOUR'S MILL, North Carolina.

After the war he settled near Keswick Stream, Parish of Douglas, York County, New Brunswick.

Crouse Family History. The Descendants of Philip and Sarah Crouse. 2nd ed., by Roguer Crouse. 2000 and 2007.

New Brunswick Courier, March 21, 1857. Saint John, Saint John.

d. Stone Ridge, Keswick (York Co.) 21st ult., Phillip Crouse age 96. He had 15 children by his wife and lived to see 196 grandchildren, 118 great-grandchildren.

The Fredericton Sentinel: "At Stone Ridge, Keswick, on the 21st ult., Mr. Philip Crouse, aged 96 years. He had 18 children, by his wife, and lived to see 196 of his grand children, and 118 of his great grand children. He was much esteemed by all who knew him."

1851 Canadian Census: New Brunswick, York Co., Douglas Parish, p. 21. LAC mf C-1717.

Key words: New Brunswick, Netherlands, Crouse, Burt, Parlee, Allen, Ontario, Kipp, Link

3 Oct 2015

Isaac Parlee (May 28, 1762-Nov. 11, 1831) one of my 3 x great grandfathers

Isaac Parlee, one of my 3 x great grandfathers was born May 28, 1762 in New Jersey. Died Nov. 11, 1831 in Millstream, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

He married Mary Polly Casey [orphan] July 5, 1789 in Sussex Vale, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan, Canada (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario, Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)
4. Hannah Catherine Parlee (b July 31, 1841) - Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m James C Allen)
5. John Casey Parlee (b March 4, 1816) - Millstream, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m Margaret Folkins)
- *6. Isaac Parlee (b May 28, 1762) - New Jersey (m Mary Polly Casey)
7. Peter Parlee Sr. (b June 13, 1736) - Fresh Kill, Richmond, Staten Island, New York (m1 Unknown: m2 Lydia Robbing\Robbins)
8. Jean Parlier 3rd (b Sept. 5, 1703) - Kings Co., New York (m Abigail Jones)
9. Jean Parlier 2nd (b Oct. 16, 1669) - La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, France (m Anne Rezeau)
10. Jean Parlier (b cir 1640) - La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, France (m Marie Arnaud)

Sources:

Hannah Catherine Parlee (m James C Allen July 17, 1856)

At age 12 she moved to Burford, Ontario with her family (1852). After marriage they moved to London, Ontario, and then Baysville, Muskoka in 1872, where James died in 1899. In March 1903, at age 63, she homesteaded in Saskatchewan with her two sons John Frederick and Emerson Jones but sold out in July 1910 and returned to Ontario in 1911. She went to live in Gelert, Ontario with her invalid daughter Mrs. J.B. Sedgwick. After her daughter died, she lived with her son Charles at Tomstown. No known gravestone.

Dusty Trails, Abandoned Rails, Storthoaks/Fertile Historical Society, 1988.

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

1851 Canadian Census. New Brunswick. Kings Co. (2). Parish of Studholm (40). p. 51. LAC mf C-995.

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario. 97 North Ontario. McLean Twp. G-1. p. 10. LAC mf T-6486

1906 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia East 11. p. 22. LAC mf T-18358.

1911 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia 207. Sub-Dist. 16. p. 1. LAC mf 20450.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Victoria 135. Snowdon Twp 38. P. 6. Folder 93.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938. MS935. Reel_427. Timiskaming District. Ingram Twp. June 24, 1931. Reg. # 032905. Age 89. B New Brunswick. Senilty, Arterio sclerosis.

John Casey Parlee (m Margaret Folkins Aug. 1, 1839)

Moved to Burford Twp. concession 9 lot 13, Brant Co., Ontario in 1852.

Township Papers, Archives of Ontario. McLean Township. John C Parlee signed declarations dated Dec 16, 1872 at Burford Township, Brant Co., saying he had not received other free grants of land. The document makes his date of location on Con. 7 Lot 2 of McLean Township as Dec 19, 1872.

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka and Parry Sound District, H.R Page & Co., Toronto, ON: 1879. J.C. Parlee lot 2 conc 7 McLean Twp.

Gamblin Family. Genealogy of Maritime Canada.

<http://www.gamblinfamily.org/parlee.html>

1851 Canadian Census. New Brunswick. Kings Co. (2). Parish of Studholm (40). p. 51. LAC mf C-995.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Brant Co. (113). Burford Twp. (3). p. 93. LAC mf C-1009.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Brantford West. 02 c. P. 3. LAC mf C-9914.

In 1874 he was in McLean Twp, Muskoka and witnessed the death of his son.

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Muskoka (131). Ridout & McLean (K). p. 15. LAC mf C-13243.

Buried Norwich Cemetery, Norwich, Ontario.

Isaac Parlee (m Mary Polly Casey July 5, 1789)

He came from Bucks Co., Pennsylvania and settled on Long Reach of the Saint John River, Kings Co. Mary was born in Dublin, Ireland. They were married at Sussex Vale, Kings Co. by Rev. James Scovil, on July 5, 1789. By 1790 they lived in Kings Co., Studholm Parish, Millstream. In 1832 his will was intestate, with administration of such being granted to Mary on March 6, 1832. Buried in the Old Berwick Cemetery, Millstream, Studholme Parish, Kings County New Brunswick, according to Gone but not Forgotten.

Inscription reads:

In memory of Isaac Parlee died Nov 1 1831 in the 70th year of his age. Also his wife Mary died 7 Sept 1848 aged 77 years (note that the date of death is 1 on the tomb stone but 11 in the Kipp file)

Probate records

Millstream, Kings Co. Intestate. Administration granted 6 March 1832 to Mary Parlee and Samuel Sharp of Kings County. Inventory dated 26 December 1831, valued at 163 pounds by Robert McLeod and Robert Sharp.

The New Loyalist Index, by Paul J. Bunnell A.G., U.E. Heritage Books, Inc. 1989.

Loyalist Families, Cleadie B. Barnett & Elizabeth S. Sewell. Loyalist Bi-Centennial Project for Fredericton Branch of U.E.L. Assoc. of Canada. 1983.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Old Fenwick Cemetery, Berwick, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. FAG Memorial # 129847436.

Peter Parlee Sr. (m1 Unknown cir 1761; m2 Lydia Robbing\Robbins cir 1772)

Pieter was baptised June 13 1736 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y. Witnesses were Pieter Parliez and Marie Parliez.

He was located in Durham Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania before the American Revolution.

Loyalist

He petitioned the British Government for losses and services.

After suffering grievous persecutions and abuses he enlisted as a private soldier in the British Army in April 1777 with the 2nd Battalion of New Jersey Volunteers commanded by Col. Allen, and served there until the Battalion was disbanded. In April 1779 he was employed in the existing service and was taken prisoner and robbed of 40 pounds. In 1781 he was taken prisoner again and confined three months and was at the expense of a least 30 pounds. He was frequently employed in dangerous and arduous services. He appears to have served until October 24, 1783. He then went to New Brunswick, where he settled in Sussex, Kings Co. UEL. - United Empire Loyalist

Peter Parlee reg NJV2 b 13 Jun 1736 Bucks Co PA? d 1821-27 bur Sussex Kings? s/o Jean Perlier3rd & Abigail Jones. m Lydia Robbing (Robbins)

The Story of Sussex and Vicinity, by Grace Aiton. Pg 27

Peter Parlee Sr and Isaac Parler - Said to have been a different branch of Parlees from those who settled in the Dutch Valley. Both groups probably trace their decent from Peter, son of Jean Perlier of French origin and Abigail Jones who was baptized at the the Reformed Church of Richmond Staten Island, New York, June 13 1736.

This Peter brought with him six sons and one daughter, children of 2 marriages. He and an elder son Abraham received land on the north bank of the Salmon River where they farmed successfully for a number of years, finally selling their lots to John Roach and moving to the Head of Millstream. A long succession of Parlees has come from this family. Isaac Parlee drew land with in the area of the town of Sussex but may not have lived on it, as he settled in the Long Reach after his marriage to Polly Casey the little orphan girl brought up in the home of George Leonard. Dissatisfied with the stony farmland that he had received, Isaac moved to Millstream, carrying his infant child on his back while an Indian poled the boat which held Polly and their few household effects. Isaac died in 1831 in his 70th year, and Mary in 1848 at the age of 77. Their burial place is in the old cemetery on the Matthew Fenwick farm. They were parents of 3 sons and nime daughters and have many descendents living

in Kings County. During her later life Mary Casey Parlee was welcomed into homes as a midwife or where ever there was illness. It is family legend that she took her feather bed, a cup and saucer and a silver-spoon with her on these missions.

Loyalist Lineages of Canada, The United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada, Toronto Branch, 234 Eglinton Avenue East, Suite 601, Toronto Ontario M4P 1K5, 1991

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond, Staten Island, NY. Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, Staten Island Church Records 1909. (p. 48)

The Story of Sussex and Vicinity, by Grace Aiton. Pg. 27.

Rootsweb, Staten Island, Richmond County, NY, Genealogical Resources. NYRICHMO GenWeb.

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrichmo/misc/rdc_pr_baptisms.html

From website of Robert L. Billard, at

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/vital_statistics.htm

FamilySearch.org. New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962. Indexing Project C50318-1. GS film # 476226. Accessed August 25, 2015. Birth of Pieter Parliez, June 13, 1736. Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, New York. Parents Jean Perliez and Abigail Jones.

The New Loyalist Index, by Paul J. Bunnell A.G., U.E. Heritage Books, Inc. 1989.

Jean Perlier 3rd (m Abigail Jones June 13, 1734)

Perlier, Parlie, Parliez.

Baptised at L'Eglise francoise a la Nouvelle York, by the minister Monsieur Peiret. Godfather Pierre Rezeau, godmother Marye Rezeau.

He married Abigail Jones prior to 1736. After 1736 they moved to New Jersey.

Registers of the births, marriages and deaths of the Eglise francoise a la Nouvelle York, from 1688 to 1804, edited by Rev. Alfred V. Wittmeyer, GPC, Baltimore:MD, 1968. (p.96)

Jean Perlier 2nd (m Anne Rezeau Dec. 25, 1696)

He came to the New World in 1686 with his mother and brother and settled on Staten Island. Jean was declared a freeman of New York in 1695.

A John Parner was endenized by oath taken Dec. 6, 1695. Denization 25 Nov. 1695.

Jean's occupation was carpenter.

He served in the French Indian War in 1711 and in the South Company of the local militia in 1715.

His will was probated October 28, 1723.

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Perle, of Staten Island, being sick. I leave to my wife all my estate, real and personal, during her widowhood. I leave to my son John all my carpenter tools. If it is necessary to pay debts, my wife shall sell the salt meadow that I bought of Jerome Deslin. I leave to my sons, John, Peter, and Abraham, all my lands and Plantation. I leave all my movable estate to my six daughters, Ann, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Esther, and Martha. My sons shall pay to their sisters, 100 pounds. I make my wife and beloved friend, John Le Counte, executors. Witnesses: Margaret Le Counte, Catharine Jandine, William Hillyer. (Not proved)

(Patent - Manuscripts in the Manuscript Division, New York State Library, 6:551)

Denizations, Naturalizations, and Oaths of Allegiance in Colonial New York, by Kenneth Scott & Kenn Stryker-Rodda, GPC, Baltimore:MD, 1975

Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1902. Unrecorded Wills, p. 90. New York Abstracts of Wills 1665-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., CD-ROM. Nyhsw 011:0090.

Staten Island and It's People 1609-1929, by Leng and Davis, pgs. 145, 935.Death.

Register of Ancestors, by The National Huguenot Society, 1975,p. 267.

Huguenot Ancestors Documented by the Huguenot Society of New Jersey, compiled by Glenna See Hill, The Society, 1975.

Documents Relating to Descendants of Jean Perlier (ca 1670-1723). NYGBS Manuscript: File 1 (P4215).

Huguenot Emigration to America, Baird, Vol. 2, p. 292.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society Record, Vol. 70, p. 236, 359; Vol 71, p. 51.

World Connect websites

Jean Perlier (m Marie Arnaud Nov. 27, 1667)

Occupation: Ships Pilot. Vital Records from the Archives of the Dept. of Charente - Maritime Provence of Saintonge, France. Jean Perlier was a Huguenot of La Tremblade, on the Western coast of France. Jean seems to have met an untimely death probably in France.

Bulletin, Societe de L'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais, Janvier - Mars 1916. P. 66-70.

This document suggests that Jean Perlier, pilote, was one of 15 protestants arrested in 1685 by force by the dragonnades. The trial took place in 1699-1700 and most of them received fines. Jean Perlier was fined deux mil livres.

This could be why Jean did not accompany his wife to the new world. He probably met an untimely death in France. His "widow" Marie probably knew she would never see her husband again, so remarried to protect her children.

World Connect websites

Gamblin Family. Genealogy of Maritime Canada.

<http://www.gamblinfamily.org/parlee.html>

Some of the information on Peter Parlee does not match what I have been able to find.

10 Oct 2015

Mary Polly Casey (Oct. 14, 1771-Sept. 7, 1848) one of my 3 x great grandmothers

Mary Polly Casey [orphan], one of my 3 x great grandmothers was born Oct. 14, 1771 in Dublin, Ireland. Died Sept. 7, 1848 in Millstream, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

She married Isaac Parlee July 5, 1789 in Sussex Vale, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan, Canada (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario, Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)
4. Hannah Catherine Parlee (b July 31, 1841) - Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m James C Allen)
5. John Casey Parlee (b March 4, 1816) - Millstream, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m Margaret Folkins)
- *6. Mary Polly Casey (b Oct. 14, 1771) - Dublin, Ireland (m Isaac Parlee)

Sources:

Hannah Catherine Parlee (m James C Allen July 17, 1856)

At age 12 she moved to Burford, Ontario with her family (1852). After marriage they moved to London, Ontario, and then Baysville, Muskoka in 1872, where James died in 1899. In March 1903, at age 63, she homesteaded in Saskatchewan with her two sons John Frederick and Emerson Jones but sold out in July 1910 and returned to Ontario in 1911. She went to live in Gelert, Ontario with her invalid daughter Mrs. J.B. Sedgwick. After her daughter died, she lived with her son Charles at Tomstown. No known gravestone.

Dusty Trails, Abandoned Rails, Storthoaks/Fertile Historical Society, 1988.

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

1851 Canadian Census. New Brunswick. Kings Co. (2). Parish of Studholm (40). p. 51. LAC mf C-995.

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario. 97 North Ontario. McLean Twp. G-1. p. 10. LAC mf T-6486

1906 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia East 11. p. 22. LAC mf T-18358.

1911 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia 207. Sub-Dist. 16. p. 1. LAC mf 20450.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Victoria 135. Snowdon Twp 38. P. 6. Folder 93.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938. MS935. Reel_427. Timiskaming District. Ingram Twp. June 24, 1931. Reg. # 032905. Age 89. B New Brunswick. Senility, Arterio sclerosis.

John Casey Parlee (m Margaret Folkins Aug. 1, 1839)

Moved to Burford Twp. concession 9 lot 13, Brant Co., Ontario in 1852.

Township Papers, Archives of Ontario. McLean Township. John C Parlee signed declarations dated Dec 16, 1872 at Burford Township, Brant Co., saying he had not received other free grants of land. The document makes his date of location on Con. 7 Lot 2 of McLean Township as Dec 19, 1872.

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka and Parry Sound District, H.R Page & Co., Toronto, ON: 1879. J.C. Parlee lot 2 conc 7 McLean Twp.

Gamblin Family. Genealogy of Maritime Canada.

<http://www.gamblinfamily.org/parlee.html>

1851 Canadian Census. New Brunswick. Kings Co. (2). Parish of Studholm (40). p. 51. LAC mf C-995.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Brant Co. (113). Burford Twp. (3). p. 93. LAC mf C-1009.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Brantford West. 02 c. P. 3. LAC mf C-9914.

In 1874 he was in McLean Twp, Muskoka and witnessed the death of his son.

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Muskoka (131). Ridout & McLean (K). p. 15. LAC mf C-13243.

Buried Norwich Cemetery, Norwich, Ontario.

Mary Polly Casey (m Isaac Parlee July 5, 1789)

Mary was apparently an orphan brought up in the home of George Leonard.

Later in life she was welcomed into homes as a midwife or wherever there was illness.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Old Fenwick Cemetery, Berwick, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. FAG Memorial # 129847437.

Key words: New Brunswick, Canada, Folkins, Casey, Ireland, Saskatchewan, Parlee, Allen, Kipp, Ontario, Link

17 Oct 2015

Joseph Folkins Jr (March 20, 1795-April 6, 1868) one of my 3 x Great Grandfathers

Joseph Folkins Jr, one of my 3 x great grandfathers was born March 20, 1795 in Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. Died April 6, 1868 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

He married Hannah Frazee Dec. 4, 1817 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan, Canada (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario, Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)
4. Hannah Catherine Parlee (b July 31, 1841) - Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m James C Allen)
5. Margaret Folkins (b Jan. 12, 1823) - Sussex, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m John Casey Parlee)
- *6. Joseph Folkins Jr. (b March 20, 1795) - Hampstead, Queens Co., NB, Canada (m Hannah Frazee)
7. Joseph Folkins Sr. (b Oct. 3, 1753) - [Netherlands or Germany] (m Annah Lydecker)

Sources:

Hannah Catherine Parlee (m James C Allen July 17, 1856)

At age 12 she moved to Burford, Ontario with her family (1852). After marriage they moved to London, Ontario, and then Baysville, Muskoka in 1872, where James died in 1899. In March 1903, at age 63, she homesteaded in Saskatchewan with her two sons John Frederick and Emerson Jones but sold out in July 1910 and returned to Ontario in 1911. She went to live in Gelert, Ontario with her invalid daughter Mrs.

J.B. Sedgwick. After her daughter died, she lived with her son Charles at Tomstown.
No known gravestone.

Dusty Trails, Abandoned Rails, Storthoaks/Fertile Historical Society, 1988.

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the
Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

1851 Canadian Census. New Brunswick. Kings Co. (2). Parish of Studholm (40). p. 51.
LAC mf C-995.

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario. 97 North Ontario. McLean Twp. G-1. p. 10. LAC mf T-
6486

1906 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia East 11. p. 22. LAC mf T-18358.

1911 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia 207. Sub-Dist. 16. p. 1. LAC mf
20450.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Victoria 135. Snowdon Twp 38. P. 6. Folder 93.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938.
MS935. Reel_427. Timiskaming District. Ingram Twp. June 24, 1931. Reg. # 032905.
Age 89. B New Brunswick. Senilty, Arterio sclerosis.

Margaret Folkins (m John Casey Parlee Aug. 1, 1839)

Falcon. Methodist. McLean Twp. Muskoka lot 2 con. 7.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932.
MS935. Muskoka District Sept. 12, 1901. Reg. # 018863. Heart weakness for years.

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario. 97 North Ontario. McLean Twp. G-1. p. 10. LAC mf T-
6486

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the
Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

Buried Baysville, McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario, Canada.

Joseph Folkins Jr (m Hannah Frazee Dec. 4, 1817)

Frazees of New Brunswick, Descendants of Lewis and Catherine (Thorne) Frazee,
compiled by W.J. Frazee, 1994.

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

1851 Canadian Census: New Brunswick, Parish of Studholm, Dist. 2, Kings Co., p. 61. LAC mf C-995.

Joseph Folkins Sr (m Annah Lydecker m Jan. 18, 1791)

Joseph was either born in Netherlands or Germany. He emigrated to Philadelphia, US with his mother in 1755. There he was bound to a farmer who lived near the mouth of the Scholes Kill River, and lived with him until he was 21. Sometime around 1782 they moved to New Brunswick on the Saint John River near Hampsted in Queens Co. After 1809 he received land at Millstream, Kings Co. NB. Buried Old Berwick Cemetery, Millstream, NB.

A LITTLE MORE HISTORY - OUR LOYALIST ANCESTORS

(Folkins Family Newsletter V4, N6, Feb. 2014)

Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker were among the thousands of refugee loyalists who, in spite of some pretty obvious political and taxation problems, had wanted the American colonies to remain within the British Empire. While the War of Independence was raging, life became very uncomfortable for those who supported the British side in the conflict. Lands and houses were confiscated. Businesses were lost. Families were divided. We believe Joseph's home had been near Philadelphia.

Staten Island, NJ became a giant refugee camp for the loyalists. From there, and from New York City, in the spring and summer of 1783 thousands of loyalists were transported by sea to British held territories in what are now the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. The largest number of those loyalists debarked at the mouth of the Saint John River. Some lived in tents and shacks for many months, plagued by illness and without adequate food and other supplies. That instant city was later incorporated and renamed Saint John.

The process of dealing with promised land grants moved slowly but eventually thousands of grants were approved. Anna Lydekker (about 17 years old), her father, Samuel, and her brothers, Samuel Jr. and Richard, were among those who arrived with the Spring Fleet. The Lydekkers were assigned the 200 acre lot # 28 on Washademoak Lake, In Queen's County. Samuel complained that the land was so poor they couldn't subsist on it and petitioned for compensation. (Seeing lot #28 in

2011, Danny Folkins and I agreed it would be a nice site for a vacation home, but not so much for farming). Anna Lydekker married Gilbert Lester, who had been granted Lot # 3 on the Lake. Gilbert died soon after their marriage and Anna successfully petitioned to have his grant

transferred to her name. Samuel Lydekker eventually purchased land at Hampstead and moved his family there.

Fortunately for us, Joseph Folkins also went to Hampstead to live with, or near, his mother, Mary Carr, who had been married for some time to a British settler named Peter Carr. Joseph was fortunate to have the Carr's to welcome him and to have the lovely, educated widow Lester as a near neighbor. However, their courtship wasn't exactly hurried. The record shows that Joseph and Anna weren't married until January 18, 1791. They became the parents of 10 children. In 1808 they moved to their own land grants on Pleasant Ridge, about ten miles from Sussex, where they had a wide view of the Millstream Valley - and good neighbors. Among those neighbors were other loyalist families whose blood runs through our veins: Frazees, Parlees, Sharps, Shecks, Johnsons

and many others.

The Ancestry of Anna Lydekker, 1766-1855, including ancestors who immigrated into New Netherland. Compiled by William H. Folkins and John R. Elliott, 1996.

New Brunswick Courier, March 26, 1842, Saint John, New Brunswick.

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

Key words: Brunswick, Canada, Frazee, Netherlands, Folkins, Parlee, Allen, Kipp, Ontario, Link, Lydecker

24 Oct 2015

Hannah Frazee (Feb. 2, 1791-July 16 1864) - one of my 3 x Great Grandmothers

Hannah Frazee, one of my 3 x great grandmothers was born Feb. 2, 1791 in Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada. Died July 16, 1864 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

She married Joseph Folkins Jr. Dec. 4, 1817 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan, Canada (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Margaret Evelyn Allen (b Nov. 3, 1880) - McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario, Canada (m Horace Lorenzo Link)
4. Hannah Catherine Parlee (b July 31, 1841) - Studholm, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m James C Allen)
5. Margaret Folkins (b Jan. 12, 1823) - Sussex, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m John Casey Parlee)
- *6. Hannah Frazee (b Feb. 2, 1791) - Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada (m Joseph Folkins Jr.)
7. Lewis Frazee (b Nov. 6, 1763) - Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey (m Catherine Thorne)
8. Timothy Frazee (b 1713) - Rahway, Union Co., New Jersey (m Hannah Freeman)
9. John Frazee (b Jan. 9, 1675) - Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey (m Sarah Oliver)
10. Joseph Ephraim Frazee (b Cir 1635) - Scotland (m Mary Osborne)

Sources:

Hannah Catherine Parlee (m James C Allen July 17, 1856)

At age 12 she moved to Burford, Ontario with her family (1852). After marriage they moved to London, Ontario, and then Baysville, Muskoka in 1872, where James died in 1899. In March 1903, at age 63, she homesteaded in Saskatchewan with her two sons John Frederick and Emerson Jones but sold out in July 1910 and returned to Ontario in 1911. She went to live in Gelert, Ontario with her invalid daughter Mrs. J.B. Sedgwick. After her daughter died, she lived with her son Charles at Tomstown. No known gravestone.

Dusty Trails, Abandoned Rails, Storthoaks/Fertile Historical Society, 1988.

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

1851 Canadian Census. New Brunswick. Kings Co. (2). Parish of Studholm (40). p. 51.
LAC mf C-995.

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario. 97 North Ontario. McLean Twp. G-1. p. 10. LAC mf T-6486

1906 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia East 11. p. 22. LAC mf T-18358.

1911 Canadian Census: Saskatchewan. Assiniboia 207. Sub-Dist. 16. p. 1. LAC mf 20450.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Victoria 135. Snowdon Twp 38. P. 6. Folder 93.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1938. MS935. Reel_427. Timiskaming District. Ingram Twp. June 24, 1931. Reg. # 032905. Age 89. B New Brunswick. Senilty, Arterio sclerosis.

Margaret Folkins (m John Casey Parlee Aug. 1, 1839)

Falcon. Methodist. McLean Twp. Muskoka lot 2 con. 7.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Muskoka District Sept. 12, 1901. Reg. # 018863. Heart weakness for years.

1901 Canadian Census: Ontario. 97 North Ontario. McLean Twp. G-1. p. 10. LAC mf T-6486

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

Buried Baysville, McLean Twp., Muskoka, Ontario, Canada.

Hannah Frazee (m Joseph Folkins Jr Dec. 4, 1817)

Frazer. Frazees of New Brunswick, Descendants of Lewis and Catherine (Thorne) Frazee, compiled by W.J. Frazee, 1994.

The Folkins Family: Some Descendants of Joseph Folkins and Anna Lydekker to the Seventh Generation, by William H. Folkins, edited by Gail Louise Folkins, 1994.

1851 Canadian Census: New Brunswick, Parish of Studholm, Dist. 2, Kings Co., p. 61. LAC mf C-995.

Lewis Frazee (m Catherine Thorne Feb. 14, 1782)

Frazier, Frazer, Fraser. At the outbreak of hostilities in the American Revolution, he was 13 or 14. When the British Army retreated through New Jersey, after their defeat at Monmouth, Lewis and his brothers went with them to New York. Lewis joined the 2nd battalion New Jersey Volunteers. Lewis met Catherine in New York and they were married in the Brethren Congregation Church on Staten Island. They left New York for Saint John in the fall of 1783, along with their baby son Timothy and his brothers William and Oliver. They eventually obtained land around Millstream, New Brunswick.

Frazees of New Brunswick, Descendants of Lewis and Catherine (Thorne) Frazee, compiled by W.J. Frazee, 1994.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 36, No. 3, p. 189.

<http://uel-hamilton.com/2011/12/20/lewis-frazees/> Hamilton Branch UELAC

Lewis Frazee, by Douglas Coppins UE.

Timothy Frazee (m Hannah Freeman Cir 1748)

Loyalist sympathizer in the Revolution. He lost all of his property.

Frazees of New Brunswick, Descendants of Lewis and Catherine (Thorne) Frazee, compiled by W.J. Frazee, 1994.

John Frazee (m Sarah Oliver cir 1709)

Abstract of Will

1723-4 Jan. 26 Frazee, John, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman; will of.

Wife Sarah. Children - Susannah, Phebe, John, Jonathan, Benoni, William, Timothy. Farm on South side; land on North side of Rahway River. Personal property (bonds due by David Watkins and Joseph Watkins). Executors - the wife and brother Elisha Frazee. Witnesses - Margaret Frazee, Richard Scudder, Isaac Blanchard. Proved August 15, 1724. Lib. A, p. 305.

Frazees of New Brunswick, Descendants of Lewis and Catherine (Thorne) Frazee, compiled by W.J. Frazee, 1994.

Collections of Dutch Settlers Society of Albany New York, Vol. 4, Records from Family Bibles, 1938. p. 38.

Nelson, William (editor). New Jersey Archives. First Series. Vol. XXIII, Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills, Calendar of New Jersey Wills. Vol. 1. 1670-1730. Paterson, NJ: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 1901.

Joseph Ephraim Frazee (m Mary Osborne June 17, 1664)

Name first appears on the Oath of Allegiance at the founding of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. He was not among the settlers who sailed from the Isle of Jersey to found the colony. It is believed that he was among a group of 11 who came from the New York area, lead by Captain John Baker. It is felt he was married twice. The name of his first wife is not known.

Abstract of Will

1713-4 Jan 8 Frazee, Joseph, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Mary. Sons Edward, Eliphlet, Samuel, John, Elisha, Joseph, Isaac; daughters mentioned, but names not given. Homestead on Rawway River, land on Delayway River and on Pisack. Personal estate. Executors - the wife, son Eliphlet and John Harriman. Witnesses - Richard Harriman, William Strayhearne, Daniel Stilwell. Proved February 10, 1714-5. Lib. I, p. 517.

Frazees of New Brunswick, Descendants of Lewis and Catherine (Thorne) Frazee, compiled by W.J. Frazee, 1994.

Collections of Dutch Settlers Society of Albany New York, Vol. 4, Records from Family Bibles, 1938. p. 38.

Ancestry.com web pages of Rodger's Family. rdsmith@on-net.net.

Nelson, William (editor). New Jersey Archives. First Series. Vol. XXIII, Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills, Calendar of New Jersey Wills. Vol. 1. 1670-1730. Paterson, NJ: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 1901.

Ancestral Lines of the Doniphan, Frazee and Hamilton Families, by Frances Frazee Hamilton. W.M. Mitchell Printing Co., Greenfield, Ind. 1928. (NYPL)

Key words: New Brunswick, Frazee, Folkins, Scotland, Allen, Lydecker, New Jersey, Canada, Netherlands, Parlee, Kipp, Ontario, Link

23 Nov 2015

Capt. Samuel Kipp UE

I have added two documents to my webpages.

Subject is: Capt. Samuel Kipp UE (Dec. 16, 1753 - Feb. 23, 1803).

The first is a French document researched and written by Louis Richard in 1950.

The second is an English translation of this done by myself and my daughter.

<http://kipp-blake-families.ca/kipfam.htm>

Edward

Key words: Kip, Kipp, UEL, Louis Richard

30 Nov 2015

Mathias Link (May 2, 1796 - Bef 1851) - one of my 3x Great Grandfathers

Mathias Link (May 2, 1796 - Bef 1851) - one of my 3x Great Grandfathers

Mathias Link, one of my 3x great grandfathers was born May 2, 1796, at Osnabruck, Stormont County, Upper Canada. Died before 1851, probably Canada West.

He married Elizabeth Smith, July 23, 1815 at Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Upper Canada.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada (m Margaret Allen)
4. William Henry Link (b July 19, 1850) - Newmarket, York Co., Canada West (m Mercy Ann Rathbun)
5. John Link (b 1816) - Lower Canada (m Mary Ann Abbs)
6. Mathias Link (b May 2, 1796) - Osnabruck, Stormont County, Upper Canada (m Elizabeth Smith)

7. John Link (b Aug. 6, 1771) - Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, New York (m Elizabeth Eligh)

8. Mathes Linck (b Jan. 29, 1728) - Hopfau, Rottweil, Baden-Württemberg, Duchy of Württemberg (m Maria Magdalena Krafft)

Sources:

William Henry Link (m Mercy Ann Rathbun Sept. 23, 1874, Brant County, Ontario Canada)

They were married by Rev. H. Locke. In 1877 he was a butcher in Princeton, Ontario. They lived on and farmed on lots 12 and 18 concession 4 of Burford Twp. near Woodbury, Ontario. In 1891 he was on concession 5 lot 12 of Burford Twp. near Cathcart, Ontario. E. Methodist. He died at Woodbury, Ontario of pneumonia contracted while butchering. Buried Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp. Dist. No. 42, Sub-dist. 406, p. 81. LAC mf C-11761.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp.; District No. 3, p. 7. Henry 11. LAC mf C-1087.

1871 Census of Canada. Brant South 15. 01 Burford a. P. 21. LAC mf # C-9914.

1881 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant South, Burford Twp. District No. 159, Div. 6, p. 35. LAC mf C-13263.

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford South 105, Burford Twp. Div. No. 3. P. 11. LAC mf T-6360.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Burford. Brant County. Feb. 26, 1899. Reg. # 004931. Pneumonia.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Brant County, Ontario. FAG Memorial # 49974247. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.10061, Longitude: -80.42537.

Buried: Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10169 W-80.42735

John Link (m Mary Ann Abbs, cir 1840, Upper Canada)

On the 1851 and 1861 Census, John and family were living on the 3rd and 4th concession of East Gwillimbury Twp., York County, Ontario. John Link was a supporter of the Episcopal Methodist Church at Queensville.

By 1862 they had moved to Blenheim Twp, Oxford County at Falkland, Ontario. The 1871 Census indicates that John was born in Lower Canada (Quebec), and was a weaver. He was of German descent and was unable to read or write. He was Methodist. Buried Christian Church Cemetery, Falkland, Ontario (no stone).

East Gwillimbury in the Nineteenth Century, by Gladys M. Rolling. Regional Library, Queensville, York Co., Ontario.

Ontario Land Records Index

Link, John Gwillimbury E Twp W 1/2 lot 27 Con 2 lease Oct. 12, 1867

Record group cc series B3 vol 035 pg 464

Brock District Marriages, MS248, Reel 5, Record Group 8, Series 1-6-B, mf, p. 195, No. 154. (Brantford Public Library)

Ontario, Canada. Marriage Registers 1801-1944. Family History Library Microfilm 1030055.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp. Dist. No. 42, Sub-dist. 406, p. 81. LAC mf C-11761.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp. Part 3, p. 30. LAC Mf C-1087.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 14. Blenheim Div. 01 g. P. 13. LAC mf C-9913.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 166. Blenheim. G 1. P. 15. LAC mf C-13268.

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 48 Brant North. Blenheim. P. 27. LAC mf T-6325.

Christian Church Cemetery, Falkland, Ontario: No tombstone: N 43.17889 W - 80.44018.

Mathias Link (m Elizabeth Smith July 23, 1815, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Upper Canada)

Anglican Church, Ottawa Diocesan Archives, Book 60, Lutheran, Williamsburg, Matilda, Osnabruck. Marriages p. 233; Baptisms p. 24.

The Early Parish Registers of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck - Liber A; Anglican Archives, Ottawa, Ontario. Baptism #429.

The Registers of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck - 1790-1832. Liber A. V-306A, Ottawa Branch OGS, Ottawa, Ontario. #2332

Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, Ontario - Archives

Register 60 Williamsburg Ontario, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1788-1832, Volume 60, Diocese of Ottawa, 2001 Liber A. Page 24: John Link junr ux eg Elizabeth, Mathias, nat: 1796 d 2 May, bapt: 1796 d 4 Jun, Mathias Links and ux cg Magdalena

Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, Ontario - Archives

Register 60 Williamsburg Ontario, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1788-1832, Volume 60, Diocese of Ottawa, 2001 Liber A. Page 233: 1815 July 23, Mathias Link son to John Link and Elizabeth Smith both of Osnabruck

John (Johannes) Link UE (m Elizabeth Eligh June 2, 1795, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Upper Canada)

Lenk.

Johannes. Baptismal Sponsors were: Joh. Wirth & his wife.

Cornwall Twp. OC February 16, 1811. Lutheran.

John acquired lot 10 concession 7 of Williamsburgh Twp., Ontario, after his father died.

Buried in the Trinity Church Cemetery, Cornwall, Ontario. No marker. Plot GPS N45.01749 W-74.73232.

The Loyalists in Ontario. W.D. Reid. GPC. Baltimore. MD. 1973. P.99.

Cornwall Registry Office: Will of John Link, 1832, Memorial # 3149, lot 5 con 1, Cornwall Township.

Records of the Lutheran Trinity Church of Stone Arabia, ed. by R.W. Vosburgh. Collections of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. I, 1916, p. 40.

Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. Penrose, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD: 1990. Pages 478 and 488.

Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, Ontario - Archives

Register 60 Williamsburg Ontario, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1788-1832, Volume 60, Diocese of Ottawa, 2001 Liber A

Page 204: June day 2nd 1795, John Link Junr auf Williamsburgh Dundas County mit Elizabeth Eligh minor daughter auf Jacob Eligh ?? in Osnabruk Stormont County

Mathes Linck (m Maria Magdalena Krafft Nov. 28, 1753, Hopfau, Rottweil, Baden-Württemberg, Duchy of Württemberg)

Lenk, Link, Linck. Matthias, Mattheus, Mattathias etc.

July 3, 1750 Matthias Link Natuarlized New York State. Laws of the Colony of New York. P. 357

In 1756 they were living near Stone Arabia, N.Y.

July 9th, 1758 He is on a Return of Captain Peter Services (Servos) Company
in the Mannor of Kingsborough, County of Albany .

1766 Mattis Linck on Tax list Mohawk Valley.

Sepr. 25, 1774 Maths Lynck on Rent Roll of Kingsborough Patent, NY. lot 58E.

1791-94 & 1795-98 Mathias Link Sr. & Mathias Link were subscribers of the
Evangelical Lutheran Church at Williamsburg, Ontario

1799 Mathias and Maria Magdalena Link were communicant members of the
Williamsburg Church, Williamsburg, Ontario

1825 Died Osnabruck, Stormont Co., Ontario.

Tryon County, Miscellaneous Documents, NY Historical Society.

Upstate New York in the 1760s, by Florence Christoph, p. 131.

Rent Roll of Kingsborough Patent. Ontario History, Vol. LII (1960), No. 3, Sept. 1960.
Rev. Duncan Fraser, Johnstown, NY.

Denizations, Naturalizations and Oaths of Allegiance in Colonial New York, by Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore. MD: 1975.

Denizations and Naturalizations in the British Colonies in America, 1607-1775, by Lloyd deWitt Bockstruck, GPC, Baltimore, MD: 2005.

Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. Penrose, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD: 1990. Pages 478 and 488.

The Registers of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck - 1790-1832. Liber A. V-306A, Ottawa Branch OGS, Ottawa, Ontario. #1824. Listed as confirmants in 1800, 1801 and 1802.

The Early Parish Registers of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck - Liber A; Anglican Archives, Ottawa, Ontario. Burial #1824.

Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, Ontario - Archives

Register 60 Williamsburg Ontario, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1788-1832, Volume 60, Diocese of Ottawa, 2001 Liber A. Page 275: 1825 Jan 30, Mathias Link (yeoman) of Osnabruck died aged 97 years.

St. John's Church, Riverside Heights, 200 Years, by K Vanderbaaren. [1984]

Family Search: www.familysearch.org

Key words: Rathbun, New York, Smith, Canada West, Saskatchewan, Allen, Abbs, Wurttemberg, Krafft, Upper Canada, Eligh, Kipp, Ontario, Link

2 Dec 2015

Elizabeth Smith (April 1796 - Before 1881) - one of my 3x Great Grandmothers

Elizabeth Smith (April 1796 - Before 1881) - one of my 3x Great Grandmothers

Elizabeth Smith, one of my 3x great grandmothers was born April, 1796, at Osnabruck, Stormont County, Upper Canada.

Died before 1881, Finch, Stormont County, Ontario Canada.

She married Mathias Link, July 23, 1815 at Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Upper Canada.

1. Edward Kipp

2. Phyllis Margaret Link (b November 19, 1906) - Carievale, Saskatchewan (m Lorne Kipp)
3. Horace Lorenzo Link (b June 26, 1877) - Woodbury, Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario Canada (m Margaret Allen)
4. William Henry Link (b July 19, 1850) - Newmarket, York Co., Canada West (m Mercy Ann Rathbun)
5. John Link (b 1816) - Lower Canada (m Mary Ann Abbs)
6. Elizabeth Smith (b April 1796) - Osnabruck, Stormont County, Upper Canada (m Mathias Link)
7. Peter Smith (b 1753) - New York (m Abigail Muchmore)

Sources:

William Henry Link (m Mercy Ann Rathbun Sept. 23, 1874, Brant County, Ontario Canada)

They were married by Rev. H. Locke. In 1877 he was a butcher in Princeton, Ontario. They lived on and farmed on lots 12 and 18 concession 4 of Burford Twp. near Woodbury, Ontario. In 1891 he was on concession 5 lot 12 of Burford Twp. near Cathcart, Ontario. E. Methodist. He died at Woodbury, Ontario of pneumonia contracted while butchering. Buried Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp. Dist. No. 42, Sub-dist. 406, p. 81. LAC mf C-11761.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp.; District No. 3, p. 7. Henry 11. LAC mf C-1087.

1871 Census of Canada. Brant South 15. 01 Burford a. P. 21. LAC mf # C-9914.

1881 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant South, Burford Twp. District No. 159, Div. 6, p. 35. LAC mf C-13263.

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford South 105, Burford Twp. Div. No. 3. P. 11. LAC mf T-6360.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Burford. Brant County. Feb. 26, 1899. Reg. # 004931. Pneumonia.

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Brant County, Ontario. FAG Memorial # 49974247. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 43.10061, Longitude: -80.42537.

Buried: Burford Congregational Cemetery, Burford, Ontario. Tombstone N 43.10169 W-80.42735

John Link (m Mary Ann Abbs Cir 1840, Upper Canada)

On the 1851 and 1861 Census, John and family were living on the 3rd and 4th concession of East Gwillimbury Twp., York County, Ontario. John Link was a supporter of the Episcopal Methodist Church at Queensville.

By 1862 they had moved to Blenheim Twp, Oxford County at Falkland, Ontario. The 1871 Census indicates that John was born in Lower Canada (Quebec), and was a weaver. He was of German descent and was unable to read or write. He was Methodist. Buried Christian Church Cemetery, Falkland, Ontario (no stone).

East Gwillimbury in the Nineteenth Century, by Gladys M. Rolling. Regional Library, Queensville, York Co., Ontario.

Ontario Land Records Index

Link, John Gwillimbury E Twp W 1/2 lot 27 Con 2 lease Oct. 12, 1867

Record group cc series B3 vol 035 pg 464

Brock District Marriages, MS248, Reel 5, Record Group 8, Series 1-6-B, mf, p. 195, No. 154. (Brantford Public Library)

Ontario, Canada. Marriage Registers 1801-1944. Family History Library Microfilm 1030055.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp. Dist. No. 42, Sub-dist. 406, p. 81. LAC mf C-11761.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, York County, East Gwillimbury Twp. Part 3, p. 30. LAC Mf C-1087.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 14. Blenheim Div. 01 g. P. 13. LAC mf C-9913.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 166. Blenheim. G 1. P. 15. LAC mf C-13268.

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 48 Brant North. Blenheim. P. 27. LAC mf T-6325.

Christian Church Cemetery, Falkland, Ontario. No marker. N 43.17889 W -80.44018.

Elizabeth Smith (m Mathis Link July 23, 1815 Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Upper Canada)

Married Anglican Church, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Upper Canada.

Possibly born Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Upper Canada

The Early Parish Registers of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck - Liber A; Anglican Archives, Ottawa, Ontario. Marriage #2332.

Peter Smith (m Abigail Muchmore Jan. 14, 1786, Williamstown, Glengarry County, Province of Quebec)

Key words: Rathbun, New York, Smith, Canada West, Saskatchewan, Allen, Abbs, Muchmore, Upper Canada, Kipp, Ontario, Link

7 Dec 2015

Johan Friedrich Niemann (b cir 1765 - ?) - one of my 3x Great-grandfathers

Johan Friedrich Niemann (b cir 1765 - ?) - one of my 3x Great-grandfathers

Johan Friedrich Niemann, one of my 3x great-grandfathers was born cir 1765, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]. Died probably, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]

1. Edward Kipp

2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Margaret Link)

3. Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz (b Jan. 15, 1973) - South Dumfries, Brant Co., Ontario Canada (m William Henry Kipp)

4. Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (b Dec. 15, 1835) - Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz)

5. Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann (b Oct. 13, 1794) - Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johann Sophia Dusing)

6. Johan Friedrich Niemann (b cir 1765) - Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Regina Maria Staffeld)

Sources:

Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz, Dec. 25, 1866, Perth County, Canada West)

Nauman, Ninman, Nieman(n), Neuman(n).

Some confusion over name. Baptismal certificate for her daughter Ida (written in German) indicates Fredericka Neumann (Marriage license for daughter Ida indicates Rachel Ninman). 1901 Census gives name as Rachel and birth date as Dec. 15, 1837. 1901 Census also indicates she immigrated to Canada in 1850. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 78 Birth (Image IMG_1547 and 1548 - 09AUG04)

Wilhelmine Friederica Johanna [daughter of] Carl Niemann laborer and Sophia Düsing. Born December 15, 1835. Baptised December 25, 1835. Sponsors: Labourer Fried. Nimann, Friederica Koop, Wilhelmina Nimann, from Staven.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957. 1846. Roll M237_64, line 13. List number 1004. New York arrival date: Nov. 19, 1846. Port of departure Bremen, Germany, on the ship Meta.

Steerage passengers:

Anna Niemann 50 from Hanover to new York

Regina Niemann 16 [note beside this name: to be put down]

Wilhemina Nieman 11

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. County Marriage Registers. Perth, Vol 54, 1858-1869. MS 248_13. P. 166, No. 16. FHL mf 1030063. Witnesses were John Bauer and Adam Wettlaufer. Return No. 315, C. S. Raw, received Jan. 30, 1867.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim Twp. Sub dist. c-1. P. 10. LAC mf T-6505.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant County. 1908. Reg. # 006620. Old age and gangrene.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann (m Johann Sophia Dusing, Oct. 7, 1820, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strlitz [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Warlin. Kirchenbuch, 1711-1934. FHL Intl Film 0,069,850.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 140 Birth 1794 (Image IMG_3009 & 3009x & 3010 - 09SEP22)

Johann Friedrich [son of] Johann Friedrich Niemann and Regina Staffeld. Born October 13, 1794. Baptised October 16th. Sponsors: Friedrich Hagemann, Michael Hillmann farm labourer for a sheep farmer, Regina Tingelund? Warlin.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 38 Marriage 1820 (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

Johan Friedrich Niemann (m Regina Maria Staffeld, Oct. 25, 1793, Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strlitz [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Warlin. Kirchenbuch, 1711-1934. FHL Intl Film 0,069,850.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

p. 172 Marriage 1793 (Image IMG_3019 & 3019x - 09SEP22)

Friedrich Niemann family Johan Niemann formerly ?? of Quadenschonfeld his son. [and] Regina Maria Staffeld ?? family Johan Martin Staffeld formerly inhabitant of Teschendorf his daughter. October 25, 1793. Warlin.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

p. 38 Marriage 1820 (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

Key words: Mecklenburg_Strelitz, Warlin, Niemann, Staven, Dusing, Schultz, Canada, Staffeld, Teschendorf, Kipp, Ontario, Germany, Link

12 Dec 2015

Regina Maria Staffeld (b June 27, 1762 - ?) - one of my 3x Great-grandmothers

Regina Maria Staffeld (b June 27, 1762 - ?) - one of my 3x Great-grandmothers

Regina Maria Staffeld, one of my 3x great-grandmothers was born June 27, 1762, Teschendorf, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]. Died probably. Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]

She married Johan Friedrich Niemann, Oct. 25, 1793, Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany].

1. Edward Kipp

2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Margaret Link)

3. Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz (b Jan. 15, 1973) - South Dumfries, Brant Co., Ontario Canada (m William Henry Kipp) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Ontario

4. Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (b Dec. 15, 1835) - Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz)

5. Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann (b Oct. 13, 1794) - Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johann Sophia Dusing)

6. Regina Maria Staffeld (b June 27, 1762) - Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johan Friedrich Niemann)

7. Jochen Martin Staffeld (m Regina Hageman)

Sources:

Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz, Dec. 25, 1866, Perth County, Canada West)

Nauman, Ninman, Nieman(n), Neuman(n).

Some confusion over name. Baptismal certificate for her daughter Ida (written in German) indicates Fredericka Neumann (Marriage license for daughter Ida indicates Rachel Ninman). 1901 Census gives name as Rachel and birth date as Dec. 15, 1837. 1901 Census also indicates she immigrated to Canada in 1850. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 78 Birth (Image IMG_1547 and 1548 - 09AUG04)

Wilhelmine Friederica Johanna [daughter of] Carl Niemann laborer and Sophia Düsing. Born December 15, 1835. Baptised December 25, 1835. Sponsors: Labourer Fried. Niemann, Friederica Koop, Wilhelmina Niemann, from Staven.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957. 1846. Roll M237_64, line 13. List number 1004. New York arrival date: Nov. 19, 1846. Port of departure Bremen, Germany, on the ship Meta.

Steerage passengers:

Anna Niemann 50 from Hanover to new York

Regina Niemann 16 [note beside this name: to be put down]

Wilhemina Nieman 11

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. County Marriage Registers. Perth, Vol 54, 1858-1869. MS 248_13. P. 166, No. 16. FHL mf 1030063. Witnesses were John Bauer and Adam Wettlaufer. Return No. 315, C. S. Raw, received Jan. 30, 1867.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim Twp. Sub dist. c-1. P. 10. LAC mf T-6505.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant County. 1908. Reg. # 006620. Old age and gangrene.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann (m Johann Sophia Dusing, Oct. 7, 1820, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strlitz [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Warlin. Kirchenbuch, 1711-1934. FHL Intl Film 0,069,850.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 140 Birth 1794 (Image IMG_3009 & 3009x & 3010 - 09SEP22)

Johann Friedrich [son of] Johann Friedrich Niemann and Regina Staffeld. Born October 13, 1794. Baptised October 16th. Sponsors: Friedrich Hagemann, Michael Hillmann farm labourer for a sheep farmer, Regina Tingelund? Warlin.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 38 Marriage 1820 (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

Regina Maria Staffeld (m Johan Friedrich Niemann, Oct. 25, 1793, Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strlitz [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Warlin. Kirchenbuch, 1711-1934. FHL Intl Film 0,069,850.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Warlin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

p. 172 Marriage 1793 (Image IMG_3019 & 3019x - 09SEP22)

Friedrich Niemann family Johan Niemann formerly ?? of Quadenschonfeld his son. [and] Regina Maria Staffeld ?? family Johan Martin Staffeld formerly inhabitant of Teschendorf his daughter. October 25, 1793. Warlin.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

p. 38 Marriage 1820 (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

Jochen Martin Staffeld (m Regina Hageman, Oct. 22, 1759, Teschendorf, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany])

Key words: Mecklenburg_Strelitz, Hageman, Warlin, Niemann, Staven, Schultz, Dusing, Canada, Staffeld, Teschendorf, Kipp, Ontario, Germany, Link

17 Dec 2015

Adolf Dusing (b cir 1773 - ?) - one of my 3x Great-grandfathers

Adolf Dusing, one of my 3x great-grandfathers was born cir 1773, [Germany]. Died ? [Germany]

He married Regina Germer, cir 1793, [Germany].

1. Edward Kipp

2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Margaret Link)

3. Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz (b Jan. 15, 1873) - South Dumfries, Brant Co., Ontario Canada (m William Henry Kipp)

4. Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (b Dec. 15, 1835) - Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz)

5. Johanna Sophia Dusing (b Oct. 12, 1795) - Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann)

6. Adolf Dusing (b cir 1773) - [Germany] (m Regina Germer)

Sources:

Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz, Dec. 25, 1866, Perth County, Canada West).

Nauman, Ninman, Nieman(n), Neuman(n).

Some confusion over name. Baptismal certificate for her daughter Ida (written in German) indicates Fredericka Neumann (Marriage license for daughter Ida indicates Rachel Ninman). 1901 Census gives name as Rachel and birth date as Dec. 15, 1837. 1901 Census also indicates she immigrated to Canada in 1850. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 78 Birth (Image IMG_1547 and 1548 - 09AUG04)

Wilhelmine Friederica Johanna [daughter of] Carl Niemann laborer and Sophia Düsing. Born December 15, 1835. Baptised December 25, 1835. Sponsors: Labourer Fried. Nimann, Friederica Koop, Wilhelmina Niemann, from Staven.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957. 1846. Roll M237_64, line 13. List number 1004. New York arrival date: Nov. 19, 1846. Port of departure Bremen, Germany, on the ship Meta.

Steerage passengers:

Anna Niemann 50 from Hanover to New York

Regina Niemann 16 [note beside this name: to be put down]

Wilhemina Nieman 11

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. County Marriage Registers. Perth, Vol 54, 1858-1869. MS 248_13. P. 166, No. 16. FHL mf 1030063. Witnesses were John Bauer and Adam Wettlaufer. Return No. 315, C. S. Raw, received Jan. 30, 1867.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim Twp. Sub dist. c-1. P. 10. LAC mf T-6505.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant County. 1908. Reg. # 006620. Old age and gangrene.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Johanna Sophia Dusing (m Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann, Oct. 7, 1820, Staven, Mecklenberg-Strelitz [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 38 Marriage 1820 (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957. 1846. Roll M237_64, line 13. List number 1004.
New York arrival date: Nov. 19, 1846. Port of departure Bremen, Germany, on the ship Meta.

Steerage passengers:

Anna Niemann 50 from Hanover to New York

Regina Niemann 16 [note beside this name: to be put down] Probably Ulrica?

Wihlemina Nieman 11

1851 Canadian Census. Canada West. Haldimand Co. Rainham Twp. p. 43. LAC mf C-11725.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Haldimand Co. Rainham Twp. P. 0. LAC mf C-1029-1030.

Adolf Dusing (m Regina Germer, [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

p. 38 Marriage (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

Key words: Dusing, Schultz, Mecklenburg_Strelitz, Canada, Germer, Niemann, Kipp, Staven, Ontario, Germany, Link

20 Dec 2015

Regina Germer (b cir 1773 - ?) - one of my 3x Great-grandmothers

Regina Germer, one of my 3x great-grandmothers was born cir 1773, [Germany].
Died [Germany]

She married Adolf Dusing, cir 1793, [Germany].

1. Edward Kipp

2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Margaret Link)

3. Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz (b Jan. 15, 1973) - South Dumfries, Brant Co., Ontario Canada (m William Henry Kipp)
4. Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (b Dec. 15, 1835) - Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz)
5. Johanna Sophia Dusing (b Oct. 12, 1795) - Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann)
6. Regina Germer (b cir 1773) - [Germany] (m Adolf Dusing)

Sources:

Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann (m Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz, Dec. 25, 1866, Perth County, Canada West).

Nauman, Ninman, Nieman(n), Neuman(n).

Some confusion over name. Baptismal certificate for her daughter Ida (written in German) indicates Fredericka Neumann (Marriage license for daughter Ida indicates Rachel Ninman). 1901 Census gives name as Rachel and birth date as Dec. 15, 1837. 1901 Census also indicates she immigrated to Canada in 1850. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 78 Birth (Image IMG_1547 and 1548 - 09AUG04)

Wilhelmine Friederica Johanna [daughter of] Carl Niemann laborer and Sophia Dusing. Born December 15, 1835. Baptised December 25, 1835. Sponsors: Labourer Fried. Niemann, Friederica Koop, Wilhelmina Niemann, from Staven.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957. 1846. Roll M237_64, line 13. List number 1004. New York arrival date: Nov. 19, 1846. Port of departure Bremen, Germany, on the ship Meta.

Steerage passengers:

Anna Niemann 50 from Hanover to New York

Regina Niemann 16 [note beside this name: to be put down]

Wilhemina Nieman 11

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. County Marriage Registers. Perth, Vol 54, 1858-1869. MS 248_13. P. 166, No. 16. FHL mf 1030063. Witnesses were John Bauer and Adam Wettlaufer. Return No. 315, C. S. Raw, received Jan. 30, 1867.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim Twp. Sub dist. c-1. P. 10. LAC mf T-6505.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant County. 1908. Reg. # 006620. Old age and gangrene.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Johanna Sophia Dusing (m Johan Friedrich Carl Niemann, Oct. 7, 1820, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Staven, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 38 Marriage 1820 (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957. 1846. Roll M237_64, line 13. List number 1004. New York arrival date: Nov. 19, 1846. Port of departure Bremen, Germany, on the ship Meta.

Steerage passengers:

Anna Niemann 50 from Hanover to New York

Regina Niemann 16 [note beside this name: to be put down] Probably Ulrica?

Wihlemina Nieman 11

1851 Canadian Census. Canada West. Haldimand Co. Rainham Twp. p. 43. LAC mf C-11725.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Haldimand Co. Rainham Twp. P. 0. LAC mf C-1029-1030.

Regina Germer (m Adolf Dusing [Germany])

Evangelische Kirche Staven. Kirchenbuch, 1710-1875. FHL Intl Film 0,069,830.

p. 38 Marriage (Image IMG_1586 and 1587 - 09AUG04)

Marriage of Johan Carl Nieman [son of] Johan Friedr Nieman and Regina Staffeld and Johana Sophia Düsing [daughter of] Adolf Düsing and Regina Germer. October 7, 1820. Staven.

Key words: Dusing, Schultz, Mecklenburg_Strelitz, Canada, Germer, Niemann, Kipp, Staven, Ontario, Germany, Link

23 Dec 2015

Johann Passow (b cir 1775 - ?) - one of my 3x Great-grandfathers

Johann Passow, one of my 3x great-grandfathers was born cir 1775, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]. Died probably, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]

The name of his wife is unknown at this time. Probably married in Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany].

1. Edward Kipp

2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Margaret Link)

3. Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz (b Jan. 15, 1973) - South Dumfries, Brant Co., Ontario Canada (m William Henry Kipp) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Ontario

4. Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz (b March 18, 1833) - Schoenbeck, Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann)

5. Magdalena (Hellena) Dorothea Passow (b Sept. 1797) - Schoenbeck, Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Johann Christian Friedrich Schultzen)

6. Johann Passow (b cir 1775) - Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m unknown)

Sources:

Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz (m Wilhelmine Fredericka Johanna (Rachel) Niemann, Dec. 25, 1866)

Family History Library International Mf 0,069,813

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Schoenbeck/Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 109 Baptism No. 2 1833 (Image IMG_6652x.jpg - 08OCT27)

Johann Friedrich Wilhelm

Christian Schulz servant on the hofe (farm) in Brohm 1st marriage 2nd child

Helena Passow from Brohm

Born 18 Mar 1833 in the morning between 6 and 7 o'clock

Baptism 31st of March 1833

Sponsors:

1. Heinrich Schulz day laborer
2. Carl Kaufmann Tischlerburgers son in Brandenburg Meister Wolter
3. Christiane Scharff maid servant at hofe (farm) in Sadelkow.

Came to Canada before Dec 25th, 1866.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant Co. (North) 16. South Dumfries, Div. No. 1. P. 15. LAC mf C-9915.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 159. Burford Sub Dist. B, Div. 6. P. 27. LAC mf C-13263.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Burford Twp. Div. No. 4. P. 4. LAC mf T-6360.

Sentinel Review, June 2, 1892, p. 4, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

The Brantford Expositor, June 10, 1892, p. 5, c. 1. Brantford, Ontario. Obituary.

Wilhelm, Graham. Soutts, Scholtz, Shults.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Have searched the Ontario Death Registrations several times and cannot find a record.

Magdalena (Hellena) Dorothea Passow (m Johann Christian Friedrich Schultzen, Oct. 18, 1829, Schoenbeck, Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany])

Baptism: Family History Library Intl mf 0,069,811. Schoenbeck/Brohm p. 610.

Family History Library International Mf 0,069,811

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Schoenbeck/Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 610 Baptism No. 18 1797 (Image IMG_6710x.jpg - 08OCT28)

Magdalena Dorothea

Johann Passow's daughter

Baptized the 10 Sept 1797 at Brohm

Sponsors:

1. Magdalena Wollenziens

2. Maria Koehns

3. Martin Zinzow

Maid at Heinrichswald.

Mentioned in the death certificate and obituary for their daughter Wilhelmine.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1919. Registration # 024767.

Johann Passow (m unknown, probably Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany])

Family History Library Intl mf 0,069,813. Schoenbeck/Brohm. p. 246.

Day laborer at Brohm.

24 Dec 20115

Merry Christmas

Hope you enjoy this blog.

28 Dec 2015

Johann Christian Daniel Schultz (b Nov. 23, 1775 -)- one of my 3 x Great-grandfathers

Johann Christian Daniel Schultz, one of my 3x great-grandfathers was born Nov. 23, 1775, Brunn, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]. Died probably, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany]

The name of his wife is unknown at this time. Probably married in Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany].

1. Edward Kipp

2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Margaret Link)

3. Ida Caroline Wilhelmina Schultz (b Jan. 15, 1973) - South Dumfries, Brant Co., Ontario Canada (m William Henry Kipp) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Ontario

4. Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz (b March 18, 1833) - Schoenbeck, Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna (Regina) Niemann)

5. Johann Christian Friedrich Schultzen (b May 1799) - Schoenbeck, Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m Magdalena (Hellena) Dorothea Passow)

6. Johann Christian Daniel Schultz (b Nov 23, 1775) - Brunn, Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany] (m unknown)

Sources:

Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz (m Wilhelmine Fredericka Johanna (Rachel) Niemann Dec. 25, 1866)

Family History Library International Mf 0,069,813

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Schoenbeck/Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 109 Baptism No. 2 1833 (Image IMG_6652x.jpg - 08OCT27)

Johann Friedrich Wilhelm

Christian Schulz servant on the hofe (farm) in Brohm 1st marriage 2nd child

Helena Passow from Brohm

Born 18 Mar 1833 in the morning between 6 and 7 o'clock

Baptism 31st of March 1833

Sponsors:

1. Heinrich Schulz day laborer
2. Carl Kaufmann Tischlerburgers son in Brandenburg Meister Wolter
3. Christiane Scharff maid servant at hofe (farm) in Sadelkow.

Came to Canada before Dec 25th, 1866.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant Co. (North) 16. South Dumfries, Div. No. 1. P. 15. LAC mf C-9915.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 159. Burford Sub Dist. B, Div. 6. P. 27. LAC mf C-13263.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Burford Twp. Div. No. 4. P. 4. LAC mf T-6360.

Sentinel Review, June 2, 1892, p. 4, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

The Brantford Expositor, June 10, 1892, p. 5, c. 1. Brantford, Ontario. Obituary.

Wilhelm, Graham. Soutts, Scholtz, Shults.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Have searched the Ontario Death Registrations several times and cannot find a record.

Johann Christian Friedrich Schultzen (m Magdalena (Hellena) Dorothea Passow, Oct. 18, 1829)

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Schoenbeck/Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

Baptism: Family History Library Intl mf 0,069.811. Schoenbeck/Brohm p. 623.

Marriage: Family History Library Intl mf 0,069,813. Schoenbeck/Brohm p. 246.

P. 623 Baptism No. 14 1799 (Image IMG_6708x.jpg - 08OCT28)

Christian Friedrich

Johann Schultzens son

Baptized 19 may 1799 at Brohm

Sponsors:

1. Jochim Zinzow
2. Martin Gens
3. Dorothea Elizabeth Bandelow

Family History Library International Mf 0,069,813

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Schoenbeck/Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 246 Marriage No. 5 1829 (Image IMG_6659x.jpg - 08OCT27)

Christian Friedrich Schult male servant at Brohm 30 years old

Helena Dorthea Passow maid at Heinrichswald 31 years old

Horseherdsman Johann Schult at Brohm 2nd son

Day laborer Johann Passow at Brohm youngest daughter

Married 18 Oct 1829

After three proclamations Dom 15, 16, 17 past Trinity at Brohm

Marriage announcement 15 September

Mentioned in the death certificate and obituary for their daughter Wilhelmine.

Johann Christian Daniel Schultz (m unknown probably Mecklenburg-Strelitz [Germany])

This is probably the correct person!

Family History Library International Mf 0,069,811

Evangelical Lutheran Parish Registers, Schoenbeck/Brohm, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany

P. 476 Baptism No 33 1775 (Image IMG_7002x.jpg - 08OCT29)

Johann Christian Daniel Brohm

Johann Schultzen son

Baptized at Weissenborn 23 Nov 1775

Sponsors

Daniel Barthold

Christian Rohrbeck

Anna Teggen

Horseherdsman at Brohm.

Key words: Schultz, Canada, Mecklenburg_Strelitz, Schoenbeck, Brohm, Passow, Niemann, Kipp, Ontario, Germany, Link

31 Dec 2015

3 X Great Grandparents update

My project in 2015 was to review my research on my 32 3 X Great-Grandparents and post a blog for each one.

Published (26):

Noah Force, Mary Beamer, Johannes Schram, Margaret Ann Darby, William Abbs, Martha Chapman, Nelson Niles Rathbun, Mercy Ryder (Rider), David Hotrum, Mary Smith, Peter Allen, Dorcas Gallup (Gallop), Philip Crouse, Sarah Burt, Isaac Parlee, Mary Polly Casey, Joseph Folkins Jr. Hannah Frazee, Johan Friedrich Niemann, Regina Maria Staffeld, Adolf Dusing, Regina Germer, Mathias Link, Elizabeth Smith, Johann Christian Daniel Schultz, Johann Passow.

More research required (6):

There are six of my 3rd Great-Grandparents for whom I do not have names.

Since I do not know the parents of my 2 x Great grandparents Isaac Kipp and Hannah Meed I will publish what I know about them instead.

Key words:

31 Dec 2015

Best Wishes for 2016

Happy New Year

4 Jan 2016

New Information on the 3rd marriage of Richard Titus Kipp (1808-1889)

Richard Titus is a great grand uncle, brother to my great grand father Benjamin Kipp (1811-1890)

Richard Titus Kipp (April 7, 1808 - Oct. 30, 1889)

m. 3rd Elizabeth Layton Van Voors (1818 - after 1891) Brooklyn, New York May 30, 1878.

New source:

New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24ZL-FB5> : accessed 14 December 2015), Isaac Kipp in entry for Richard T. Kipp and Elizabeth Layton Van Voors, 30 May 1878; citing Marriage, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,543,959.

Key words: Layton, New York, Brooklyn, Kip, Van Voors

11 Jan 2016

Jean Perlier (cir 1640, La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, France - After 1700, France?)

Jean Perlier (cir 1640, La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, France - After 1700, France?)

m. Marie Arnaud (Nov. 24, 1650, Arvert, Charente-Maritime, France - ? Kings Co., New York)

New source from My Heritage. [Transcription by Edward Kipp. There may be errors in the french transcription]

Bulletin, Société de L'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. Janvier - Mars 1916. P. 66-70.

This document suggests that Jean Perlier, pilote, was one of 15 protestants arrested in 1685 by force by the dragonnades. The trial took place in 1699-1700 and most of them received fines and a sentence of servitude in perpetuity on the Kings Galleys. Jean Perlier was also fined deux mil livres.

This could be why Jean did not accompany his wife to the new world. He probably met an untimely death in France or on a Galley. His "widow" Marie probably knew she would never see her husband again, so remarried to protect her children.

P. 66

Poursuites Exercées Contre Quinze Protestants De Saintonge En 1699-1700

Rôle de l'évêché de Saintes à l'égard des religionnaires sous Guillaume de la Brunetière (1).

[Bishop Guillaume de La Brunetière du Plessis-Gesté (born 24 Nov 1630, died 2 May 1702). De la Brunetière earned his DD degree from the University of Paris. For 16 years, he was Vicar General at Paris before becoming Bishop of Saintes on November 30, 1677. A portrait of Guillaume is found at <https://www.rijksmuseum.nl/en/collection/RP-P-BI-7346>.]

Parmi les nombreuses informations excercées contre les religionnaires à la fin du XVIIe siècle dont les procédures nous ont été conservées, il on est une qui mérite d'attirer plus particulièrement l'attention des historiens du protestantisme.

En 1699, quinze protestants avaient été arrêtés par ordre du maréchal d'Estrées et déférés au présidial de Saints pour s'être montrés sans doute plus opiniâtres que les autres dans leur resistance. C'étaient André Bouchet, pilote, Pierre Massé, marchand, Jacques Péraud, capitaine de navire, Thomas Dessis, chirurgien, Pierre Dubois, marchand, Simon Tourtelot, marchand, Pierre Arnaud, blanconnier, François Thomas, marinier, Jean Perlier, pilote, Jean Decort, boucher, Jean Bernelot, chirurgien, Jean Leclere, marchand, Jean Tauzin, cordier, Pierre Desbrosses, docteur en médecine, Élie Buhet, teinturier. Ils appartenaient pour la plupart à la région des îles (Arvert, La Tremblade); quelques-uns étaient originaires de Jonzac, un de Vaux, un autre de Saintes.

Tous, à l'exception du capitaine Jean Pénaud, étaient relaps ayant abjuré par force en 1685 sous la pression des dragonnades, mais leurs convictions n'en étaient pas moins demeurées inébranlables, et s'ils avaient dû se présenter devant un prêtre pour faire constater leur

(1) En annonçant la mort héroïque de M. J. Pandin de Laussandière en tête d'une étude de lui que le Bulletin à publiée en 1915 (p. 493-504), je rappelais que l'auteur m'avait parlé d;une note sur l'attitude de l'évêché de Saintes à l'égard de certains

protestants (1699-1700). Cette note, sa veuve l'a retrouvée dans les papiers de son mari et vient de m'en transmettre une copie. C'est une très intéressante contribution à l'histoire de la Révocation et du Désert en Saintonge, qui précise et complète ce que j'ai publiée sur le même sujet en 1893 (Bull. 1893, 391 et 498).

P. 67

mariage, par contre ils avaient refusé obstinément de se confesser et de communier.

Les cas de ce genre étaient alors fréquents. Beaucoup de protestants avaient recours à des prêtres étrangers, qui pour une somme plus ou moins élevée, consentaient à se montrer peu exigeants en matière de dogme. D'autres se contentaient même d'un simple contrat notarié. L'un de nos prévenus, Pierre Massé, se trouvait dans ce dernier cas.

Pressés de se convertir par le lieutenant criminel de la sénéchaussée, treize sur quinze des prévenus refusèrent énergiquement et déclarèrent vouloir vivre et mourir dans la religion réformée. Deux seulement faiblirent au cours de l'interrogatoire et consentirent à se faire instruire en la religion catholique. L'un, Jean Leclerc, était fiancé depuis dix mois, et l'on devine aisément la cause de ses hésitations.

Quant à l'autre, Élie Buhet, teinturier de Saintes, son cas paraît digne d'attention, car il semble bien avoir bénéficié en cette affaire d'une protection toute spéciale de l'évêché, qu'on ne s'attendait pas, certes, à voir intervenir de cette façon dans une affaire aussi grave au point de vue religieux. Élie Buhet avait abjuré en 1684, sous la pression des cavaliers, ainsi qu'il le dit lui-même, mais il s'était bien gardé de fréquenter l'église depuis cette époque. Aussi le curé de sa paroisse refuse-t-il de célébrer son mariage avec une jeune fille d'Épargne. Chose curieuse, l'official de Saintes lui délivre alors un billet l'autorisant à <aller épouser où bon lui semblerait>; il put donc s'adresser en toute sécurité au curé d'Arees en Saintonge, moins intransigent que ses collègues. Déféré devant le présidial pour une cause mal connue, il finit après deux interrogatoires par consentir, non pas à abjurer, mais à fréquenter les conférences de l'évêché et se faire instruire <pour suivre, disait-il, autant qu'il le pourrait, les intentions du roi>. Son abjuration n'était donc pas formelle.

Ce cas intéressant à relever n'est d'ailleurs pas isolé.

P. 68

Un autre prévenu, Simon Tourtelot, marchand à Jonzac, fit une déclaration analogue. Lui aussi il avait abjuré des levres en 1685 sous la pression des gens de guerre dans la chapelle du château de Jonzac. Six ans plus tard, en effet (1691), voulant se marier avec une jeune fille de Ransannes, il se vit refuser le sacrement du mariage par le curé de cette paroisse pour n'avoir pas voulu consentir à se confesser et à communier. Nos deux <nouveaux convertis>, selon l'expression consacrée alors, ne se tinrent pas pour battus. Ils en appelèrent à l'évêque, et bientôt après arriva un ordre de l'évêché commettant le curé d'Antignac pour procéder à l'union refusée par le curé de Ransannes. Simon Tourtelot n'en resta pas moins résolu, après ce mariage à la Gaumine, à vivre et mourir dans sa religion et ne remit jamais plus les pieds dans l'église.

François Thomas, marinier d'Arvert (encore un relaps), était venu se marier à Rochefort devant un prêtre étranger qui n'exigea de lui aucun engagement de se faire instruire dans la religion catholique. Il lui en coûta, dit-il, 10 louis d'or. Le certificat de mariage, transmis à l'évêché, ne souleva aucune protestation de la part de l'officialité.

Tels sont les faits : pour si invraisemblables qu'ils paraissent, ils n'en sont pas moins exact, car ils resorted très nettement des déclarations des inculpés.

Voyons maintenant les suites du procès : la sentence fut prononcée le 26 mars 1700.

Entre le procureur du Roy demandeur en crime de relaps et autre contraventions faites aux édits et déclarations du roy d'une part, et les nommés André Boucher pillotte, Pierre Massé marchand, Jacques Péraud capitaine de marine, Thomas Dessis chirurgien, Pierre Dubois marchand, Simon Tourtellot marchand, Pierre Arnaud blanconnier, François Thomas marinier, Jean Perlier pillotte, Jean Decort boucher, Jean Bernellot chirurgien, Jean Le Clerq marchand, Jean Tauzin cordier marinier et Pierre Debrosse docteur en médecine, dellandeurs acuzés et détenus acuzésez prisons royales de cette ville, d'autre part.

Vu... etc., nous avons déclaré les dits Boucher, Massé, Dessis,

P. 69

Tourtellot, Arnaud, Thomas, Perlier, Decort, Bernelot, Le Clerq, Tauzin, Debrosses et Dubois dhument atteints et convaincus du crime de relaps et autres contraventions aux édits et déclarations de Sa Majesté, pour réparation de quoy nous les avons condamnés à servir le roy dans les gallères à perpétuité en quallité de forcats; les

avons pareillement condamnés chascun d'eux en l'amande envers le roy, savoir le dit Boucher en la somme de deux cents livres, le dit Massé en celle de quinze cents livres, Dessis en celle de cent livres, Dubois en celle de deux mil livres, Tourtellot en pareille somme de deux mil livres, Arnaud en cell de trois mil livres, Thomas en celle de deux mil livres, Perlier en celle de deux mil livres, Decort en celle de deux cent cinquante livres, Bernelot en celle de deux mil livres, Leclercq en celle de deux mil livres, Tauzin en celle de trois cents livres, et aux dépans des proceddures envers ceux quy les ont fait chascun les consernant, suivant la taxe quy en sera faite, et en regards du dit Péraud, ordonnons qu'il sera plus emplement enquis dans le mois contre luy, et cependant qu'il tiendra l'estat [Il n'avait jamais abjuré]; arrêté en la Chambre du conseil du siège présidial de Xaintes le vingt sixiesme mars mil sept cents.

Signé : Dusault, Lefrançois, Labbé

Une chose nous surprend à la lecture de la sentence : tandis que la plupart des inculpés et notamment Jean Leclerc, qui s'était repenti, se virent infliger la peine maximum réservée aux relaps, le texte de la sentence ne fait aucune mention d'Élie Buhet qui semble avoir bénéficié en cette circonstance d'un non-lieu. Le fait, extraordinaire à cette époque de persécutions, était évidemment la conséquence d'une haute intervention. Si l'on en juge d'après les faits signalés plus haut, il est permis de supposer que cette intervention venait directement de l'évêché, dont Buhet avait bien voulu consentir à fréquenter les conférences, pour suivre, dit-il, <autant qu'il le pourrait les ordres du roi>.

On ne s'attendait certes pas à voir en 1700 des protestants arrêtés et déferés au présidial pour leur obstination, trouver un appui de ce côté-la. Ce n'est pas sans quelque surprise que l'on voit, sous l'administration de

P. 70

l'intendant Begon, en pleine persécution (dès 1691) un évêque ou ses subalternes faciliter, sinon autoriser la célébration de mariages clandestins. Tout autre fut à la même époque l'attitude de l'évêque de la Rochelle.

Bien loin de produire sur les condamnés l'effet qu'en attendait san doute le lieutenant criminel de Saintes, la lecture de cette terrible sentence n'avait fait qu'exaspérer davantage leur audace. Bien plus, le seul qui ait faibli tout d'abord, Jean Leclerc, fiancé depuis longtemps et voyant sans doute ses rêves d'avenir à

jamais évanouis, s'empessa de rétracter son abjuration. Tous ont dû mourir à la peine, mais leur nom n'a pas été inséré dans la longue liste des galériens protestants publiée dans le tome VI de la France protestante.

J. Pandin de Lussaudière.

[I plan to translate this document into English at a later date.]

Key words: Charente-Maritime, Perlier, Saintonge, Arnaud, Protestants, Parlee, France, La Tremblade, Kipp, de la Brunetiere

12 Jan 2016

Some books read in 2015

Genghis Khan, The Emperor of All men, by Harold Lamb. 1927.

The Discoveries. Great Breakthroughs in 20th Century Science, by Alan Lightman. Vintage Canada. 2006.

Through A Howling Wilderness. Benedict Arnold's March to Quebec, 1775, by Thomas A Desjardin. St. Martin's Press, New York. 2006.

The Secret Book of Grazia dei Rossi, by Jacqueline Park. Scribner, Simon & Schuster. 1997.

William Saunders and His Five Sons. The Story of the Marquis Wheat Family, by Elsie M. Pomeroy. Ryerson Press. Toronto. 1956.

The Concise Illustrated History of the American Revolution. Joseph P. Cullen and Frederic Ray. National Historical Society. Stackpole Books. 1972. A quick read. Covers major battles but not in detail. Does not cover the war in the Mohawk Valley of New York in much detail.

The Wolves of St. Peter's (a novel), by Gina Buonaguro and Janice Kirk. Harper Collins Publishers, Toronto. 2013. [An historical murder mystery, which leans more towards historical. Easy read.]

The Upper Ottawa Valley, a glimpse of history, by Clyde C. Kennedy. Renfrew County

Council. 1970.

On the Frontier (Frontieres). Photographes by the Geological Survey of Canada. Government of Canada. 1982.

The Lord Selkirk Settlers in Belfast Prince Edward Island, by Mary Stuart Sage. n.d.

River Boy, Life Along the St. John, by James K. Chapman. Brunswick Press, Fredericton, NB, 1980.

Season of Canada, by Val Clery & Bill Brooks. Hounslow Press, Willowdale, ON. 1979.

Ghost Fox, by James Houston. McClelland and Stewart, Toronto. 1977. [Story of an Indian captive during the Seven years War 1755 or therabouts.]

The Hundred Years War. The English in France, 1337-1453. By Desmond Seward. Atheneum. New York. 1978.

Early Days on the Great Lakes. The Art of William Armstrong. By Henry C Campbell. McClelland and Stewart. Toronto. 1971. [Interesting views the country from the mid 1800s to the early 1900s.]

Key words:

16 Jan 2016

Guillaume de La Brunetière

Guillaume de La Brunetière was Bishop of Saintes about the time that my 7th great-grandfather Jean Perlier was being persecuted as a protestant.

Jean Perlier (cir 1640, La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, France - After 1700 probably in France or on a King's Galley)

Bishop Guillaume de La Brunetière du Plessis-Gesté (born Nov 24, 1630, died May 2, 1702). De la Brunetière earned his DD degree from the University of Paris. For 16 years, he was Vicar General at Paris before becoming Bishop of Saintes on November 30, 1677. His hymns appeared in the Paris Breviary (1680 & 1736), the Cluniac

Breviary (1686), and other French breviaries. In the Paris Breviary of 1736, his hymns are signed "G. Ep. S." (Guillaume, Bishop of Saintes).

A not very flattering portrait of Guillaume is found at

<https://www.rijksmuseum.nl/en/collection/RP-P-BI-7346>.

Key words: Charente-Maritime, Perlier, Parlee, France, La Tremblade, de la Brunetiere

4 Feb 2016

Hannah Meed (Mead) one of my 2x Great Grandmothers

Hannah Meed (Mead) one of my 2x Great Grandmothers

Edward Kipp

Hannah Meed (Aug. 11, 1770 - Mar. 24, 1859) my 2 x Great grandmother

m. Isaac Kipp on August 29, 1790, probably Nine Partners Patent, North East, Dutchess County, New York.

The family story is that Isaac Kipp (Nov. 1, 1764 - Aug. 6, 1846 - family bible) (the elder), my gg grandfather, came from Dutchess County, New York. He settled in Upper Canada in October 1800. He may have come to Upper Canada because of the offer of land made by Governor Simcoe in the early 1790's, as did many prominent people such as Thomas Hornor, who founded Blenheim Township, Oxford County, Ontario in 1793. He may also have known about Hornor's Governor's Road Settlement (Princeton, Ontario) if he was from N.Y. State, since Hornor was from the area of Princeton, N.J. The Hornor family was Quaker and had connections with Long Island families.

The 1851 Census of Canada West, East Oxford Township, Oxford County has listings for two of his sons, Isaac and David. Isaac said he was born in N.Y. State. David said he was born in the U.S.A. Isaac the elder and three of his older children Jonathan, James and John were dead by then so they are not on the Census.

The 1790 Census of the United States has an Isaac Kipp and wife (no children) living in Northeast, Dutchess County, N.Y. They were living next to Jonathan Meed and family. There is no Isaac Kipp and family there in the 1800 Census. There were many Quaker families in this area.

The 1800 Census of the United States has an Isaac Kipp and wife living in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N.Y. They have children: 3 males to 10 and 1 male 10 to 20. If this is my family, there is one son missing.

It is possible that Isaac and Hannah moved from Dutchess County sometime after 1790, crossed the Hudson River by ferry, stopped in Albany County near Rensselaerville and were recorded in 1800 US Census and then proceeded across New York State by established routes to cross the Niagara River and then proceeded across Upper Canada to Oxford County. They could also have taken a lake boat and landed along Lake Erie and proceeded inland to Oxford County.

Hannah Meed

Hannah Meed was living with her youngest son Daniel in Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario in the 1851 Census for Canada West. She indicated she was born in the U.S.A.

The family bible indicates that Isaac Kipp and Hannah Meed were married August 29, 1790. This Bible was the property of the Richard Titus Kipp family (a son of Hannah and Isaac).

If they did come from Dutchess County, Northeast Town, there are several Mead families listed in the early records. In the 1790 Census, Nathaniel Mead is four above and his brother Jonathan Mead is next to Isaac Kipp on the Census list.

The original Mead family history is History and Genealogy of the Mead Family of Fairfield County, Connecticut, Eastern New York, Western Vermont and Western Pennsylvania from A.D. 1180 to 1900, by Spencer P. Mead, 1901. There is a later book written by Lucius Egbert Weaver, which was a supplement to the book by Spencer Mead, Genealogy of a Branch of the Mead Family, with a history of the family in England and in America and appendixes of the Rogers and Denton families, by Lucius Egbert Weaver. Rochester. NY. 1917. P. 23. (Internet Archive). In his book, Weaver indicates that Jonathan (b cir 1745 married Ruth _____) had eight children including one daughter "Anna." Some of the names of the children tended to be nicknames so there is a possibility that Anna is Hannah.

The Settlers of the Beekman Patent, by Frank Doherty lists what appears to be the same Jonathan Mead (b cir 1736 and married to Sarah (Alling) Thompson. The Settlers of the Beekman Patent, Vol.1-8 (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2013), (Orig. Pub. by Frank J. Doherty,

Pleasant Valley, NY.) Vol. 8. pp. 697-738. Doherty lists nine children all of whom are mentioned in Jonathan's will. Hannah is not mentioned. However, there is a break between John b. 1765 (married to Rhoda Titus) and Samuel b. 1774, of 9 years. Hannah could fit into this time slot.

Jonathan's brother Nathaniel Mead's eighth child, a son, was named Richard Titus (b 1787). Nathaniel was born in 1750 and married first Hannah Lamb born Feb. 1, 1753 daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Dillis) Lamb. We do not have a marriage date for this couple but they could have married as early as 1770.

Hannah and Isaac Kipp named their first son born in Upper Canada in 1808 Richard Titus Kipp (their ninth child). Note that there are two references to the Titus surname in the families of Jonathan and Nathaniel.

There is much confusion about the various Jonathan Meads in published books and on the internet. While some circumstantial evidence is provided above, proof is still required as to who is the father of Hannah Meed born Aug. 11, 1770.

1. Edward Kipp
2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Link)
3. William Henry Kipp (b Oct. 1, 1862) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West (m Ida Caroline W Schultz)
4. Benjamin Kipp (b Mar. 26, 1811) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada (m Elizabeth Force)
5. Hannah Meed (b Aug. 11, 1770) - New York (m Isaac Kipp)
6. Jonathan Mead (cir 1736) – Milan, Dutchess Co., NY (m Sarah Thompson)

Key words: New York, Weaver, Force, Long Island, Titus, Hornor., Schultz, Meed, Kip, Dutchess Co., Upper Canada, Kipp, Ontario, Thompson, Horner, Link, Mead

20 Feb 2016

Isaac Kipp one of my 2x Great Grandfather

Isaac Kipp one of my 2x Great Grandfather

Edward Kipp

Isaac Kipp (Nov. 1, 1764 - Aug. 6, 1846) my 2 x Great grandfather

m. Hannah Meed August 29, 1790, probably Nine Partners Patent, North East, Dutchess County, New York.

The family story is that Isaac Kipp (Nov. 1, 1764 - Aug. 6, 1846 - family bible) (the elder), my gg grandfather, came from Dutchess County, New York. He settled in Upper Canada in October 1800. He may have come to Upper Canada because of the offer of land made by Governor Simcoe in the early 1790's, as did many prominent people such as Thomas Hornor, who founded Blenheim Township, Oxford County, Ontario in 1793. He may also have known about Hornor's Governor's Road Settlement (Princeton) if he was from N.Y. State, since Hornor was from the area of Princeton, N.J. The Hornor family was Quaker and had connections with Long Island families.

The 1851 Census of Canada West, East Oxford Township, Oxford County has listings for two of his sons, Isaac and David. Isaac said he was born in N.Y. State. David said he was born in the U.S.A. Isaac the elder and three of his older children Jonathan, James and John were dead by then so they are not on the Census.

The 1790 Census of the United States has an Isaac Kipp and wife (no children) living in Northeast, Dutchess County, N.Y. They were living next to Jonathan Meed and family. There is no Isaac Kipp and family there in the 1800 Census. There were many Quaker families in this area.

The 1800 Census of the United States has an Isaac Kipp and wife living in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N.Y. They have children: 3 males to 10 and 1 male 10 to 20. If this is my family, there is one son missing.

It is possible that Isaac and Hannah moved from Dutchess County sometime after 1790, stopped in Albany County near Rensselaerville and were recorded in 1800 US Census and then proceeded across New York State by established routes to cross the Niagara River and then proceeded across Upper Canada to Oxford County. They could also have taken a lake boat and landed along Lake Erie and proceeded inland to Oxford County.

DNA Study

Several years ago I submitted a DNA sample to the National Geographic Project and subsequently uploaded those results to the FT DNA website where I established a KIP/KIPP family DNA study. Since then other individuals have tested their y-DNA and joined the KIP/KIPP DNA study at FT DNA). Three of the six individuals match my first 12 markers exactly and one of the three individuals has taken his markers to 37 and we match 35/37 where the difference is in CDYa/b which are considered to be fast moving markers and any familial differences often appear in these markers within family lines. This individual has a paper trail back to the de Kype (Kip) family of New Amsterdam who emigrated between 1636 and 1643 to New Amsterdam now the present day New York City. I still have a brickwall with my gg grandfather Isaac Kipp in Dutchess County, New York (born 1764). I have never found out who his parents were. I continue to try to find the paper trail back to Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip] in New Amsterdam.

Interestingly, the haplogroup for this set of markers is R1b1b2a1a which is thought to be Frisian (i.e. that grouping of peoples who lived along the northwestern European coastline between the Atlantic and Denmark and within a 100 miles of Amsterdam).

1. Edward Kipp
2. Lorne Bernice Kipp (b Sept. 3, 1901) - Gobles, Oxford Co. ON, Canada (m Phyllis Link)
3. William Henry Kipp (b Oct. 1, 1862) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West (m Ida Caroline Schultz)
4. Benjamin Kipp (b Mar. 26, 1811) - Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada (m Elizabeth Force)
5. Isaac Kipp (b Nov. 1, 1764) - New York (m Hannah Meed)
6. DNA
7. DNA
8. DNA
9. Isaac Hendricksen Kip (b Jan 1627) - Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands (m Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers)
10. Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip] (b cir 1600) – Netherlands (m Tryntie Lubberts)

Sources:

BIRTH and MARRIAGE dates:

From the Family Bible of Richard Titus Kipp (in the possession of the author)

PETITION FOR LAND:

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp) 3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

To His Excellency Peter Hunter Esquire Lieut Governor of the Province of Upper Canada ---- in Council

The Petition of Isaac Kipp of the Township of Blenheim, Farmer

Humbly therewith --

That your Petitioner has been about nine months in the Province, with his Family consisting of a wife and five children that he has a yoke of oxen, two cows & farming utensils -- agreeably to the annexed certificate and that being desirous to settle in the Province, your petitioner humbly prays your Excellency would be pleased to grant him a Lot on Dundas Street for improvement, and as in Duty bound your petitioner shall ever pray --

Isaac Kipp (signed) York 6th August 1801

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE:

Oath of Allegiance taken by Thomas Hornor on August 7, 1801.

(Original is found in the Brant County Museum, Brantford, Ontario.)

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp) 3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

This may Certify that the bearer Isaac Kipp has been an Inhabitant of this Country since last October, he has a wife & five Children, is a very industrious man and has a

yoke of oxen, two milk cows and one Calf & farming utensils for the use of a farm -- and has taken the Oath of Allegiance as prescribed by law.

Thomas Hornor J.P. (signed) Blenheim August 8th 1801

ORDER-IN-COUNCIL (OC):

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp) 3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

No. 22 Isaac Kipp Rec. 17 Aug't 1801

Read in Council 18 August Recommended for 200 acres subject to the Settling Duties.

App. Hr. Peter Russell

Warrant paid 31 August 1801 to Mr. Joseph Willcock.

AFFIDAVIT:

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1, 3p.)

Home District Before me William Allan Esquire of York to wit

His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for

the Home District personally came and appeared Isaac Kipp of the Township of Burford yeoman and made oath that there are five acres cleared and under cultivation on Lot Number one in the first concession of the Township of Oxford on Dundas Street Eastern Division. That a House of Sixteen by twenty is erected on the said Lot and that half the allowance for road in front of the said Lot is completely cleared.

Sworn before me this 3rd December 1810 W. Allan J.P (signed)

Isaac Kipp (signed)

RECEIPT:

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1, 3p.)

Reg 346 Receiver Generals Office York the 3 December 1810

Isaac Kipp has paid into this Office Two Pounds ten shillings Provincial Currency the 2d of Patent Fees on 200 acres of Land. Being Lot No. 1, 1st Con in Dundas Street Oxford E. Division Reg 1797

2.10 pound Provl Currency to the Acting Surveyor Gen'l

P. Selby Rec. Gen'l (signed)

DESCRIPTION OF THE GRANT:

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1)

CROWN PATENT:

(Archives of Ontario - Land Patents - Lib. LA, Folio 356):

East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario. Lot 1 Concession 1.

+++++

Isaac served in the County of Oxford Militia under Thomas Hornor. His name appears on a pay list dated June 4, 1805. An Isaac Kipp was also in the First Flank Company of the First Regiment of Oxford Militia as indicated by the pay list dated July 21, 1812 (could have been his son Isaac).

(Will - Surrogate Court, Court House, Woodstock, Ontario. Non-contentious, Isaac Kipp. No. 45, Grant No. 45)

(Index of Wills of Oxford County 1805-1870, Oxford County Branch, OGS)

Isaac Kipp died on August 6, 1846. In his will he mentions his sons Isaac, Benjamin, Richard, David, Daniel and John. He also mentions his wife Hannah, his daughter Eliza Reece, a granddaughter Hannah Reece and his daughter Susan Lawrence and her husband Samuel. The executors of his will were his wife Hannah, John Jackson, George Lowthian, Innkeeper, and William Force. The estimated value of his goods and chattels was 106 pounds and 10 shillings. This included such items as one yearling steer, two calves, one yolk of oxen, three horses, and five sheep, etc.

1851 Census of Canada West:

East Oxford Township. Oxford Co. has listings for two of his sons, Isaac and David. Isaac said he was born in N.Y. State. David said he was born in the U.S.A. Isaac the elder and three of his older children Jonathan, James and John were dead by then so are not on the Census.

LAND DEALINGS:

Isaac deeded lot 1 concession 1 of East Oxford Township to two of his sons, the east 100 acres to John in 1817 and the west 100 acres to David in 1818. He then bought land on lot 11 concession 1 of Burford Township, Brant County, about one mile east of Princeton, Ontario. He bought this land from James Smiley on July 10, 1809 (NE 50 acres) for 21 pounds 17 shillings 6 pence (Memorial 276, con 1 lot 11 Burford Township, Oxford County Registry Office, Woodstock, Ontario). On May 14, 1815 he purchased a further 89 acres.

On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County Isaac was on lot 24 concession 1 of Burford Township and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. In 1835, when Isaac was 71, this farm was transferred to his son Richard Titus on a life lease. Isaac died in 1846. The farm was sold to James Lewis in 1857. Part of this farm was bought by William Rabb in 1916. He married Ella Kipp, a great-granddaughter of Isaac Kipp, the elder.

On November 10, 1821, James Kipp, a son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, bought 98 acres of the west half of concession 1 lot 13, Burford Township from John Doyle for 50 pounds of lawful money of the Province of Upper Canada. However, James was bonded to his father for the sum of 400 pounds on November 20, 1821. The bond said that his father had bought the farm for the purpose of bestowing it upon James and that Isaac was determined to reserve a certain portion of the pine timber now growing on the west half of lot 13, a sufficient quantity for building and fencing; timber for the use of the farm on which Isaac was now residing, lot 11 concession 1 Burford Township. James became ill several years later. His will made out and dated March 1, 1825 is in the possession of Mrs. Ethel (Kipp) Brinker (deceased), of Princeton, Ontario. The rag paper has a watermark containing the date 1820 in large sized numbers which are easily seen when the paper is held up to the light.

The will bequeathed to his father 49 acres of the south west corner of lot 13 and to his mother one two year old heifer. The remainder of the estate was divided among

his brothers and sisters. James marked his will with shaking hand in the presence of Levi R. Brown, Samuel Doyle and William Slawson. The executors of the will were Henry Slawson, Jacob Goble, and William King Cornish. James died on March 6, 1825.

A Quit Claim was issued on March 19, 1825 in which David Kipp, a son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, obtained the whole of the north west 49 acres of lot 13 for the sum of 20 pounds lawful money to each of: Isaac Kipp of Oxford, heir-at-law of James Kipp, John Kipp of Oxford, Jonathan Kipp of Oxford, Henry Reece and wife Elizabeth of Burford, Robert Lucas Gillam and wife Phebe of Dumfries, and Susan Kipp of Burford, spinster.

Isaac Kipp, the elder, passed on the southwest quarter of lot 13 to his son David on January 3, 1846. David sold the west half of lot 13 to his son David Jr. on August 30, 1870. After David Jr. died, his son Walter obtained the farm from his mother Elizabeth on a life lease in 1906. Walter's son Delmer bought the farm in 1935. Delmer ran a wholesale butter business and his brother Donald farmed the land. The farm was sold to Eugene Horvath in 1957. The original house built on lot 13 still stands in a remodeled state. Ten inch thick hand hewn squared timbers were used. There was a massive oak front door with large double lock and large key.

13 Mar 2016

Volunteer work

Hello all:

Haven't had time to post lately. I have been very busy with my volunteer work with the Ottawa Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society (OGS). I serve as the editor of their journal or newsletter, The Ottawa Genealogist (15th year). I also recently took on being their treasurer for the third time. When our OGS Conference starts going into high gear later in the year, I will be treasurer for that as well.

I am also spending a lot of time scanning my paper research material and recycling paper. I do keep some things. This is something that will take months, but is necessary.

I also do some volunteer work with the St. Lawrence Branch and the Sir Guy Carleton Branch of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada (UELAC).

When I get back to posting, I will probably post more items dealing with descendants

of Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip].

Spring is coming!! Yeah!!

Key words:

26 Jun 2016

Ancestry.com DNA testing

Hi:

It has been a while since I posted. The new volunteer duties I have taken on with the Ontario Genealogical Society - Ottawa Branch, took up more time than anticipated.

However, time moves on!

I recently completed the Ancestry.com DNA test. Because of the large number of people who have tested with Ancestry, my test results brought up 95 shared or very close ancestor hints. There are also 200 4th cousins or closer hints. They all are connections or matches with families I have in my family files. Of course to see these family connections you need to put up at least a skeleton family tree on ancestry.

I would recommend that anyone who has North American ancestry purchase and complete the ancestry DNA test. You will more than likely find new cousins this way and perhaps at the same time help consolidate your family lines and research.

What convinced me was watching a recent Legacy webinar on the topic.

In particular if more of our Kipp/Kip cousins (who have paper trails) would complete the Ancestry.com DNA test, they would help build up a database which would help other Kipp/Kip cousins who do not know their ancestry quite so well.

Happy Ancestry DNA testing

Edward

Key words: Ancestry, Kip, Kipp, DNA

6 Aug 2016

Old data about the Kip/Kipp Family of New Amsterdam

I have noticed that a number of researchers are using the following web site

The Kip/Kipp Family In North America - OoCities
www.oocities.org/ekipp@rogers.com/kipfam.htm_green
www.oocities.org/ekipp@rogers.com/kipfam.htm

This is an archived web site and is out of date.

My current web site about this family is:

<http://kip-blake-families.ca/kipfam.htm>

If you go to World Connect you will have access to my current file on the family including sources if available.

In World Connect, search the "jump to a specific database" field for edwkipp8.

Key words: Kip, New Amsterdam, Kipp

9 Sep 2016

50th wedding anniversary tour of the British Isles

If you would like to read about our 50th wedding anniversary tour of the British Isles go to this link.

Written by Elizabeth.

http://kippeeb.blogspot.ca/2016/09/50th-wedding-anniversary-tour-of_6.html

Key words: Kip, Blake, British Isles, Kipp

22 Oct 2016

Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip]

A reminder. The following blog posts deal with Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip]

Have a look at two of my blog posts and two of my web site posts on Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip]

<http://americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/2014/01/the-de-kype-family-story-what-should-we.html>

<http://americancanadianancestors.blogspot.ca/2013/12/knickerbockers-history-of->

[new-york-and.html](#)

<http://kipp-blake-families.ca/AncestryofHendrickHendricksenKiptheFounder.pdf>

<http://kipp-blake-families.ca/HendrickKipWill1671.pdf>

I have also added a new file to my web page <http://kipp-blake-families.ca/kipfam.htm>

[Baptism of Children of Hendrick and Tryntje in Amsterdam](#)

A Netherlands researchers indicated that this family was not using surnames in 1624. He has also provided information on the baptism of six children in Amsterdam by 1636.

(Cor Snabel – 17thcenturyhollanders.pbworks.com/w/page/742574/Index).

Go to this web site and look for Hendrick Hendricksz Kip in the Navigator panel.

Key words: New York, Kip, Knickerbocker, Hendrick Hendricksen, Amsterdam, New Amsterdam, baptism, Kipp

16 Nov 2016

Dutch Records at the New York State Archives relating to Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip]

Dutch Records at the New York State Archives.

The New York Researcher, V. 27, N. 3. Pgs. 56-60. Fall 2016.

Article by James D. Folts. And Monica Gray

New Netherland Institute website:

www.newnetherlandinstitute.org/research/online-publications

Vol. 1 Register of the Provincial Secretary 1638-1642

[134] Continuation of the list of goods delivered by sundry persons to skipper Cornelis Pietersen. By Wynant Pietersen, storekeeper, delivered to divers person in cash and goods. June 27, 1639.

There is a Hendrick Hendricksz from Doesburch [Doesburg] fl. 16:10: -. Mentioned in this list.

Is this person our Hendrick?

Vol. 4 Council Minutes 1638-1649.

First mention of Hendrick Kip in the Dutch Records of New Amsterdam

[160] On the 19th of February, being Thursday anno 1643

Hans Nelissen, plaintiff, vs. Evert Jansen, defendant. Plaintiff demands restitution of certain cloth which the plaintiff gave to the defendant to make a suit of and which in the absence of the defendant was stolen from his house. Hendrick Kip and Gillis de Voocht are invited by the honorable director general and council to settle the matter between Hans Nelissen and Evert Jansen.

[173] On Thursday, the 9th of July 1643.

Abraham Jaobosz from Steenwyck, plaintiff, vs. Anna Gerrits, defendant. Demands payment of what remains due to his wife from her father's estate, as entered on the books of the orphan chamber.

Andries Hudde and Hendrick Kip are requested to hear the demand and answer of the parties and If possible to get them to agree; If not, to give their opinion in writing.

[200] On September 1, 1644

Willem de Key, plaintiff, vs. Hendrick Kip's wife, for slander. 1st default.

[201] September 8, 1644

Willem de Key, plaintiff, vs. the wife of Philip Gerritsz and Hendric Kip. Ordered that plaintiff shall produce his witnesses on the next court day.

[202] September 15, 1644

Willem de Key, plaintiff, vs. Hendrick Kip's wife, defendant. Ordered that the defendant be furnished with copies of the complaint and the affidavits.

[203] September 29, 1644

Willem de Key, plaintiff, vs. Hendrick Kip, defendant. Plaintiff's demand and the affidavits having been examined, it is order that next Thursday Hendrick Kip's wife

shall acknowledge in court that what she said to the prejudice of the plaintiff is untrue, and she is forbidden to commit such an offense again, on pain of severer punishment.

[232] August 30, 1645

Whereas there is a fair promise of obtaining a firm and durable peace with the Indians, it is resolved and concluded in council in Fort Amsterdam to order Philip de Truy, the court messenger, to notify the burghers all around to come to the fort when the flag shall be hoisted and the bell rung and there to hear the terms which shall be agreed upon and, if any one should have any good advice to offer, freely to express his opinion.

Philip de Truy, court messenger, having been ordered to notify the burghers pursuant to the foregoing resolution, appears and reports that he served on all the burghers round about on the Manhatans, from the highest to the lowest, no one excepted, the order which he received from the director and council to appear in the fort and to hear the terms of peace and to be pleased to offer to the aforesaid director and council their good advice in the matter. He, the court messenger, says that all the burghers gave them their kind attention and a favorable answer, except one Hendrick Kip, tailor.

[253] May 3, 1646

Everardus Bogardus appeared in court and produced interrogatories on which Jacob Wolphersen and Hendrick Kip are to be examined. They request time. Ordered here that they shall answer yes or no next Tuesday, at ten o'clock.

[278]

The fiscal, plaintiff, vs. the wife of Hendrick Kip, defendant, alleging that said Kip's wife said that the honorable director and council were false Judges and that the honorable fiscal was a false fiscal.

Hendrick Kip appearing with his wife makes answer that his wife received such a shock at the time that Maryn Andriaensen attempted to murder the honorable director in his room that she has never been well since and that, when she experiences the least excitement, the woman does not know what she is doing. The wife of Hendrick Kip declares that she never said that the honorable director and council were false Judges, or that the fiscal was a false fiscal.

The plaintiff's complaint and the answer of the defendant and her husband being heard, the defendant is ordered to prove that she has not said anything to the detriment of the honorable director and council or the fiscal. The fiscal is ordered to prove his charges on the next court day, or to compound with his opponent.

[334] Ordinance establishing a board of Nine Men

September 20, 1647

Petrus Stuyvesant, on behalf of the High and Mighty Lords the States General, his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange, and the honorable directors of the General Chartered West India Company of the United Netherlands, director general of New Netherland and the Curacao islands, captain and commander in chief of the said Company's ships and yachts in these northern part of America; together with the honorable council;

To all those who shall see or hear these presents read, Greeting!

Whereas in accordance with our commission and general instructions we have no other aim, wish or desire but that this province of New Netherland entrusted to us and especially this our capital and residence of New Amsterdam may grow and increase in good order, justice, government, population, prosperity and mutual peace and improvement, and be provided with and aided In the upkeep of a strong and substantial fort, a school, church, sheet piling, pier and similar highly necessary public works and common buildings, whereto we according to the instructions given to us are ordered to solicit the cooperation of the commonalty, as this tends mostly to their own welfare and protection and is customary in all well administered government, colonies and places; yet, we are disinclined by virtue of our granted commission and instructions to burden and oppress the good and peaceable commonalty, our dear vassals and subjects by means of exactions, imposts and intolerable taxes, but wish in the most reasonable manner to request their consent thereto and to induce them to lend a helping hand in undertaking such honorable and most necessary works. And whereas it is difficult to bring so many heads under one capuche, or to reduce so many votes to one voice, we have, with the advice of our council, heretofore proposed and submitted to the commonalty that they, without passion, hatred or envy, select a double number of nine persons from the most notable, most reasonable, most honorable and most prominent of our subjects, in order that from them a single number of nine persons may be chosen and appointed as Selectmen to confer with us and our council about such consent and

assistance and to the best of their knowledge and information to help forward and promote the welfare of the commonalty as well as of the commonwealth. For which purpose then, a double number having on the day aforesaid been selected by the good commonalty, our dear subjects, the following are chosen therefrom by us and our council, to wit:

From the merchants — Augustyn Heerman, Amoldus van Hardenberch and Govert Loockemans;

From the burghers — Jan Jansz Damen, Jacob Wolphertsz and Hendrick Kip;

From the farmers — Machiel Jansz, Jan Evertsen Bout and Tomas Hall.

Volume GG-HH-II Land Papers

GG 57 Patent to Hendrick Hendricksz Kip

We, Willem Kieft, etc... have conceded and granted to Hendrick Hendricksz Kip a lot located east of the fort in length 7 rods, one foot, 4 inches and 9 grains, and 2 inches on Willem Heyl's side; a point of land one rod, one foot, one grain, further 3 rods; behind in breadth 6 rods,

5 feet, 4 inches, 9 grains; containing altogether in an uneven square 44 rods, 4 feet, 6 inches, 9 grains; with the express condition and stipulation etc...

Done in Fort Amsterdam 28 April 1643, New Netherland.

Volume 2 Register of Provincial Secretary 1642-1647

[51c]

2nd mention of Hendrick Hendricksen Kip [Kyp]

Settlement by Geertruyt Jacobs, widow of Gerrit van Vorst, on her children of their portion of their father's estate

In the year of our Lord [and Savior Jesus Christ, one] thousand six hundred and forty-three, [on the 16th] day of April, before me, [Cornelis van] Tienhoven, secretary in New Netherland, residing in Fort Amsterdam, appeared Geertruy[t] Jacobs from Emmenes, widow of the late Gerrit van Vorst, with Oloff Stevensen, commissary of the store, and Hendric Kip, tailor, both residents here, her chosen guardians in this case, who declared that she intended to enter into the holy state of matrimony with Rouloff Jansen from Norway, for which reason she promised, as she does hereby, to

pay to both her minor children, Jan Gerritsen and Jacob Gerritsen van Vorst, for their patrimonial estate, when they shall have attained their majority, to each the sum of seventy-five guilders; and if it should happen that one of the two children died before reaching his majority, it is expressly stipulated that she, Geertruyt, and he, Rouloff Jansen, shall pay to the survivor as his paternal inheritance a double portion, being one hundred and fifty Carolus guilders, provided that she, Geertruyt Jacobs, the present bride, and Rouloff Jansen, the present bridegroom, shall have the use of the aforesaid money without interest until the above named children are of full age. They, the bride and bridegroom, also promise to bring up the children, keeping their capital safe and not touching more than the interest; furthermore, that they will rear the children decently, send them to school and have them taught reading, writing and a good trade, as decent and God-fearing and honest parent are bound to do, but all according to their means and no more, doing what [51c (2)] they may expect to justify before God and honest men. They Geertruyt Jacobs and Rouloff Jansen, promise to perform and fulfil this in whole or in part, without any exception which may in any wise contravene this, all without fraud, for which they bind their persons and properties, present and future, without any exception, subjecting and submitting the same to the Provincial Court of Holland and to all other courts, tribunals and judges. In witness whereof this is signed by Geertruyt Jacobs, Rouloff Jansen, and her chosen guardians, and by me, the secretary, in the record. Done in Fort Amsterdam in New Netherland the day and year above written.

Gerttruit Jacop from Emmenis

Rolof Jansen Haes

Hendrick Hendricksen Kyp

Oloff Stevensen

Acknowledged before me,

Cornelis van Tienh., Secretary

Key words: Hendrick Hendricksz, New York, New Netherland, Kip, Kyp, Hendrick Hendricksen, New Amsterdam, NY State Archives

11 Feb 2017

Where does Chauncey Kipp fit into the Canadian Kipp Families?

Where does Chauncey Kipp fit into the Canadian Kipp Families?

In my years of research on the Kipp families in Ontario, I came to realize there were at least two Kipp families in Southern Ontario.

One of these was my family, the descendants of Isaac Kipp and Hannah Meed (Meed), who generally lived in the area of Blenheim, Blandford, East Oxford and Burford Townships.

The other family, descendants of John (James) Kipp and Lydia McPherson, I call the Tillsonburg Kipp Family. In general they lived in the southern part of Oxford County in the Dereham Township area and in areas further west such as Middlesex and Elgin Counties.

After doing some DNA testing, we determined that the two families are related. The problem is the furthest back ancestor we can identify in each family comes to a dead end in the paper trail in New York State. Both families are related to the Kip/Kipp family of New Amsterdam (New York) (determined through DNA testing).

The Tillsonburg Kipp family can be traced back to John (James) Kipp (cir 1770-cir 1828) and Lydia McPherson (cir 1774-?). Of their children, there are two of interest.

Henry Kipp (cir 1800 - ?), married Rachel Ann Wintermute (1794-?), on June 23, 1827 at Queenston, Upper Canada. One of their children was Chauncey Kipp (1828-1876) (1861 & 1871 Census of Canada), who married Lucinda Thompson (1837-1912) cir. 1855. Resided in Middlesex County, Ontario.

William Kipp (1790-1856), married Rachel Mann (1794-1857) cir 1818, probably in Upper Canada. They had a son named Chauncey Kipp (1834-1918) (1851 Census of Canada), who married Sara Jane Laur (1840-1918) on Dec. 10, 1859.

Family of Isaac Kipp and Hannah Meed

They had a son named Jonathan Kipp (cir. 1792-1831), who married Roda or Rhoda Chausey (cir. 1795-?), cir. 1818. I have only found one child for them named Sylvanus Kipp (1819-1889), who married Lorena Bush (1820-?) on May 13, 1842 at Woodstock, Canada West. They do not seem to have had a son named Chauncey.

Please contact me if you have additional information.

Key words: Middlesex Co., Chauncey, Oxford Co., Canada West, Queenston, Chausey, McPherson, Wintermute, Mann, Meed, Laur, Brant Co., Kipp, Ontario, Thompson, Mead, Tillsonburg

29 Dec 2017

A brief look at 2017

I have not posted much in 2017 for various reasons.

I am stepping down as Editor of The Ottawa Genealogist (Journal of the Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society) and as Treasurer of the Branch.

Elizabeth and I were co-treasurers for the 2017 Conference for the Ontario Genealogical Society which was held in Ottawa the second weekend in June. That particular job occupied an enormous amount of our time in 2017. The job did not end with Conference as there were bills to pay and the books to reconcile. It was early November before we officially closed the books.

Hopefully I will now have more free time to work on my family lines.

We had been planning through the winter and spring for the Folkins Family Reunion in Sussex, New Brunswick. Ed's 2x great grandmother was Margaret Folkins and this family has had a continuous reunion for more than 70 years. We attended back in 1993 and decided this would be the year to go once again. We took our time driving there stopping to see Grandby Zoo just south of Montreal the first day and then processing across Quebec into New Brunswick taking a couple of days and finally arriving at Sussex in time for the Reunion. The first day was a bus tour of the area which included actually being on the Farm land where the Folkins family had come just after the Revolution in the United States. They were United Empire Loyalists. More than 200 people attended the Reunion and I enjoyed meeting many of my cousins.



I am on the left with my hand up.



Being in the Maritime Provinces we took the time to visit family on P.E.I. Leaving Sussex we traveled to Parlee Beach. Always an interesting adventure as I am also descended from the Parlee family (John Casey Parlee married Margaret Folkins). We visited two of the lighthouses on Prince Edward Island, Point Prim and Wood Islands,

plus a tour of Fanningbank, home of the Lieutenant Governor, and All Souls' Chapel. We have visited Prince Edward Island a number of times in the past so have seen a good deal of the Island already.



We headed home stopping at Riviere du Loup where we had a whale watching tour the next day. The day was, unfortunately, cool and foggy but we did see some whales. It was interesting just traveling up and down the St Lawrence River. We had never done that before. Home again and our trip had been for 12 days but we managed it very well.



A few weeks of rest and we were off again to southwestern Ontario this time to visit with my cousins in Woodstock and Brantford and to attend the annual Schultz-Kipp Reunion (Ed's grandmother was Ida Wilhelmina (Schultz) Kipp whose parents Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Schultz and Wilhemine Fredericka Johanna Niemann who had emigrated to Canada from Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Fredericka in 1850 and Wilhelm in 1866). All of the people at the Reunion are double second cousins or greater because Ida married William Henry Kipp and her brother Charles married the daughter of a brother of William Henry Kipp (Alfred). This Reunion dates back 49 years although we have only attended the last nine years. A bench was installed in the park at Princeton to commemorate the reunion. Plaque: Donated by Schultz-Kipp Reunion 49 Years 2017.



In 2018 we will have a week in Florida going to Disney World. In the summer there is a reunion of the Rathbun family on Block Island (off the coast of Rhode Island). Once again we will try to attend. Ed's great grandmother was Mercy Ann (Rathbun) Link. His 4x great grandfather William Rathbun, by family lore, was said to have an itchy foot which took him to southwestern Ontario in the 1830s. It must have stopped itching though as he stayed on in the Oxford/Brant area for the rest of his life!

Happy New Year to all of my followers and family.

Key words: New Brunswick, Schultz, Rathbun, Granby, Folkins, Oxford Co., P.E.I., Brant Co., Kipp, Kip, Ontario Genealogical Society, Riviere du Loup, Parlee, Niemann

31 Dec 2017

Happy New Year and may 2018 be a great year

Some fireworks from early in December on Parliament Hill, Ottawa, Canada. Light Across Canada.

It is too cold to actually go down to Parliament Hill tonight at midnight to see the real fireworks.

As one of my cousins pointed out recently, no matter what happens keep moving forward.

As a matter of fact that is really what the Kip Family motto means. It translates as Never Go Back.





Key words:

2 Jan 2018

Books Read or Partially Read in 2017

Origin, by Dan Brown. 2017

Turing's Cathedral, The Origins of the Digital Universe, by George Dyson. 2012.

The Story of Physics, by Anne Rooney. 2011.

The War Scientists, The Brains behind military technologies of destruction and defense, by Thomas J. Craughwell. 2011.

The Illustrious Dead, The Terrifying Story of How Typhus Killed Napoleon's Greatest Army, by Stephen Talty. 2009.

Lavoisier in the Year One, The Birth of a New Science in an Age of Revolution, by Madison Smartt Bell. 2005.

A Short History of Nearly Everything, by Bill Bryson. 2004.

Murder as a Fine Art, A True Story of Fraud, Betrayal and Murder Across Two Continents, by Alan J. Bytheway. 2015. [The murder and trial took place near my home town of Princeton, Ontario, Canada.]

Partially Read

The Great Migration Directory, Immigrant's to New England, 1620-1640, by Robert Charles Anderson. 2015.

Elements of Genealogical Analysis, by Robert Charles Anderson. 2014.

New York Family History Research Guide and Gazetteer, by NYGBS. 2015.

Loyally Yours, 100 Years of the UELAC. Compiled by Frederick Hayward. 2014.

2 Jan 2018

Annals of Old Manhattan 1609-1664

Annals of Old Manhattan 1609-1664. Julia M. Colton. New York. 1901.

On p. 157, in the footnote, Hendrick Hendricksen Kipp is mentioned as one of the Council of Nine Men, appointed by the Honorable Peter Stuyvesant from a group of the "most notable, reasonable, honest and respectable men" chosen by the residents of Manhattan, Breuckelen, Midwout (Flatbush), Amersfoort (Flatlands), and Pavonia.

Key words: Kip, Stuyvesant, Manhattan, Council of Nine Men, Kipp

23 Apr 2018

Research Sources for your Palatine Ancestors

Research Sources for your Palatine Ancestors

1) Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration, by Walter Allen Knittle. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1965, reprint of 1937 edition.

2) Palatine Roots: The 1710 German Settlement in New York as Experienced by Johann Peter Wagner, by Nancy Wagoner Dixon. Camden, ME: Picton Press, 1994.

3) The Palatine Families of New York: A Study of German Immigrants Who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710, by Henry Z. Jones. Camden, ME: Picton Press, Third printing 1995. <http://www.hankjones.com/>

- 4) More Palatine Families: Some Immigrants to the Middle Colonies 1717-1776 and their European Origins, plus New Discoveries on German Families Who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710, by Henry Z. Jones. Privately published 1991.
<http://www.hankjones.com/>
- 5) Even More Palatine Families: 18th Century Immigrants to the American Colonies and Their German, Swiss and Austrian Origins, by Henry Z. Jones. Privately published.
<http://www.hankjones.com/>
- 6) The Palatine Families of Ireland, by Henry Z. Jones. Privately published.
<http://www.hankjones.com/>
- 7) The Book of Names: Especially Relating to The Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley, compiled and arranged by Lou D. MacWethy. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1985.
- 8) Palatine Heads of Families from Governor Hunter's Ration Lists, June 1710 to September 1714, by Boyd Ehle. See the following website:
<http://threerivershms.com/nameshunter.htm>
- 9) Mohawk Valley in the Revolution: Committee of Safety Papers & Genealogical Compendium, by Maryly B. Penrose. Franklin Park, NJ: Liberty Bell Associates, 1978.
- 10) The Palatines of New York State: A complete compilation of the history of the Palatines who first came to New York State in 1708-1722. The Palatine Society, 1953.
- 11) Pages from the Past, No. 4, Palatine Historical Background. Palatines to America, 1993.
- 12) The Simmendinger Register. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1984.
- 13) The Palatines of Olde Ulster, by Benjamin Myer Brink. Saugerties, NY: Hope Farm Press, 2000.
- 14) The Irish Palatines in Ontario: Religion, Ethnicity, and Rural Migration, by Carolyn A. Heald. Gananoque, ON: Langdale Press, 1994.
- 15) Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, Vol. 31, N.4, October 2008. A tri-centennial celebration of the Palatine Migration of 1708/09.
<https://www.lmhs.org/research/lmhs-publications/pa-mennonite-heritage/articles-list/>

16) Palatines to America German Genealogy Society. <http://palam.org/>

17) Montgomery County Department of History and Archives, Old Courthouse, Fonda, NY.

<https://www.co.montgomery.ny.us/web/sites/departments/historian/default.asp>

Key words: Palatine, New York, Henry Z Jones, Simmendinger, German, Mohawk Valley, Palatines, Irish

23 Apr 2018

The Thorne-Wilkins Burying Ground

New York Researcher, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. 28, No. 4, Winter 2017. Pages 5-8.

This article is about the Thorne-Wilkins Burying Ground at Fort Totten on Willets Point in Bayside, New York.

This is of interest to me as I am a descendant of William Thorn(e) Sr. He is supposed to have landed at Boston about 1629. He was admitted as a freeman at Lynn, Massachusetts Bay Colony on May 2, 1638. He left Lynn early in 1643 for Long Island as one of the followers of Lady Deborah Moody (Gravesend, LI). He was one of the patentees at Flushing, LI in 1645. He was one of the signers of the Flushing Remonstrance of 1657.

I am descended through his son Joseph Thorne (cir. 1642-1727), who married Mary Bowne. Mary Bowne was a daughter of John Bowne (1627-1695) and Hannah Feake (1637-1677). Quakers or the Society of Friends.

19 Sep 2018

Coffin Plate - George Benham M.D.

Coffin or Casket Plate/Plaque

George Benham M.D.

I have had this item in my possession for many years and never gave it much thought. This is a coffin plate for George Benham M.D. Died April 9th 1887, aged 47 years. (Aug. 1840 - April 9, 1887).

He was the husband of Calista Emery Kipp January 30, 1846 to June 13, 1911. [My 1st cousin twice removed. Descended from Richard Titus Kipp, a brother to my great grandfather Benjamin Kipp]

They lived at Princeton, Ontario.



Coffin plates are decorative adornments attached to the coffin that contain genealogical information like the name and death date of the deceased. Generally made of a soft metal like lead, pewter, silver, brass, copper, zinc or tin. The different metals reflect the different functions of the plates, or the status and wealth of the deceased. For a basic funeral, a simple lead plate would be lettered with the name, date of death and often the age of the departed, and nailed to the lid of a wooden coffin.

In the late 1840s the first machine made coffin plates began to appear. At first they were simple shapes stamped out of a flat piece of metal. The industrial manufactured coffin plates of course had no names on them. They were in fact just

blanks that were intended to be engraved by someone in the local community such as a jeweller or undertaker. As such the quality of the engraving varies wildly.

In North America the same time that the use of coffin plates was increasing in popularity the practice of removing the plates from the coffin before burial increased. Often the Coffin Plates were never attached to the coffin but displayed on a stand or table next to it. The coffin plates were removed to be kept as mementos by the loved ones of the deceased.

Key words: Princeton, Coffin plate, Benham, Ontario, Kipp, casket plate

10 Feb 2019

Books Read in 2018

A good deal of reading was interrupted by home renovations.

I spent most of the year reading the first five books of George R.R. Martin's sage A Song of Ice and Fire. Usually referred to as the Game of Thrones.

We also watched the videos of seasons 1 to 7 and are waiting for the next season and the next book

The Winds of Winter.

The President Is Missing, by Bill Clinton and James Patterson. 2018.

Partially read: Leonardo Da Vinci, by Walter Isaacson. 2017. A large book with a great deal of detail but very interesting. Should finish it in 2019.

Key words: books

28 Mar 2019

Living DNA Results

Living DNA Results

My Living DNA results have come in and have proven to be quite interesting.

Looking at my known ancestry, 80% of my ancestors were in the American Colonies prior to 1700. The first arrivals were: Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip] (Note 1) between 1637 and 1642 from the Netherlands into the New Netherland colony; Winthrop family 1630 into the New England colonies from the Netherlands where they had

lived for a number of years due to their being Non-Conformists from England; Roger Williams (freedom of worship and a founder of Rhode Island) 1631 from England to The Massachusetts Bay Colony. This group of Non-Conformists were primarily from the areas around London and London itself as well as up into Yorkshire. Also included in this early group was my paternal line from Amsterdam and earlier to that from the area to the north and east closer to the border of Lower Saxony (Niedersachsen).

Another group of my early American ancestors came from Ile de Re, France (Huguenots) about 1686 (Perlier or Parlee) to settle first at Narragansett and then on to Staten Island. From the Palatinate another 10% of my ancestors came to the American colonies and New York State between 1710 and 1750.

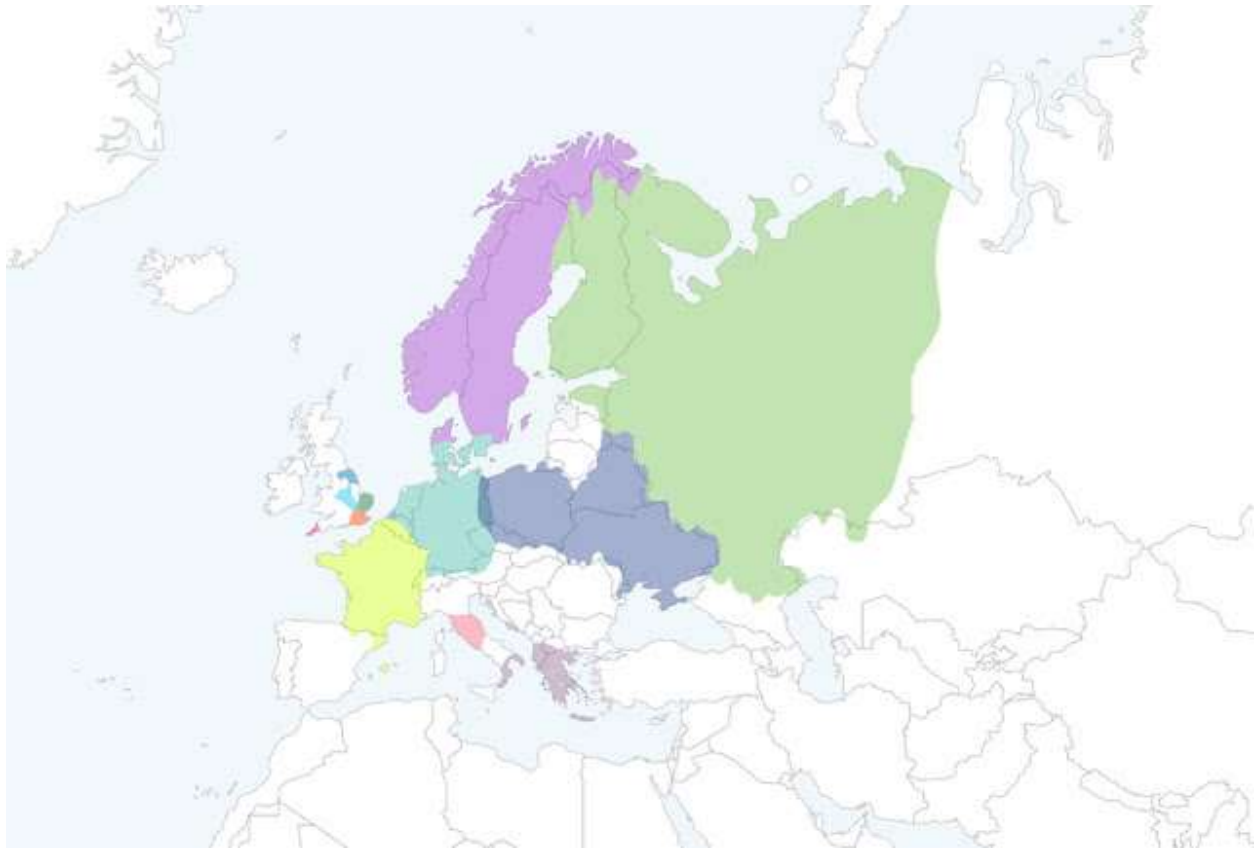
Then in the early 1830s my 2x great grandmother (Abbs), her parents and siblings came to Ontario from Norfolk, England.

My latest arrivals were my great grandmother (Niemann) from Mecklenburg in 1846 and my great grandfather (Schultz) from Mecklenburg in 1866. One would expect these results to be quite diverse and they were. The percentages of my ancestry, as revealed by the testing at Living DNA from particular areas, sent me on a path to examine all those 8x, 9x, and 10x great grandparents. We are a product of all of those ancestors and the amount we inherit from each of them can be as low as 0% beyond our parents.

From our parents we always inherit 50% from each looking at our autosomal DNA; from each of our grandparents we will inherit approximately 25% but that can be quite variable with our inheriting between 0% and 50% from each one.

Note 1: Hendrick Hendricksen [Kip] came from Amsterdam, Netherlands to New Amsterdam, between 1637 and 1642. His surname of Hendricksen was a patronymic. Research suggests that he acquired the surname Kip or Kype or Kyp after arriving in New Amsterdam.

Map of autosomal Inheritance (Living DNA):



Overall I am said to be 98.2% European and 1.8% Near East.

The above map illustrates the sub region map Great Britain and Ireland, 19% Europe (North and West), 8.3% Europe (South), 5.4% Europe (East) and 1.8% Near East (North Turkey).

Going down one more level yielded a quite in-depth look at these results.

Great Britain and Ireland

Southeast England 32.1%, North Yorkshire 14.2%, East Anglia 14%, Cornwall 3.7%, Central England 1.6%

Europe (North and West)

Germanic 13.3%, Scandinavia 4.2%, France 1.4%

Europe (South)

Aegean 4.4%, Tuscany 3.9%

Europe (East)

Northeast Europe 3.6%, Finland and Western Russia 1.8%

Near East

North Turkey 1.8%

I have never really thought of myself as English (ancestry from those counties called England within Great Britain) but looking back at my 8x, 9x, 10x great grandparents and their origins I discovered that more than half of my ancestors were from England (and they were mostly non-conformist!).

Since my 2x great grandmother came directly from Norfolk the 14% certainly includes her. It is large for a 2x great grandparent (generally thought to be 6.25% (varies between 0% and 12.5%)) and I do have some American colonial ancestors known to be from England but their place of origin is unknown.

The North Yorkshire is large at 14.2% but I do have non-conformist ancestry from this area.

Southeast England covers the areas where many of my non-conformist ancestors lived prior to going to Holland where they lived for a generation or more.

Cornwall I have no idea at this point in time but will investigate that with some of my unknown lines. Central England fits in with my known non-conformist ancestry.

I did think my Germanic ancestry was somewhat low (17.5%; Germanic 13.3% and Scandinavia 4.2%) given my paternal great grandparents coming directly to Canada from Germany would be around 25%. Also my mother's paternal line is Palatine German but in two hundred and fifty years intermarriage with many English families has indeed minimized that German influence. The Eastern European likely belongs to my German great grandparents as well.

My French ancestry (1.4%) is mostly from Ile de Re (6x great grandparents) predicted inheritance from a 6x great grandparent is 0.39% (or 0.78% as both of these 6x great grandparents were French Huguenots) and the Perlier-Parlee family immediately intermarried into English families after their arrival in the late 1600s.

The Southern European ancestry is unknown to me but it is very small and could just be an echo from a much earlier time in my ancestral history and that likely includes the Near East Ancestry.

Living DNA also examined 389 SNPs on the Y chromosome. I had only tested myself to R-L48 at FT DNA. R-L48 is known as the Null 425 group known to be localized to an area within 100 kilometres of Amsterdam. This further delineation of my haplogroup took me to R-Z326 with this particular haplogroup subclade named as the Germanic branch of the R1b father-line. Interestingly my Hendricksen [Kip] family is found in the area of Eastern Netherlands close to the West German border (Lower Saxony).

Mitochondrial DNA results are also given with this particular test and the map of this particular subclade T2b3b was rather interesting. Although I can trace my maternal line back to Margaret Carr born circa 1654 at Newport, Rhode Island daughter of Robert Carr - the name of his wife is a mystery although some have given her the name of Hannah Hale.

Key words: Palatine, Hendrick Hendricksen, Roger Williams, Niemann, Abbs, Schultz, New Netherland, Netherlands, Kip, Mecklenburg, Wintrop, Non-Conformist, DNA, Massachusetts, Huguenot, Parlee, Germany

10 Nov 2019

In memory of my father Lorne B Kipp (1901-1945).

In memory of my father Lorne B Kipp (1901-1945).

He did not fight in the war but served at home.

This article was published in The Ottawa Genealogist, Vol. 48, No.1. P. 24. January-March 2015.

Soldiers of the Soil

by Edward Kipp

By 1917, farm labour shortages led Canadian authorities to ask older children and adolescents to help. The Soldiers of the Soil initiative was run by the Canadian Food Board and it encouraged adolescent boys to volunteer for farm service. In exchange for their farm labour, for at least three months or more, they received a Soldiers of the Soil badge acknowledging their service.

I have had one of these badges in my possession for a number of years and wondered what it was for and who it was given too. The badge came from my Grandmother Kipp's estate.



After reading what I could find out about this program, I have decided that it must have been given to my father Lorne B. Kipp. By 1917, he was 16 years old and at an age where he could have signed up for the military. His two brothers had joined the military already, Howard in 1914 (age 20) and Fred in 1917 (age 18). Lorne was active in assisting his father with the farm and would later look after the farm after his father William Henry Kipp died in 1921.

Sources:

Canadian War Museum. www.warmuseum.ca/firstworldwar/history/life-at-home-during-the-war/the-war-economy/farming-and-food/ Website accessed December 17, 2014.

Chilliwack Museum. www.chilliwackmuseum.ca/research-a-more/history-a-heritage/31-youth-a-agriculture/51-soldiers-of-the-soil Website accessed December 17, 2014.

Manitoba Historical Society.

www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/mb_history/17/soldierofthesoil.shtml Website accessed December 17, 2014.

Key words: Kipp, The Ottawa Genealogist, Soldiers of the Soil

11 Nov 2019

WW I Howard and Fred Kipp

In memory

My uncles Howard and Fred Kipp served overseas in WW I. This picture shows them meeting overseas either in England, perhaps at Seaford, or somewhere in France. They both returned home.



Howard and Fred Kipp



Howard Kipp

Key words: WW I, England, France, Kipp, Seaford

5 Jun 2021

Edward Kipp, HBSc, PhD, MLS, UE - 1943-2021

Regretfully I inform my husband's readers that Edward succumbed to his long illness on the 10th of April 2021. It has taken me nearly two months to write this blog post as I work through the process of losing him. He was the center of our lives and still very much missed and always will be. Every occasion we will think of that missing chair and how much he would have loved to be there with us.

Others have written about his contributions to the world of genealogy and other fields that interested him (and there were many) and I thank them all for their wonderful tributes to him. When Edward was taken severely ill in 2011, I very much feared for his life then and set about collecting material for the Queen Elizabeth II Silver Jubilee Medal. OGS took over the material that I collected and submitted his name and he was awarded the medal in June 2012. I much appreciated their doing so as I had intended to submit it on my own but their doing so brought more attention to his wonderful contributions to Canadian Society and I thank them for that. After a good deal of medical care and assistance, Edward had a pacemaker inserted in February 2012 which then enabled him to pick up the reins of his life and go forward and he did do that living life to the full for the next nine years.

His lifelong interest in his Kipp family genealogy has taken him so many places we probably would never have gone and in his seventeen years of retirement he spent most of his time working on genealogy either for himself or for the Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society and the United Empire Loyalist Branches with research trips into New York State. He was rewarded by finding a family history that would excite even the least interested person in genealogy. His family tree included so many New Englanders and New Yorkers. The family names resound back through the ages to those brave colonists coming from Europe/British Isles in the 1600s to find a new life in the American Colonies. The names in his tree resound through early Colonial History much to his shock as all of that was lost over time. Each new discovery was amazing and thank you to Gary Boyd Roberts who helped him in his quest on one of the Getaways at the NEHGS in 2005. Up to then Edward had found his Canadian lines and traced them back into New England but wanted to be sure he was accurate. Hence the Getaway and we spent many many more days and hours at the NEHGS over the years following.

Scarcely was the pacemaker in his chest a month though and we discovered that he had a shadow on his lungs which was eventually diagnosed as sarcoidosis. He was treated for that but eventually it did spread to his liver where he suffered cirrhosis secondary to sarcoidosis. Again he was treated but eventually succumbed to this disease. I see him also as a victim of COVID-19 lockdown as he loved to get out and about shopping and walking and shopping and the lockdown kept us at home. During the summer before he was out gardening and walking about in the yard and it is a good sized yard but the winter snows shut him in sadly.

Most of Edward's books will be donated to the Ontario Genealogical Society Ottawa Branch, they have kindly accepted. We are preparing the boxes and lists now (more than 40 boxes). Another set of his books (the last of his National Geographic Books) will be donated as well (he

had already given them most of his collection). His research was pretty much American and Canadian and I do not use any of his books with my research being all British Isles (mostly England) and I can always go and use the books there anyway. He would want them to be used by other researchers.

I will use this blog over time to publish any of his material that he has not yet published in memory of the work that he has done. I retain about 20 boxes of his research for that purpose. Very luckily he found a Link cousin who will take the material of that family (he is a half cousin so I will retain the Allen family history which was Edward's grandmother).

9 Jun 2021

Posting to Blog

I have now become an author on my husband's blog and will gradually put his research material up on this blog. I have about 15 or 20 banker boxes full of his research which may or may not have already been published by him. I will attempt to ascertain that and publish anything that he has not published thus far.

This is a much better way than I had originally thought to fulfill his desires to publish all his material or at least hand it to another researcher. Blogging it gives a much wider audience.